WHALING MASTERS

VOYAGES

1731 - 1925

Gc
974
F3lw
592788

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01088 1636

JUN 5 1948

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/whalingmastersco00unse

WHALING MASTERS

American Guide Series

Compiled and Written

by the

FEDERAL WRITERS' PROJECT

of the

WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION

OF MASSACHUSETTS

Published by the

Old Dartmouth Historical Society

of

New Bedford, Massachusetts

1938

REYNOLDS PRINTING

WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION
WALKER-JOHNSON BUILDING
1734 NEW YORK AVENUE NW.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

HARRY L. HOPKINS
ADMINISTRATOR

592788

Whaling Masters is one of the publications written by members of the Federal Writers' Project of the Works Progress Administration. Designed primarily to give useful employment to needy unemployed writers and research workers, this project has utilized their experience and abilities in the preparation for the American people of a portrait of America--its history, folklore, scenery, cultural backgrounds, social and economic trends, and racial factors.

Many books and brochures are being written for the American Guide Series. As they appear in increasing numbers we hope the public will come to appreciate more fully not only the unusual scope of this undertaking, but also the devotion shown by the workers--from the humblest field worker to the most accomplished editor engaged in the final critical revision of the manuscript. The Federal Writers' Project, directed by Henry G. Alsberg, is administered by Ellen S. Woodward, Assistant Administrator.

Harry L. Hopkins
Administrator

DEC 30 1937

CONTENTS

Foreword 7

Log of the Whaler 9

"Thar She Blows!" 20

Fin Out — But not Finis 26

Glossary 28

A Few Books about Whaling 31

Directory of American Whaling Masters 33

ILLUSTRATIONS

Whalers fitting out . . . . . opposite page 8

Outward bound 9

Equipped for the kill 22

Stripping blubber 23

Typical whaling master 33

FOREWORD

From early days until less than seventy years ago, almost every family in the coastal cities and towns of Massachusetts included at least one member who depended in some way on the sea for his livelihood. But of all those who went down to the sea in ships, none was invested with so much glamour, and none endured so much hardship and tragedy as the whaling captains and their crews who sailed out of New Bedford, Nantucket, New London, and the Cape Cod ports.

The history of the whaling industry, which until comparatively recent years supplied illumination for the homes of the country and lubrication for its machines, is replete with adventure. The most vivid chapters of imaginative fiction scarcely equal in drama the literal facts of the relentless whale chase. From pole to pole, in temperate zones and at the equator, men sought the huge sea mammals for their valuable oil and bone and precious ambergris.

Most of the men who played leading roles in the whaling dramas of the sea are gone, but the memory of their exploits is cherished by succeeding generations whose lives are less adventurous. To those of the present age whose great-grandfathers and great-uncles, grandfathers and uncles commanded whaling ships out of various American ports, this book is dedicated.

The Writers' Project, with the generous cooperation of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, has essayed to present in few words an outline of the history of whaling and an explanation of its daring technique. These serve merely as a background sketch for the comprehensive list of whaling masters that follows — a list as complete as painstaking search of the local records can make it; a roll of honor for an industry whose men were strong of hand and staunch of heart.

MURIEL E. HAWKS
Acting State Director
Federal Writers' Project of Massachusetts

WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION

HARRY L. HOPKINS, Administrator

ELLEN S. WOODWARD, Assistant Administrator

HENRY G. ALSBERG, Director of Federal Writers' Project

Whalers fitting out on New Bedford waterfront about 1860.

Full rigged whaling ship *James Arnold* in her hey day.

LOG OF THE WHALER

The history of American whaling may be roughly divided into three periods — the first, drift whaling and inshore whaling; later, sperm whaling; and at the last, Arctic whaling.

The Indians had practiced whale fishing before the Pilgrims arrived. They attacked their prey from canoes, with the crudest of weapons. The native spears were seldom capable of more than wounding the whale. Whenever possible it was the policy of the Red Men to drive the whales into shallow water where they could be handled with less peril to the hunters.

John Smith, returning to England from the Virginia settlement in 1614, wrote of the large number of whales he had seen in the waters of the New World and predicted their commercial possibilities. The first recorded attempt by white men to slay a whale took place six years later, while the *Mayflower* was anchored in what was to be called Provincetown harbor.

A number of whales "of greate size" were feeding and disporting in the vicinity of the famous shallop. One venturesome member of the school came to the surface close to the side of the ship. A fowling piece was loaded with a super-charge, aimed and fired. But those on board the *Mayflower* came nearer to catastrophe than the whale, for the extra charge was too much for the weapon and it exploded. The whale sounded, and a survey of the *Mayflower* crew and passengers established that there were no casualties.

Whale fishing was carried on in a small way by the early settlers along Cape Cod. The colonists accomplished without need of instruction the stripping and trying out of drift whales cast on the beaches, but when it came to going out to sea and combating the larger whales in their natural element, the Whites had to study the methods of the Red Men. They were not long in improving on these. They fashioned iron harpoons and lances and built sturdier boats than the Indians' light craft.

The place does not figure prominently in the whaling activity of succeeding years, but the first organized whale fishery was established at Southampton, Long Island, in March 1644. Here drift whales caught in shoal water were driven inshore by groups of fishermen, killed and stripped, and the blubber tried.

Closely following the example set at Southampton and Easthampton, Long Island, other settlements took up shore whaling and it became an industry of importance. Early settlers who had moved from the Plymouth colony to Eastham, on Cape Cod, found in the drift whales a source of income sufficient to pay their taxes and support their churches and themselves. The shelving shores of the sand spit that reaches out into the Atlantic —"the bare and bended arm of Cape Cod," as Thoreau called it— constitute a natural trap for grampus or blackfish, a small species of whale. Even today blackfish are frequently stranded on the beaches from North Truro to South Wellfleet when their avid pursuit of schools of small fish lands them unawares in shoal water. Today the decease ashore of a school of blackfish, each about 20 feet long and weighing from one to two tons, is a distinct embarrassment to the Town Fathers, but in the early days it was a welcome event.

The various towns maintained lookouts whose duty it was to report the approach of a school of whales. If the school were not already stranded, every able-bodied man and boy rushed to the small boats and in them attempted to drive the unwary feeding creatures onto the beach. There they were branded for ownership with the slash of a knife, and later were cut up and the blubber tried out in large kettles hung over woodfires along the shore.

Although records show that Nantucket fishermen began to take drift and inshore whales before 1681, there is no indication of any really concerted whale fishing as an independent industry until about 1740. Prior to this the townspeople had divided their time in whaling, farming, and cod fishing, and other pursuits. In the middle 18th century the little island emerged as a port with a future.

Previously an attempt had been made to acquire an expert harpooner from Southampton, but, unable to entice one from such a distance, a committee journeyed down Cape Cod, to Yarmouth or more probably Truro, and made a proposition to one Ichabod Paddock, a famous whaleman, to "learne them in the ways of killing whales." Ichabod was favorably impressed with the terms offered, and it was a bargain.

The year 1712 is an important one in whaling annals, for then a storm changed the course of the infant industry. A Nantucket whaler, blown off shore in a terrific gale, came upon

a school of sperm whales. One of them was fastened to, and taken. As was customary at this time, the ship returned to port as soon as it had made the kill and the trying-out was done on shore. The sperm whale proved infinitely more profitable than the smaller species with which the Islanders were familiar in their shore-whaling. Its oil, being a far better illuminant than that of the smaller whales, brought a bigger price. Its spermaceti made better candles.

Although whaling was still only a secondary, unorganized industry in Nantucket long after 1712, many small ships were sporadically engaged in it. A large fleet of 30-ton sloops and small schooners was still intermittently coasting, fishing and whaling, yet the total volume of oil shipped from there before whaling developed into an actual independent industry had for many years given Nantucket recognition as the country's leading whaling port.

Several factors contributed to its loss of that position, among them the isolation of the island. During the wars of 1776 and 1812, Nantucket ships were easy prey for British men-of-war, and although the town made a valiant effort to recoup its losses after both these conflicts, it gradually yielded place to New Bedford.

Meanwhile, newer methods of whaling, in which Nantucket was greatly handicapped, were also threatening its leadership. A Nantucketer had conceived the idea of fitting whale ships with try works aboard so that they could remain at sea for months or even a year or two, and in 1761 the first whaler equipped for a long voyage, put to sea. It was this innovation that finally lost Nantucket its rank as the outstanding whaling port, for as whaling technique and equipment improved, larger and larger vessels were required to bring home profitable cargoes. A sand bar in Nantucket harbor could be cleared at high tide by small craft, but when progress created vessels of 300 tons, this sand spit became a barrier that prevented loaded ships of this size from entering or leaving the harbor.

For many years Nantucketers met the problem as best they could by loading and unloading their whalers outside the harbor. Several efforts were made to obtain Federal assistance to eliminate the sand bar. In 1803 a Federal survey was made. In February 1828 the Massachusetts General Court recommended to Congress that an appropriation be made for a breakwater outside the bar. The bill did not pass the United States Senate.

Another device of Nantucket ingenuity for a time overcame this natural obstacle. A huge floating dry dock or "camel," drawing only a few feet of water, was built. Large vessels were lightened and warped into this as into any dry dock. Then the water was pumped from the "camel" so the whaler could be floated out across the bar to deep water. Of course, the same procedure had to be followed in reverse on the return. For seven years — from 1842 to 1849 — Nantucket sought to retain its whaling industry by this method, and indeed reference has been made to 1842 as "Nantucket's most abundant year." In 1846 a cataclysmic disaster came upon the island. A fire that spread to the harbor destroyed the greater part of its shipping, with a loss running into hundreds of thousands of dollars of invested capital.

New Bedford had the natural advantage of a deep and commodious harbor with an easy entrance. Then, too, ships fitted for a year's voyage required tremendous stores of supplies, and these were more easily obtained on the mainland than on the island. After 1815 New Bedford began to challenge Nantucket's supremacy in the industry, the beginning of a long rivalry.

The combing of tropical waters for sperm whales by a growing fleet of whale ships from New Bedford, Nantucket, Sag Harbor, Fairhaven, New London, and other coastal towns soon scattered the schools of cachalot, and made them more difficult to capture. This scarcity of sperm whales resulted in the third and last phase of whale hunting. The whalemen were driven on into the dark and then unknown sections of the Arctic in search of "right" and "bowhead" whales.

Although the oil of these two varieties brought usually only one-half as much as that of the sperm whale, the valuable bone in their mammoth jaws was utilized commercially in a great many ways, chiefly as "stays" in the cumbersome corsets in which women of that day encased themselves.

In general, pursuit of the bowhead and right whales was carried on in the same manner as that of the sperm. These two species were less aggressive and lacked the vicious toothlined jaw of the sperm whale which was always a menace. But when aroused or in the "flurry," as the death-agony was called, they possessed even more damaging flukes than the sperm. And when a boat was smashed in the icy waters near the poles, the exposure was often fatal to all members of the crew, even if they did not drown.

Whaling in the Arctic — for this of the two polar zones proved the more profitable ground — introduced a new method toward its close. Steam-propelled whalers were found more practicable, in that they could take advantage of narrow openings in the ice regardless of wind direction. Even these, however, were frequently caught in the ice and destroyed.

If any one style of vessel may be called a typical whaling craft, old-timers would probably select the bark, a vessel with fore and main masts square-rigged and mizzen mast fore-and-aft rigged. Fewer men were required to sail a bark, for the fore-and-aft rig was handled from the deck without the necessity of sending men up into the yards, and it was therefore more economical to operate. During the peak of whaling operations barks were more numerous than other types of whale ships and for that reason are recognized as the typical whaling vessel.

The old whaling masters, nevertheless, had decidedly individual ideas as to the best type of vessel and gear. Early whale fishing utilized 30-foot sloops almost exclusively, and in later years full-rigged ships, brigs, brigantines, and even schooners and hermaphrodite brigs had their adherents. Some of the more recent Atlantic whalemen went back to schooners for their shorter voyages.

Most of the larger vessels carried five whaleboats swinging from their davits. The captain and each of his four officers had command of the small boats and their crews of five each. Six men usually were left aboard ship as keepers on occasions when all five boats were out at one time on the chase. An average crew on a five-boat whaler consisted of 35 or 40 men, including officers.

Each ship's crew included boatsteerers, a cooper, a ship's carpenter, steward, cook, and cabin boy. Some vessels carried a blacksmith, although the cooper often performed a blacksmith's duties.

Much has been written of the cruelty of some whaling masters and officers. Some of it is unquestionably true. But when the character of the average crew of green hands is considered, severe methods of discipline are at least understandable. Criminals sought for the most heinous of crimes ashore realized that by signing up for a voyage of from two to five years they had a good opportunity of escaping justice.

Bloody mutinies early taught whaling masters and officers that the safety of their ships and their own lives depended on a

thorough mastering of the crew and the cowing of lawless elements. Most old-time masters held to the theory that idleness on long voyages tended to foster the germs of mutiny. During the early part of the voyage, days of calm saw the various boat crews being drilled for hours and hours at a stretch until back and shoulder muscles were almost as supple and strong as steel bands.

The very lives of the men depended upon precise maneuvering in its highest degree. An instance in point is the kill. After the boatsteerer had made fast with the harpoon, the boat was hauled close to the whale — so close in fact it often chafed against its very side while the mate poised his lance above it.

The instant that lance struck home all hell broke loose. The snapping jaws and flaying flukes slashed at anything and everything within reach. At such moments five oarsmen had either to act with the precision and speed of a powerful motor or suffer the consequences.

And after the boat crews were drilled to required perfection there were still duties enough to make spare time almost negligible. Breakfast at 5 o'clock was followed by swabbing decks, then making sail and tightening rigging. Then there were bales of oakum and sennet to be braided into buffers or fenders for both the mother ship and the small boats, to be used to prevent chafing of the sides or prow or of the wooden equipment. Harpoons and lances had to be kept razor-edged, lines overhauled and weak spots spliced. The cooper and ship's carpenter continually needed men not on watch to assist in coopering and repairing boats. At 4 o'clock p. m. decks were swept and scrubbed again. Supper was at 5 o'clock and between that hour and 7 p. m. the whaleman had two hours of "loafing" time — when he wasn't engaged in chasing whales or cutting-in and trying out.

The sailor on a whaleship utilized this spare time in "scrimshawing". While some authorities contend that scrimshaw was confined to the art of etching on whales' teeth, others apply the term to the broader and more varied practice covering any knickknack the sailor might make.

Many of the early whaling masters were of the Quaker faith and therefore opposed to cards, checkers, and other "frivolous pursuits" in loafing hours. As a result many of the scrimshaw exhibits of the earlier whaling period are largely confined to pie crimpers, called jagging wheels, canes, and similar "useful

articles." Later, as the Quaker influence dwindled, the faces of beautiful women copied from Godey woodcuts were etched on teeth. Many carvings were crude, others indicated rare craftsmanship. Canes were wrought either from the whale's jaw or perhaps from the vertebrae of several species of sharks, and as the art of scrimshawing broadened it included cribbage boards made from walrus tusks, inlaid with colorful tropical woods and mother-of-pearl.

"Scrimshawing" became a term generally recognized as applying to almost any novelty a sailor might make at sea and bring back for relatives and friends at home as a souvenir of the cruise. It is a safe assertion that few homes in New Bedford, Nantucket, Provincetown or other whaling ports were without two or three jagging wheels and etched teeth in the days when whaling was at its peak. Scrimshawing was so closely identified with whaling voyages that the average whaleman considered it as essential in attesting his prowess on the voyage as was the scalp lock at the belt of an Indian brave returning from a foray. This folk art devised by whalemen has been called the only art indigenous to America.

Occasionally ships met at sea and captains exchanged visits, known as "gams." These were usually an occasion for an extra portion of grog all around and gossip swapping among members of the crews.

Whalers' chanteys or "shanties" were popular when the whaler was lucky enough to possess a natural song leader with a talent for improvising racy verses. Though most tales of ocean whaling stress the chanteys, they were never really as much a part of the life on the whalers as of that on the merchantmen.

When they were sung it was on the long haul back to the ship, to lighten the back-breaking toil of towing a dead whale's bulky carcass, or while manning the capstan. Most of them were the inspiration of the ship's song leader. Neptune was no censor and the robust wit of these improvisations (sung only out of hearing of the "old man") had its chief sources in lively libels on the master's ancestry or the popularity of this or that girl at the last port visited. Ribald profanity spiced the hearty dish to a whaleman's none too delicate taste.

A. Howard Clark, in "The Whale Fishery" (*Miscellaneous Documents of the Senate of the United States*, 1881-1882), recalls that on his first whaling voyage there was an elderly

colored cook known as "Doctor." When the cutting-in dragged, Mr. Clark writes, the captain would call out, "Come on Doctor, wake 'em up!"

Whereupon "Doctor" in a rich baritone would start off, the crew coming in on the refrain:

(Doctor)—A dandy ship and a dandy crew,
(Crew)— *Hi ho, my dandy, Oh!*
A dandy mate and skipper, too,
Hi ho, my dandy, Oh!
Oh, what shall I do for my dandy crew?
Hi ho, my dandy, Oh!
I'll give them wine and brandy, too.
Hi ho, my dandy, Oh!

And so on with endless variations.

Mr. Clark credits to Capt. Amos C. Baker of Clark's Point light (now Butler's Flat light in New Bedford harbor) the following innocuous ditty sung by whalemen homeward bound:

I thought I heard our captain say:
Good-bye, fare you well; good-bye, fare you well;
That to-morrow is our sailing day;
Hurrah, my boys, we're homeward bound!

We're homeward bound to New Bedford Town;
Good-bye, fare you well; good-bye, fare you well;
When we get there we will walk around;
Hurrah, my boys, we're homeward bound!

And now our ship is full, my boys;
Good-bye, fare you well; good-bye, fare you well;
We'll think of home and all its joys;
Hurrah, my boys, we're homeward bound!

It's when you see those New Bedford girls;
Good-bye, fare you well; good-bye, fare you well;
With their bright blue eyes and flowing curls;
Hurrah, my boys, we're homeward bound!

When we are paid off, we'll have a good time;
Good-bye, fare you well; good-bye, fare you well;
The sparking of girls and the drinking of wine;
Hurrah, my boys, we're homeward bound!

We'll spend our money free when we're on shore;
Good-bye, fare you well; good-bye, fare you well;
And when it's all gone we'll to sea for more;
Hurrah, my boys, we're homeward bound!

But for the most part such a chantey as the above would be as popular with the crew of a whaling ship as "Rock-a-Bye, Baby" would be in a lumber camp.

Complaints about the food served on whaling vessels were frequent and unavoidable. With absolutely no means of preserving food other than heavy brine, used for beef and pork, diet had to be monotonous. In tropical climates hard tack, flour, and other edibles became wormy.

When blubber was tried out, crisp bits like "cracklings" remained. They were known as "scraps" and chiefly were used as fuel for the fire under the trying kettles. Some of them, however, went to feed the hard-working whalemen. Those who have eaten these bits claim that they tasted like pieces of fat pork fried a crisp golden brown. And, too, near the end of the try-out, cooks on shipboard often produced a batch of doughnuts which were fried in the seething whale fat. Those who have tried them say they were good.

One of the staples was known as duff. This was a mixture of flour, lard, and yeast boiled in a bag in equal parts of fresh and salt water until it was quite hard, like an old-fashioned plum pudding. Sometimes fat salt pork chopped fine was added as shortening. Duff was usually served with molasses.

Another staple was hardtack, an unleavened biscuit which constituted an important part of a whaleman's fare. It was somewhat after the style of a pilot cracker — only coarser.

Salt horse was the name by which was known the corned beef which formed the principal meat diet on whale ships. Probably in rare instances it actually was salted horse meat.

A great delicacy was known as lobscouse — hard bread and salt meat well sprinkled with pepper, chopped into pieces and boiled in water.

Small as was the pay given the common seamen, the trips were frequently financially disastrous to the owners. On the other hand the percentage of profit from successful voyages was tremendous. Such trips were called "greasy voyages." One

that cleared expenses, but left little profit, was known as a "saving voyage."

Few vessels during their active whaling careers had voyages as uniformly "greasy" as the *Lagoda*. This ship, operated by the Bourne interests and now reproduced one-half scale in the Old Dartmouth Historical Museum at New Bedford, on its best voyage returned a net profit of 363.5 percent to its owners. The lowest percentage of profit this vessel made between the years 1841 and 1860 was 29.6. The *Lagoda's* average profit per voyage during that period was 98 percent.

Many men, however, passed a life time at sea, invested their own savings as well as those of their family and friends, only to meet with disaster. Few industries have ever been such a gamble between enormous profits and financial ruin.

The whalemen were paid in shares or "lays," an average basis being as follows: Captain, 1/8th to 1/15th; first mate, usually about 1/18th; second mate, 1/28th; third mate, 1/36th; fourth mate, 1/60th; cooper, 1/60th; boatsteerers, 1/80th; steward, 1/90th; cook, 1/110th; seamen, 1/150th; green hands, 1/175th. This meant that at the end of the voyage, the gross proceeds were divided according to the above percentages: 1/12th lay meaning one barrel out of every 12; a 1/150th lay, one barrel out of every 150.

Seamen received an advance against their share, at the start of the voyage, in the form of an outfit of sea-clothes for which a charge of $70 was usual. The actual value of the outfit seldom exceeded $25, but the men were charged interest on this $70, plus the $10 commission paid the land "shark," an agent who beguiled them into signing up for the voyage, plus charges for extra clothes at top prices. This usually ran a seaman's initial indebtedness up to something like $125. The sum of $225 was an average lay for an ordinary seaman after a successful two-year voyage. Deducting the $125 indebtedness from their proceeds, this left the "greenie" with $100 for his two years' toil if the voyage was a success. If it was not, he found himself in debt. And the chances were that within 48 hours after he landed, whatever money he had would be squandered in the grog shops and brothels to which he would be enticed by a "shark."

Many are the almost unbelievable tales told of hardships experienced by Arctic whalers. There is the instance in which the crew of one vessel encountering another in the ice-fields

was amazed to see that no helmsman stood at the wheel of the listless vessel. A hail brought no response. A boat crew sent out to investigate found the master of the ship, his wife, and the whole crew frozen stiff and stark, several of them apparently while engaged in customary tasks.

On another occasion when the ice floes closed in and imprisoned a number of ships, a member of the crew of one of them, Capt. George Fred Tilton of Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, volunteered to walk over the ice and barren wastes to procure assistance from the United States revenue service. Accompanied by an Eskimo and his squaw he made the perilous trip of 2,400 miles in safety and brought back help in time.

In 1871 a fleet of 32 vessels entered the Arctic for a summer of fishing. Most of them were from New Bedford. Although the Eskimos warned them of an early winter, a plentiful supply of whales caused the masters to tarry. There was a shift in the wind, the ice pans started their relentless grinding, and only one of the vessels escaped. Thirty-one were either frozen in or crushed, lost forever in the Arctic wastes. Their officers and crews, including the wives and children of some of the captains, 1,206 souls in all, took to the whaleboats. They made a journey of 80 miles through an Arctic gale, were taken aboard seven more fortunate vessels that were free of the grinding ice, and reached Honolulu or San Francisco without loss of a single life. Twenty-two of the lost whaleships belonged to New Bedford, and with their outfits and cargoes were valued at a million and a half dollars. In 1876 the city sustained another severe loss when 12 vessels had to be abandoned in the ice.

"THAR SHE BLOWS!"

There are forty or more varieties of the whale, some little sought because of the inferior quality or scant quantity of the oil produced. Whalemen, especially after they took to the high seas, usually confined their efforts to the pursuit of three species — sperm, right, and bowhead whales.

The sperm whale, properly known as the cachalot, has a blunt nose with only one nostril or "blow-hole" and a sharp lower jaw suited to its mode of feeding. This jaw, studded with vicious teeth, permits the sperm whale to tear giant squid and cuttlefish, its favorite food, from their haunts in rocky caves and ledges. Cachalots were usually found in temperate or tropical waters. Sperm oil made the best of illuminants known at the time, and from this whale's "case" (the upper portion of its head) was bailed the valuable spermaceti used in the manufacture of high grade candles.

The right and bowhead whales are similar species with twin nostrils and mammoth jaws. They both feed on small marine life, crustaceans and fish seldom larger than sardines. In feeding the great jaws are extended and the whale races through a school of feed. Then the jaws close on a maw-full of water and live nourishment. The water is expelled through a screen of coarse hair which fringes the whalebone that rims its mouth, and the fish go in the other direction.

The outstanding differences between the right whale and the bowhead are that the bowhead is seldom found outside the Arctic circle and has a thicker protective coating of blubber against the cold. The bowhead therefore yields more oil. It also has longer and more valuable bone in the mouth.

Besides differing from other species of whales by its tooth-studded lower jaw, the sperm whale could be distinguished at a distance by its single spout. Arising from the depths where it held its breath, the whale on coming to the surface always "blew" or expelled the breath that had been held while below water. This expulsion of warm breath into a cooler atmosphere created a vapor visible for a long distance to the men on lookout, and resulted in the nerve-quickening cry of "Blow-o-ws—thar

she blows!" A single slanting forward vent of vapor indicated to the man at the masthead a sperm whale; a double vent, a right or a bowhead.

Though sperm whaling was by far the most profitable of any, it entailed the greatest hazard. The sperm whale, or "sparm" as it was called by the true whalemen, was a fighter by instinct. While the bowhead and right whales had a powerful weapon in their tails or flukes, the sperm whale had not only its flukes but a massive jaw, the lower part of which was armed with teeth, a single tooth sometimes weighing as much as four pounds. Either the flukes or the jaw could and did, time and time again, flay or crunch into tiny bits the small boats in which the whalemen went out from the ship.

Logbooks of many a whaler that followed the warmer ocean currents where the sperm whales were to be found contain numerous records attesting to the temper and tremendous strength of angered bull whales. Not only were small boats smashed to bits, but several instances are recorded in which the ship was attacked and sunk by an infuriated sperm. The last instance of this kind was of comparatively recent date, when the bark *Kathleen* of New Bedford was sunk by a sperm whale in March 1902.

At the cry from masthead, "Thar she blows!" the captain of the ship would inquire, "Where away?" and the lookout would reply, giving the position. Going aloft, the captain studied the prospect of getting the whale or whales, and if he thought the chances good, he ordered the boats lowered.

The officer and boatsteerer of each boat saw to it that irons and lances were in place, that the tubs containing the heavy manila rope were in order.

At the order, "Lower away," the chase began. Sometimes the prey would be four or five miles from the ship. With a fair wind sail was hoisted and the boats sailed down to the whales. Otherwise the muscles of five pairs of shoulders bowed to long ash sweeps.

There were always six whalemen to a boat. No high velocity rifles — they were armed with crude iron spears or harpoons.

Sperm whales were especially wary and possessed a keen sense of hearing. Usually when a short distance away the men would take in the oars and substitute paddles as quieter than the heavy sweeps.

An interesting peculiarity of the whale was in its ratio of submersion and surface periods and its activity while under the surface. If a whale remained above the surface for 20 minutes after "blowing," whalemen figured it would remain submerged for the same length of time. And an old whaleman could usually tell almost the identical spot where the whale would reappear. Whether feeding or migrating, the giant mammals apparently never changed their course after submerging. A small boat from the ship might be almost up to a whale when it sounded. By figuring the underwater speed and time below, the boatsteerer or mate could usually have his craft almost on the spot where the leviathan again came to the surface.

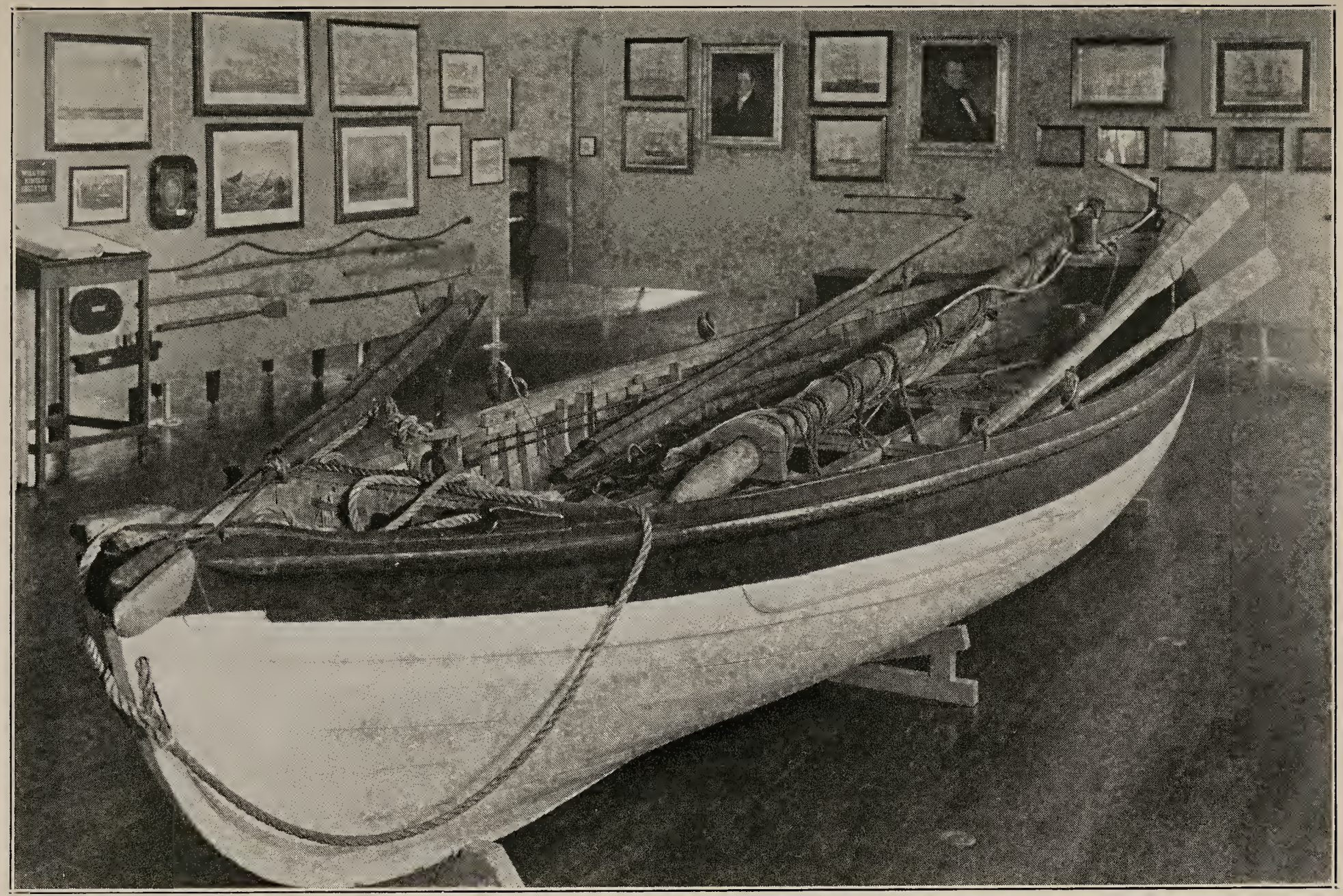
Close to the huge bulk lying half awash, the officer would give the order, "Stand up." The boatsteerer stood and wedged his left knee in the "clumsy cleat," a brace, and putting his right foot back on the first thwart, he seized the "iron," or harpoon, as the landsman calls it. At the command of the officer, "Give it to him!" the iron was hurled into the whale. If successful, the boatsteerer reported to the officer, "All fast." The line ran out at a terrific rate as the wounded whale attempted to escape.

Many harpooned whales would start off at a rapid pace on the surface, towing the whaleboat behind on what was termed a "Nantucket sleigh ride."

Sometimes the whale would "sound," or plunge downward at the thrust of the sharp iron. On occasions, in deep water, it was necessary to throw over the end of the line, to which would be attached a heavy oak bucket that acted as a drag. If the line fouled it was necessary to cut it and let the whale go free, otherwise the men might be killed, or the boat might capsize or be taken down.

Occasionally more than one iron would be sunk into the blubber, for a single harpoon would frequently draw. When the boatsteerer's report, "All fast," signalled that the iron or harpoon had been hurled into the whale, then he and the officer would change places, the boatsteerer taking his place at the stern with the large sweep used as a tiller. The officer in the bow stood ready for the kill.

In later whaling a shoulder gun was used to shoot an explosive bomb into the whale. Later still a swivel gun for the same purpose was mounted at one end of the boat. But in the



Whale boat completely equipped, ready for the chase and kill.

Cutting-in. Part of crew stripping blubber from small sperm whale.

days of Moby Dick it was a razor-edged lance which found the vital spot of the exhausted prey. The great creature lashed and churned the sea in its death-agony or "flurry." Then came a spout tinged with blood, known as the "red flag"; the whole sea was reddened; the end was near. Then the creature rolled over on its side and lay awash. Its fin stuck out of the water. "Fin out!" was the cry of triumph. The terrific combat was over. If the whale was one of several, a "waif" — a piece of cloth fastened to a stick—was stuck in his carcass so that he could be found again and taken in tow.

The actual capture of a whale, the thrust of the harpoon, the "Nantucket sleigh ride," the alertness necessary to escape disaster during the whale's flurry after the fatal thrust of the lance, were really the only glamorous features of whaling. The towing back to the ship of the ponderous carcass, the cutting-in and trying out, were seemingly endless drudgery of backbreaking, dirty toil. Dangling "blanket pieces" of blubber swaying with each lurch of the vessel, decks treacherously slippery from oil and gurry, combined to constitute a less spectacular but no less actual danger than the chase.

Although the technique differed slightly with the species of whale, a general description of the method employed in trying out the blubber will make this process understandable. When the cry "Fin out!" announced that the whale had turned on its side in death, the long pull back to the ship began. Sometimes a favorable wind allowed the whaler to sail toward the small boat, but often a distance of from four to eight miles had to be covered by the oarsmen, dragging in their wake many tons of dead whale barely awash.

Reaching the ship, the carcass was made fast to the starboard side. The "cutting stage" was lowered and a blubber hook inserted between the eye and the fin. From the cutting stage a mate with a razor-edged spade freed the blubber from the flesh. The falls were tightened and the "blanket piece," unwinding spirally, like the skin from an orange, was hoisted up to the mast head, then lowered into the hold, where in the blubber room it was cut into "horse pieces," or chunks about one foot wide and two feet long. These horse pieces were pitched up on deck and sliced with a mincing knife that produced the so-called "bible leaves," small slices of blubber resembling thick book pages attached to a thin binding.

Erected forward on the deck was the try works, a fireplace built of brick and containing two large iron pots. Into the latter the "bible leaves" were pitched, and when the blazing fire had boiled them free of oil, the "scraps," as they were called, became in turn fuel to feed the flames for trying out more blubber. At night scraps were placed in a hoop iron basket and burned to supply illumination.

The size of a whale generally, though not invariably, indicated the number of barrels of oil it would yield. In colder water, nature provides a thicker blubber — hence more oil.

"They've struck gold!" This blood-stirring cry in a mining camp might be compared with the announcement that a returning whale ship had ambergris on board. And with good reason! Worth in many instances, depending upon its purity, more than its actual weight in gold, one of those rare finds of precious offal often increased the value of the ship's cargo several fold.

Ambergris is a putty-like, partially digested substance that has apparently failed to set well on the whale's stomach. It has been found floating on the sea. At other times large pieces have been found in the intestines of the mammal.

As far as is known, ambergris is the result of an indisposition to which only sperm whales are known to be susceptible. The pulpy grayish mass is usually mixed with the indigestible bills of the squid or cuttlefish, a favorite diet of the sperm whale, so that ambergris may be merely the result of the whale's dining not wisely, but too well.

As early as 1840 the value of ambergris as a base for fine perfumes was known. Its heavy musky odor that clings despite all efforts to eliminate it made it a most valuable vehicle to carry and retain the precious essences distilled by the perfumers.

The first record of ambergris being included in the catch of a whaler was the instance in 1841 when the brig *America* of Wareham returned with 18 pounds of it. There is a lapse of 17 years before another catch is recorded. In 1858 the schooner *Watchman,* of Nantucket, collected 800 pounds of the valuable substance.

The largest find of ambergris ever reported fell to the owners and crew of the New Zealand ship *Splendid,* which found 983 pounds in 1883. This ship was commanded by Capt. James A. M. Earle, who later skippered the *Charles W. Morgan,* of New Bed-

ford, the historic bark now enshrined at the estate of the late Col. Edward H. R. Green. The *Morgan* returned from a voyage in 1913 with 11 pounds of ambergris, and there were many finds by other ships of from 50 to 100 pounds.

Large hauls of this strange intestinal secretion did not bring in proportion what the smaller ones did. Announcement of the discovery of a sizable piece of ambergris had the natural tendency to knock values down. Agents, owners, and ships' captains were unable to keep their good luck secret and dispose of the ambergris in small quantities because the crew usually had a hand in the discovery and were clamoring for their share.

FIN OUT — BUT NOT FINIS

The years from 1859 to 1872 saw the decline of the whaling industry due to three distinct causes — the discovery of petroleum oil, war between the North and South, and the tremendous toll of men and ships exacted by the shifting ice fields of the Arctic.

In 1861 came the Civil War. During the raids of the Confederate men-of-war *Alabama* and *Shenandoah,* 34 whaling vessels were either burned or captured. The Union Government purchased 40 more which constituted the so-called Stone Fleet. These vessels were loaded with field stone and granite, then were sailed south and scuttled in Confederate harbor entrances in an effort to create a blockade.

The war thus destroyed in all 74 vessels — a tremendous loss. The ice fields of the Arctic took further toll from the diminished fleet.

But the industry still fought hard for life. For several years whalers made their trips to the Arctic and returned with "greasy voyages." There was still a sale, though a diminishing one, for oil and whalebone. Most of the New Bedford whaling interests fitted out steam whalers which were able to get through narrow channels in the ice, regardless of wind and weather.

But as petroleum began to be produced in increasing quantities and at a decreasing price, and as steel makers began to offer paper-thin blades of that material for milady's "stays," a once mighty industry along the Atlantic coast became but an exciting memory perpetuated in a few musty and precious relics, a few thrilling pages of printed story, a few dramatic reels of film. The days when men went down to the sea in whale ships to seek their daily bread through personal skill and daring gave place to other days and other manners of toil and reward.

The whaling industry survives, revived in recent years, but the men and the methods both have changed. By 1910 Norwegians were virtually in control of whaling, which is still practiced commercially off the coasts of lower California and Mexico and in the Southern Pacific — and indeed in the Antarctic Ocean, off Japan, off the western coast of Africa and along the New Zealand coast as well.

In 1937 the United States entered into a treaty with other principal maritime nations whereby the taking of whales is so regulated as to permit continuance of the industry through conservation of its quarry. Japan declined to participate in this treaty, despite the warning of the treaty conference to all interested nations that unless the industry is now strictly regulated it must soon cease to be remunerative.

Whaling in the 20th century is an efficient, mechanized process. On the Pacific coast the smaller steamers hunt as single units towing their catch to a shore station at the close of each day. Most of the Norwegian whaling interests, however, operate through a fleet, headed by a large "mother" ship or factory ship equipped to draw the whale into its interior. Today a vessel as large as a sea-going tug — one unit of the fleet — approaches the whale. From the bow of this powerful craft a small cannon roars. An explosive harpoon attached to a heavy manilla rope hurtles over the water and sinks deep into the whale. Sulphur bottom and fin back whales, a species scorned by the old-time whalers because of the thinness of the blubber and the habit of sinking when killed, now constitute the greater part of the catch, and compressed air is pumped into the carcass until it floats like a balloon.

The catch, thus artificially rendered buoyant, is towed to the floating factory, and drawn up through an opening in the stern on an incline directly into the cutting room. Modern science salvages every ounce of the oil, and every by-product is turned to commercial account. The oil is used chiefly in the manufacture of soap and paint, but also for burning, for batching jute, for quenching steel plates, for dressing leather, and in lubricants for screw-cutting machines. The flesh is made into guano and the bones are ground into fertilizer. Even the water in which the blubber has been "tried out" goes into the making of glue. Whale meat is sold as an edible in several countries and is sometimes canned. Old American whalemen spoke of trying it occasionally but much preferred their "salt horse."

Whaling as the Yankee whalemen practiced it is gone forever. For that perilous, courageous sea-faring, as grim in actuality as it is glamorous in retrospect — "fin out!" But to the mighty industry of the deep oceans no *finis* has yet been written.

GLOSSARY OF WHALING TERMS

Bible leaves: Small slices of blubber cut from a horse piece and placed in a try pot.

Blanket pieces: A long curling strip of blubber spaded from the whale's carcass like peel from an orange or apple.

Boatsteerer: One of the most skilful of the ship's crew. The man who threw the "iron" and steered the small boat in for the kill.

Breaching: About to dive, the whale frequently shot out of the water nearly full length, diving head first beneath the surface.

Brit: Minute animalculae which formed the bulk of right and bowhead whales' food.

Case: The upper portion of the sperm whale's head, from which valuable spermaceti was bailed and used in the manufacture of high-grade candles.

Chantey men: Old-timers who knew the sea songs and led the rhythmic singing when the crew hove at windlass or towed the dead whale back to ship.

Chanteys: Songs with a singsong tempo; quite often profane and obscene. Each hauling operation whether at windlass, mainsail, or with oars, had its own particular chantey.

Clumsy cleat: A knee brace used by the boatsteerer when he thrust his iron.

Fin out: When the whale after being lanced dies and turns on side, his fin comes out above the water.

Flukes: The tail of a whale.

Flurry: The spasmodic churning of a dying whale.

Greasy voyage: A trip marked by a successful return with a large cargo of oil.

Greenie: One making his first whaling voyage.

Horse pieces: Pieces of blubber about 12″ x 24″ for mincing, before going into the try pot.

Iron: The harpoon used by the boatsteerer. There were several types, all of which had their champions.

Jagging wheel: One of the most popular of the scrimshaw products. A wheel with geared edge designed to be used for crimping or binding the edges of pies.

Lay: That percentage of a ship's earnings to which each officer and crew member was entitled. A captain's lay might be from 1/8 to 1/15th, or one barrel out of every 15, of a catch netting $35,000, or $2,333. A common sailor would probably receive a 1/150th lay or $233.

Lob tailing: An apparently sportive practice of young sperm whales, swimming along the surface head submerged and tail only out of water and striking the water with their powerful flukes, producing a smack that could be heard for miles.

Land shark: Shore agent who procured greenhorn whalemen and outfitted them. Their methods were utterly unscrupulous.

Lobscouse: A delicacy — hard bread and salt meat well sprinkled with pepper, chopped into pieces and boiled in water.

Log: The logbook, journal or diary in which were recorded the ship's daily position, the weather, activities of the crew, etc.

Moby Dick: Made famous in a story by Herman Melville, who once sailed on a New Bedford whaler. It was the name given to a legendary white whale of great size and courage.

Nantucket sleigh-ride: The towing of a whaleboat by a runaway whale, manila rope from the harpoon being attached to the boat.

Pod: A school or group of sperm whales.

Red flag: The red flag indicated a mortal wound and was hailed with joy. The vapor-like breath was tinged with the blood of the fighting mammal when in its final gasps.

Saving voyage: A whaling trip that barely cleared expenses.

Scraps: Small pieces of blubber from which the oil had been extracted, used to feed the fire under the try pot, sometimes eaten, and often burned in a wire basket for illumination.

Scrimshaw: Spare time diversion of whalemen, generally accepted as covering the fashioning and decorating of articles from teeth of the sperm whale.

Shanghai: To drug or stupefy a man with liquor and then carry him to sea as a crew member against his will. Probably more frequent in fiction than in actual practice, although many greenies were unquestionably initiated into whaling by this method.

Shoulder gun: A heavy brass gun lifted to the shoulder and used to shoot an explosive bomb into a whale. (Used in the later days of whaling.)

Sound: A whale's dive beneath the surface for feeding or in an effort to escape the harpoon.

Spermaceti: A fat, semi-solid substance in the case, upper portion of a sperm whale's head. Bailed or scooped out. At one time in great demand for the manufacture of high grade candles and ointment.

Swivel gun: A similar instrument to the shoulder gun, except that it was mounted at one end of a whale boat. (The most recent method of whale killing.)

Thar she blows: The cry of the lookout at the masthead, signifying that a whale had come to the surface to refill its lungs with fresh air. The expulsion caused a vapor, or spout. The announcement was followed by the lowering of the boats.

Waif: A small flag or piece of cloth attached to a sharp stick. After the kill, if another whale lured the boat crew away, the waif was sunk into the blubber to identify ownership and to locate the catch later.

A FEW BOOKS ABOUT WHALING

This brief introduction to the history of whaling was condensed from information supplied by William H. Tripp, curator and secretary of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society of New Bedford, supplemented by records and documents at the Old Dartmouth Historical Society rooms and the New Bedford Public Library.

To those readers who may be interested in pursuing the subject the following publications are recommended:

Ashley, Clifford W., *The Yankee Whaler,* Boston, 1926.

Beale, Thomas, *The Natural History of the Sperm Whales,* London, 1839.

Beane, J. F., *From Forecastle to Cabin,* New York, 1905.

Cheever, Henry T., *The Whale and His Captors,* New York, 1850.

Dulles, Foster Rhea, *Lowered Boats,* New York, 1935.

Hart, Francis R., *The New England Whale Fisheries,* publication of the Colonial Society of Mass.

Jenkins, Thomas H., *Bark Kathleen Sunk by a Whale,* New Bedford, 1902.

Macy, Obed, *History of Nantucket,* Boston, 1835.

Melville, Herman, *Moby Dick,* New York, 1851.

Old Dartmouth Historical Society, *Historical Society Sketches,* Nos. 14, 38, 44.

Spears, John R., *The Story of the New England Whalers,* New York, 1908.

Starbuck, Alexander, *History of the American Whale Fishery,* Waltham, 1878.

Verrill, A. Hyatt, *The Real Story of the Whaler,* New York, 1916.

Whalemen's Shipping List, New Bedford, 1843-1914.

Captain Stephen Swift, typical whaling master in shore clothes.

DIRECTORY OF WHALING MASTERS

In the early days of whaling such an entry as "Captain Abbott of the Ship S. R. *Soper*" was considered sufficient identification and few given names were recorded. Even United States Customs records contain, in most instances, only the master's surname. Research through age-yellowed newspaper files and musty log books by Federal Writers' Project workers provided most of the given names included in this listing.

Few of the men who sailed or fitted out whale ships were scholars. Hence the spelling of ships' names often differs. As different ship painters laboriously blocked out the vessel's name on the stern, it frequently changed from Phoenix to "Phenix" or "Pheonix"; from Pocohontas to "Pocahontas"; or Antarctic to "Antartic". These omissions or transpositions of a letter or two were generally entered on the U. S. Customs records so that some whaling ships officially sailed under three differently spelled names during their career.

*Indicates killed at sea by a whale.

**Indicates died at sea.

***Indicates transferred from command because of illness or assignment to another ship.

****Indicates actual sailing date not certain, but between Aug. 1775 and February 1776.

A

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Abbott	1861	*S. R. Soper*	Provincetown, Mass.
Abbott	1867	*Money Hill*	Boston, Mass.
Abbott, Joseph	1856	*Maria*	New Bedford, Mass.
**Abbott, Joseph	1860	*Columbia*	Nantucket, Mass.
Abrahams, Charles	1832	*Congress*	" "
Abrams	1836	*Triton*	" "
Ackley, Enoch	1845	*Pacific*	New Bedford, Mass.
Ackley, Enoch	1853	*Potomac*	Nantucket, Mass.
Adams	1737	——	Boston, Mass.
Adams	1822	*Victory*	New Bedford, Mass.
Adams	1823	"	" " "
Adams	1823	*Amazon*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Adams	1824	*William Rotch*	New Bedford, Mass.
Adams	1824	*Amazon*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Adams	1829	*Erie*	Newport, R. I.
Adams	1833	*Mt. Wollaston*	Gloucester, Mass.
Adams	1834	" "	" "
Adams	1835	*Miles*	Warren, R. I.
Adams	1837	*Jasper*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Adams	1838	*Seine*	New Bedford, Mass.
Adams	1840	*Cherokee*	" " "
Adams	1840	*Seine*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Adams	1840	*Favorite*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Adams	1841	*Pavilion*	Edgartown, Mass.
Adams	1843	*Statira*	New Bedford, Mass.
Adams	1843	*Pavilion*	Edgartown Mass.
Adams	1845	*Statira*	New Bedford, Mass.
Adams	1845	*Pavilion*	Edgartown, Mass.
Adams	1846	*Rowena*	Fall River, Mass.
Adams	1848	*America*	New Bedford, Mass.
Adams	1848	*Pavilion*	Edgartown, Mass.
Adams	1849	*California*	New Bedford, Mass.
Adams	1855	*Pavilion*	Holmes Hole, Mass.
Adams	1858	"	" " "
Adams	1877	*Thomas Pope*	San Francisco, Cal.
Adams	1878	" "	" " "
Adams	1879	" "	" " "
Adams	1881	*Belvedere*	" " "
Adams	1882	"	" " "
Adams	1885	*Andrew Hicks*	" " "
Adams	1887	" "	" " "
Adams, Barzillai S.	1826	*Leonidas*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Adams, Barzillai S.	1827	"	" "
Adams, Barzillai S.	1828	*Java*	" "
Adams, Barzillai S.	1830	"	" "
Adams, Barzillai S.	1831	*Jasper*	Boston, Mass.
Adams, Barzillai S.	1832	"	Fairhaven, Mass.
Adams, Barzillai S.	1833	"	" "
Adams, C. H.	1851	*Wm. C. Nye*	New Bedford, Mass.
Adams, Calvin C.	1855	*Excellent*	" " "
Adams, David L.	1831	*Zephyr*	" " "
Adams, Hezekiah	1836	*Golconda*	" " "
Adams, Hezekiah	1839	*Brandt*	" " "
Adams, John	1835	*Parthian*	" " "
**Adams, Joseph	1862	*Helen Snow*	" " "
Adams, Lemuel P.	1865	*Tropic Bird*	" " "
Adams, Lemuel P.	1867	" "	" " "
Adams, Lemuel P.	1872	*Petrel*	" " "
Adams, M.	1853	*March*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Adams, William	1831	*Gen. Pike*	New Bedford, Mass.
Adams, William	1832	" "	" " "
Adams, William	1834	" "	" " "
Aikin	1822	*Dragon*	" " "
Aikin, Issacher H.	1855	*Winthrop*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Aikin, Issacher H.	1859	*Cleona*	New Bedford, Mass.
Aikin, Issacher H.	1864	*A. R. Tucker*	" " "
Akin, John	1761	——	Massachusetts

592788

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Akin, John	1768	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Albert, Ivory C.	1825	*Triton*	New Bedford, Mass.
Albert, Ivory C.	1828	*Mercury*	" " "
Albert, Ivory C.	1831	*Isabella*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Albertson	1834	*Elizabeth Jane*	New York, N. Y.
Albertson	1835	*Medina*	" " "
Alcott	1789	——	Cape Cod, Mass.
Alden	1840	*Bruce*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Alden	1842	"	New Bedford, Mass.
Alden	1845	*Pacific*	" " "
Alden	1850	"	Fairhaven, Mass.
Alden, Silas	1852	*Laetitia*	New Bedford, Mass.
Aldrich, Albert J.	1858	*Leonidas*	" " "
Aldridge, Obed	1793	*Hero*	Nantucket, Mass.
Aldridge, Obed	1796	"	" "
Aldridge, Obed	1797	——	" "
Allen	1761	——	Massachusetts
Allen	1801	*Leo*	Nantucket, Mass.
Allen	1805	*Russell*	New Bedford dist.
Allen	1807	*Lydia*	Nantucket, Mass.
Allen	1820	*Almy*	Westport, Mass.
Allen	1824	*Swift*	New Bedford, Mass.
Allen	1831	*Flora*	New London, Conn.
Allen	1831	*Acasta*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Allen	1832	*Flora*	New London, Conn.
Allen	1832	*Acasta*	Stonington, Conn.
Allen	1833	*Thomas Williams*	" "
Allen	1834	*Phenix*	New London, Conn.
Allen	1835	*Gold Hunter*	Edgartown, Mass.
Allen	1836	*Geo. & Martha*	New Bedford, Mass.
Allen	1836	*Gold Hunter*	Edgartown, Mass.
Allen	1838	*Pleiades*	Wareham, Mass.
Allen	1840	"	Fall River, Mass.
Allen	1842	*Levant*	Wareham, Mass.
Allen	1842	*Franklin*	New London, Conn.
Allen	1843	*Almora*	Edgartown, Mass.
Allen	1843	*Montezuma*	Wareham, Mass.
Allen	1843	*Flora*	New London, Conn.
Allen	1845	*Charles Henry*	" " "
Allen	1846	*E. L. B. Jenny*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Allen	1848	*Wm. & Eliza*	New Bedford, Mass.
Allen	1849	*Montezuma*	" " "
Allen	1850	*Neptune*	New London, Conn.
Allen	1854	*India*	" " "
Allen	1856	*Agate*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Allen	1857	*Tempest*	New London, Conn.
Allen	1868	*J. D. Thompson*	" " "
Allen	1869	*Quickstep*	" " "
Allen	1872	*Acors Barns*	" " "
Allen	1874	*Mars*	New Bedford, Mass.
Allen	1887	*Ohio*	San Francisco, Cal.
Allen, Albert	1846	*Tobacco Plant*	New Bedford, Mass.
Allen, Bartlett	1833	*Pocahontas*	" " "
Allen, Bartlett	1834	"	" " "
Allen, Benjamin	1774	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Allen, Billy	1846	*Montezuma*	New Bedford, Mass.
Allen, Charles	1867	*Falcon*	" " "
Allen, Charles E.	1852	*Lafayette*	" " "
Allen, Charles E.	1857	*Canton Packet*	" " "
Allen, Charles E.	1860	*Black Eagle*	" " "
Allen, Charles E.	1862	" "	" " "
Allen, Charles E.	1863	*Canton Packet*	" " "
Allen, Charles E.	1864	*Morning Star*	" " "
Allen, Charles E.	1866	" "	" " "
Allen, Charles E.	1869	*Sea Ranger*	" " "
Allen, David E.	1851	*Catherwood*	Westport, Mass.
Allen, David E.	1853	*Platina*	" "
Allen, David E.	1857	"	" "
Allen, David E.	1860	"	" "
Allen, David E.	1865	*Sea Fox*	" "
Allen, David E.	1868	*Merlin*	New Bedford, Mass.
Allen, David E.	1873	*Sea Queen*	Westport, Mass.
Allen, David E.	1876	*Minnesota*	New Bedford, Mass.
Allen, David E.	1880	*Emma H. Adams*	" " "
Allen, Francis	1858	*Afton*	" " "
**Allen, Francis J.	1861	*Niger*	" " "
Allen, George	1775	*No Duty on Tea*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Allen, George	1827	*Hero*	Nantucket, Mass.
Allen, George	1850	*Joseph Meigs*	New Bedford, Mass.
Allen, George 2d	1838	*Phebe*	Nantucket, Mass.
Allen, George E.	1876	*Mermaid*	Westport, Mass.
Allen, George E.	1880	"	" "
Allen, George E.	1883	*Mars*	New Bedford, Mass.
Allen, George E.	1886	*Ohio*	" " "
Allen, George F.	1877	*President 2d*	" " "
Allen, George F.	1881	*Merlin*	" " "
Allen, George H.	1855	*President*	" " "
Allen, George H.	1860	*Lancer*	" " "
Allen, George H.	1868	*Morning Star*	" " "
Allen, George W.	1869	*Mars*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Allen, Granville S.	1853	*G. Washington*	Wareham, Mass.
Allen, Hezekiah	1868	*Minerva*	New Bedford, Mass.
Allen, Hezekiah	1872	*Falcon*	" " "
Allen, Hezekiah	1875	*Sea Queen*	Westport, Mass.
Allen, Isaac	1860	*Daniel Webster*	New Bedford, Mass.
Allen, Isaac	1865	*Milwood*	" " "
Allen, Isaac	1867	"	" " "
Allen, James	1842	*Chas. Frederick*	" " "
Allen, James R.	1848	*Condor*	" " "
Allen, James R.	1850	*Canton*	" " "
Allen, James R.	1852	*Pacific*	" " "
Allen, James R.	1856	*Josephine*	" " "
Allen, James R.	1862	*Eagle*	" " "
Allen, James R.	1865	*Pacific*	" " "
Allen, John M.	1868	*Greyhound*	Westport, Mass.
Allen, John M.	1872	"	" "
***Allen, John M.	1875	*Union*	New Bedford, Mass.
Allen, Joseph	1798	*Leo*	Nantucket, Mass.
Allen, Joseph	1816	*Maro*	" "
Allen, Joseph	1819	"	" "
Allen, Joseph	1822	*Lydia*	" "
Allen, Joseph	1826	*Clarkson*	" "
Allen, Joseph H.	1840	*Bramin*	New Bedford, Mass.
Allen, Nathaniel	1768	——	Falmouth, Mass.
Allen, Timothy C.	1875	*Greyhound*	New Bedford, Mass.
Allen, Timothy C.	1879	"	" " "
Allen, William	1852	*Kathleen*	" " "
Allen, William	1856	*Huntress*	" " "
Allen, William	1857	"	" " "
Allen, William	1863	*Onward*	" " "
Allen, William	1867	*Pacific*	" " "
Allen, William	1869	"	" " "
Allen, William H.	1858	*Onward*	" " "
Alley	1816	*Potomack*	Boston, Mass.
Alley	1817	*John*	" "
Alley	1818	*Hannah*	Nantucket, Mass.
Alley	1818	*John*	Boston, Mass.
Alley	1820	*Eliza Barker*	New York, N. Y.
Alley, Alfred	1820	*Golden Farmer*	Nantucket, Mass.
Alley, Alfred	1822	" "	" "
Alley, Charles	1847	*Kirkwood*	" "
Alley, George	1830	*Hero*	" "
Alley, George	1833	*Three Brothers*	" "
Alley, George	1838	*Young Hero*	" "
Alley, James	1835	*Octavia*	New Bedford, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Alley, James	1837	*Martha*	Nantucket, Mass.
Alley, L.	1827	*John*	Boston, Mass.
Alley, Obed	1827	*Frances*	New Bedford, Mass.
Alley, Obed	1830	"	" " "
Alley, Obed	1832	"	" " "
Allerton	1853	*September*	Orleans, Mass.
Allerton, O. W.	1853	*Franklin*	Provincetown, Mass.
Allerton, O. W.	1854	*Rothschild*	Orleans, Mass.
Allerton, O. W.	1855	"	" "
Allerton, O. W.	1859	"	" "
Allerton, O. W.	1860	"	" "
Allerton, O. W.	1862	*Acorn*	Provincetown, Mass.
Allyn	1830	*John & Edward*	New London, Conn.
Allyn	1852	*N. S. Perkins*	" " "
Allyn, L.	1827	*Com. Perry*	" " "
Allyn, L.	1829	*Flora*	" " "
Allyn, W. R.	1847	*Rodman*	New Bedford, Mass.
Allyn, W. R.	1851	"	" " "
Almy	1822	*Amstel*	Tiverton, R. I.
Almy	1840	*Vermont*	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Almy	1841	*Ann*	New Bedford, Mass.
Almy	1843	*Brunswick*	" " "
Almy	1846	"	" " "
Almy	1848	*Lancaster*	" " "
Almy	1849	*St. Peter*	" " "
Almy, Andrew	1829	*Sally Anne*	" " "
Almy, Andrew	1830	*John*	" " "
Almy, Andrew	1832	"	" " "
Almy, Andrew	1834	"	" " "
Almy, E. C.	1851	*Lancaster*	" " "
Almy, Eben C.	1875	*Rousseau*	" " "
Almy, George	1827	*Clitus*	" " "
Almy, Holder	1834	*Persia*	" " "
Almy, Holder	1838	*Hesper*	" " "
Almy, Holder	1845	*Ocean*	" " "
Almy, Jacob	1815	*Russell*	" " "
Almy, J. C.	1851	*Thomas Nye*	" " "
Almy, John C., Jr.	1850	*Joseph Meigs*	" " "
Almy, William	1855	*Kathleen*	" " "
Almy, William H.	1854	*Cape Horn Pigeon*	Dartmouth, Mass.
*Almy, William H.	1859	*Roscoe*	New Bedford, Mass.
Ames, Edwin J.	1843	*Clematis*	New London, Conn.
Anderson	1848	*John*	New Bedford, Mass.
Anderson	1856	*John E. Smith*	New London, Conn.
Anderson	1884	*Clara Light*	New Bedford, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Anderson, Matt.	1852	*Chili*	New Bedford, Mass.
Andrews	1834	*Neptune*	New London, Conn.
Andrews	1837	"	" " "
Andrews	1844	*Henry Thompson*	" " "
Andrews	1844	*Mogul*	" " "
Andrews	1848	*Columbus*	" " "
Andrews	1853	*R. Adams*	San Francisco, Cal.
Andrews	1854	" "	" " "
Andrews	1855	*Nonpareil*	" " "
Andrews	1855	*R. Adams*	" " "
Andrews, Chas. G.	1827	*Lima*	Nantucket, Mass.
Andrews, S. H.	1850	*Sally Anne*	New Bedford, Mass.
Andrews, S. H.	1853	*Junior*	" " "
Andrews, Thos. L.	1844	*Chas. Carroll*	Nantucket, Mass.
Anthony	1768	——	" "
Anthony	1852	*Topaz*	New London, Conn.
Anthony	1857	*Tekoa*	Stonington, Conn.
Anthony, George S.	1875	*Union*	New Bedford, Mass.
Anthony, George S.	1910	*Maria Luiza*	" " "
Appleton	1844	*Coriolanus*	Mystic, Conn.
Archer	1832	*Pallas*	Salem, Mass.
Archer, James	1853	*Afton*	New Bedford, Mass.
Armington, Geo. W.	1847	*Corinthian*	" " "
Arthur	1816	*Sally*	" " "
Arthur	1818	*Russell*	" " "
Arthur, A. E.	1847	*Messenger*	" " "
Arthur, Chas. G.	1848	*Zenas Coffin*	Nantucket, Mass.
Arthur, E. A.	1843	*George Porter*	New Bedford, Mass.
Arthur, Frederick	1820	*Russell*	" " "
Arthur, Frederick	1823	*Swift*	Nantucket, Mass.
Arthur, Frederick	1827	*Sarah*	" "
Arthur, Frederick	1831	*Constitution*	" "
Arthur, Frederick	1840	*Peruvian*	" "
Arthur, William	1867	*Palmetta*	——
Ashley	1819	*Alliance*	New Bedford, Mass.
Ashley	1820	"	" " "
Ashley	1821	"	" " "
Ashley, E. R.	1862	*Gov. Troup*	" " "
Ashley, Edward R.	1853	*William Wirt*	" " "
Ashley, Edward R.	1856	*Reindeer*	" " "
Ashley, Walter S.	1893	*Bound'g Billow*	San Francisco, Cal.
Ashley, Walter S.	1902	*Gay Head*	" " "
Athearn	1872	*Florence*	New London, Conn.
Athearn, George	1857	*Hercules*	New Bedford, Mass.
Athearn, George	1863	*Emily Morgan*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Athearn, George	1867	*C. W. Morgan*	New Bedford, Mass.
Atkins	1732	——	——
Atkins	1750	——	——
Atkins	1822	*Gen'l Jackson*	Provincetown, Mass.
Atkins	1826	*Telemachus*	Boston, Mass.
Atkins	1835	*Imogene*	Provincetown, Mass.
Atkins	1836	"	" "
Atkins	1841	*Mary*	Edgartown, Mass.
Atkins	1841	*Imogene*	Boston, Mass.
Atkins	1845	*Jeannette*	New Bedford, Mass.
Atkins	1877	*Agate*	Provincetown, Mass.
Atkins, Asaph	1860	*Walter Irvin*	" "
Atkins, Asaph	1864	" "	" "
Atkins, Asaph	1865	" "	" "
Atkins, Asaph	1866	*L. P. Simmons*	" "
Atkins, Asaph	1867	*Walter Irvin*	" "
Atkins, Asaph	1869	*N. F. Putnam*	" "
Atkins, Asaph	1873	*Agate*	" "
Atkins, Asaph	1874	"	" "
Atkins, Asaph	1875	*Edward Lee*	" "
Atkins, Asaph	1876	" "	" "
Atkins, Asaph	1877	" "	" "
Atkins, Asaph	1879	" "	" "
Atkins, Asaph	1880	*Alcyone*	" "
Atkins, Benj.	1866	*V. Doane*	" "
Atkins, Benj.	1868	*Olive Clark*	" "
Atkins, Ira	1867	*J. H. Collins*	" "
Atkins, Ira	1873	*Ellen Rizpah*	" "
Atkins, Ira	1874	" "	" "
Atkins, Ira	1875	*Agate*	" "
Atkins, Ira	1876	*H. M. Simmons*	" "
Atkins, Ira	1877	" " "	" "
Atkins, Ira	1880	" " "	" "
Atkins, James	1869	*Agate*	" "
Atkins, James	1871	"	" "
Atkins, James	1872	"	" "
Atkins, William	1869	*Cetacean*	" "
Atson	1849	*Sam Cook*	" "
Atwood	1820	*Margaret*	" "
Atwood	1821	"	" "
Atwood	1870	*C. L. Sparks*	" "
Atwood, Barnabas	1772	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Atwood, Barnabas	1786	*Wellfleet*	Wellfleet, Mass.
Atwood, Nathaniel	1866	*Cetacean*	Provincetown, Mass.
Atwood, Nathaniel	1867	"	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Atwood, Nathaniel	1869	*Mary D. Leach*	Provincetown, Mass.
Atwood, Richard	1794	*Paulina*	Boston dist.
Austin	1840	*Moss*	New Bedford, Mass.
Austin	1857	*William Tell*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Austin, E. E.	1851	*Edward*	Nantucket, Mass.
Austin, Edward C.	1840	*Young Eagle*	" "
Austin, Edward C.	1844	*Henry Clay*	" "
Austin, Jeremiah	1851	*Emma*	New Bedford, Mass.
Austin, Jeremiah	1854	*Betsy Williams*	" " "
Austin, William	1822	*Mercury*	" " "
Austin, William	1825	"	" " "
Austin, William	1828	*Isaac Howland*	" " "
Austin, William	1828	*Regulator*	Westport, Mass.
Austin, William	1831	*Isaac Howland*	New Bedford, Mass.
Aveline, James O.	1864	*Milwood*	" " "
Aveline, James O.	1865	*Aurora*	" " "
Avery	1842	*Columbus*	New London, Conn.
Avery	1843	*Leander*	Mystic, Conn.
Avery	1868	*S. B. Howes*	New London, Conn.
Avery	1894	*Golden City*	New Bedford, Mass.
Avery	1896	" "	" " "
Avery, James	1876	*Petrel*	" " "
Avery, James	1877	"	" " "
Avery, James	1878	*E. B. Conwell*	" " "
Avery, James	1880	*Golden City*	" " "
Avery, James	1896	" "	" " "
Avery, James F.	1881	*Union*	" " "
Avery, James F.	1882	*Franklin*	" " "
Avery, James F.	1883	"	" " "
Avery, James F.	1884	*Tropic Bird*	" " "
Avery, James F.	1886	*Golden City*	" " "
Avery, James F.	1889	*E. B. Conwell*	" " "
Avery, James F.	1890	" " "	" " "
Avery, James F.	1897	" " "	" " "
Ayres, Edward	1837	*Ceres*	Wilmington, Del.
Ayres, Edward	1841	"	" "
Azuly, Isaac	1911	*Sunbeam*	New Bedford, Mass.

B

Babcock	1838	*Cadmus*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Babcock	1841	*Arabella*	" " "
Babcock	1844	"	" " "
Babcock	1844	*Hamilton*	" " "
Babcock	1845	*Fellowes*	Stonington, Conn.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Babcock	1845	*Hamilton*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Babcock	1847	*Black Warrior*	New London, Conn.
Babcock	1847	*Marcus*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Babcock	1847	*Caroline*	Greenport, L. I.
Babcock	1849	*Black Warrior*	New London, Conn.
Babcock	1851	*Superior*	" " "
Babcock	1852	*Pioneer*	Greenport, L. I.
Babcock	1853	*Julius Caesar*	New London, Conn.
Babcock	1854	*Oregon*	Greenport, L. I.
Babcock	1855	*Washington*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Babcock	1859	"	" " "
Babcock	1863	*Myra*	" " "
Babcock	1866	"	" " "
Babcock	1868	"	" " "
Babcock	1871	"	" " "
Babcock, Caleb	1872	*John Dawson*	New Bedford, Mass.
Babcock, Caleb	1875	" "	" " "
Babcock, Daniel S.	1851	*John E. Smith*	New London, Conn.
Babcock, Daniel S.	1856	*Samuel Robertson*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Babcock, Elisha	1855	*Rodman*	New Bedford, Mass.
Babcock, Elisha	1860	*Lydia*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Babcock, Elisha	1866	*Adeline Gibbs*	New Bedford, Mass.
Babcock, Hedges	1850	*Caroline*	Greenport, L. I.
Bacon	1737	——	Boston, Mass.
Bailey	1834	*John & Edward*	New London, Conn.
Bailey	1834	*Meteor*	Mystic, Conn.
Bailey	1835	*John & Edward*	New London, Conn.
Bailey	1836	*Ann Alexander*	New Bedford, Mass.
Bailey	1836	*Clematis*	New London, Conn.
Bailey	1837	*Ann Alexander*	New Bedford, Mass.
Bailey	1837	*Clematis*	New London, Conn.
Bailey	1837	*John & Edward*	" " "
Bailey	1837	*Atlas*	Mystic, Conn.
Bailey	1838	*John & Edward*	New London, Conn.
Bailey	1838	*Tampico*	Mystic, Conn.
Bailey	1838	*So. Carolina*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Bailey	1839	*Clematis*	New London, Conn.
Bailey	1839	*Bingham*	Mystic, Conn.
Bailey	1840	*Clematis*	New London, Conn.
Bailey	1840	*Ceres*	" " "
Bailey	1841	*Leander*	Mystic, Conn.
Bailey	1842	*Ceres*	New London, Conn.
Bailey	1843	*Halcyon*	" " "
Bailey	1844	*Fortune*	New Bedford, Mass.
Bailey	1844	*Com. Perry*	New London, Conn.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Bailey	1845	*Clematis*	New London, Conn.
Bailey	1845	*Emma*	" " "
Bailey	1845	*George & Mary*	" " "
Bailey	1847	*Indian Chief*	" " "
Bailey	1851	" "	" " "
Bailey	1858	*Vesper*	" " "
Bailey	1867	*Isabella*	" " "
Bailey	1869	"	" " "
**Bailey, Ezra	1840	*Gen. Williams*	" " "
Bailey, Geo. L.	1842	*Enterprise*	New Bedford, Mass.
Bailey, Geo. W.	1866	*Leader*	New London, Conn.
Bailey, Hiram	1836	*Zenas Coffin*	Nantucket, Mass.
Bailey, Hiram	1840	" "	" "
Bailey, Hiram	1844	*Citizen*	" "
Bailey, Hiram	1854	*Hamilton*	" "
Bailey, Hiram	1854	*Wm. P. Dolliver*	" "
**Bailey, Hiram	1855	*Watchman*	" "
**Bailey, Joseph	1850	*Champion*	New Bedford, Mass.
Bailey, Richard C.	1851	*Citizen*	Nantucket, Mass.
Bailey, Stephen	1840	*Washington*	" "
Bailey, Stephen	1843	"	" "
Bailey, Stephen	1847	"	" "
Bailey, Thomas	1847	*Harvest*	New Bedford, Mass.
Bailey, Thomas	1851	*A. R. Tucker*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Bailey, Thomas S.	1855	*Elliot C. Cowdin*	" "
Baker	1834	*Warren*	Nantucket, Mass.
Baker	1836	*George*	New London, Conn.
Baker	1837	"	" " "
Baker	1839	*John Adams*	New Bedford, Mass.
Baker	1839	*Mentor*	New London, Conn.
Baker	1839	*Blackstone*	Mystic, Conn.
Baker	1839	*Mexico*	Westport, Mass.
Baker	1841	*Cora*	New Bedford, Mass.
Baker	1841	*Montezuma*	New London, Conn.
Baker	1841	*Theophilus Chase*	Westport, Mass.
Baker	1841	*Leonidas*	Fall River, Mass.
Baker	1841	*Blackstone*	Mystic, Conn.
Baker	1841	*Daniel Webster*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Baker	1842	*Theo. Chase*	Westport, Mass.
Baker	1842	*Leonidas*	Fall River, Mass.
Baker	1843	*George & Mary*	New London, Conn.
Baker	1844	*Montezuma*	" " "
Baker	1844	*St. Lawrence*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Baker	1845	*Th. Winslow*	Westport, Mass.
Baker	1845	*Flora*	New London, Conn.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Baker	1845	*Robert Bourne*	New London, Conn.
Baker	1848	*Geo. Washington*	New Bedford, Mass.
Baker	1848	*Robin Hood*	Mystic, Conn.
Baker	1849	*Hibernia*	New Bedford, Mass.
Baker	1849	*Gov. Hopkins*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Baker	1849	*Robin Hood*	Mystic, Conn.
Baker	1849	*Timor*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Baker	1851	*Elizabeth*	New Bedford, Mass.
Baker	1851	*Messenger*	" " "
Baker	1851	*Romulus*	Mystic, Conn.
Baker	1852	*Aerial*	Fall River, Mass.
Baker	1854	*Romulus*	Mystic, Conn.
Baker	1866	*Cornelia*	Groton, Conn.
Baker	1868	"	" "
Baker	1882	*Dawn*	San Francisco, Cal.
Baker	1883	*Cyane*	" " "
Baker	1884	*Bounding Billow*	" " "
Baker	1884	*Mary & Helen*	" " "
Baker	1884	*Reindeer*	" " "
Baker	1884	*Europa*	" " "
Baker	1885	*Sea Breeze*	" " "
Baker	1886	*Northern Light*	" " "
Baker	1889	*Jesse H. Freeman*	" " "
Baker	1889	*Josephine*	" " "
Baker	1890	*Jesse H. Freeman*	" " "
Baker	1891	*John P. West*	" " "
Baker	1891	*Reindeer*	Honolulu
Baker	1893	*Beluga*	San Francisco, Cal.
Baker, Aaron C.	1865	*Sarah*	New Bedford, Mass.
Baker, Amos C.	1845	*Geo. Washington*	" " "
Baker, Amos C.	1855	*John Dawson*	" " "
Baker, Amos C.	1863	*Union*	" " "
Baker, Amos C.	1867	*Oxford*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Baker, Amos C.	1874	*A. R. Tucker*	New Bedford, Mass.
Baker, Amos C.	1876	" " "	" " "
Baker, Archelaus Jr.	1854	*H. H. Crapo*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Baker, Archelaus Jr.	1857	*John A. Robb*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Baker, Archelaus Jr.	1862	*Canton Packet*	New Bedford, Mass.
Baker, Archelaus Jr.	1867	*Vigilant*	" " "
Baker, Archelaus Jr.	1871	*Hercules*	" " "
Baker, D.	1851	*Nye*	" " "
Baker, Daniel	1854	*Ohio*	" " "
Baker, David	1826	*Pacific*	Nantucket, Mass.
Baker, David	1829	*Richard Mitchell*	" "
Baker, David	1832	*Alexander Coffin*	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
***Baker, David	1850	*Maria*	Nantucket, Mass.
Baker, David	1858	*Ohio*	New Bedford, Mass.
Baker, David	1863	*Merlin*	" " "
Baker, Eben	1843	*Barclay*	Nantucket, Mass.
Baker, Eben	1847	"	" "
Baker, Eben	1853	*Monticello*	" "
Baker, Edward M.	1839	*Daniel Webster*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Baker, George O.	1872	*C. H. Pigeon*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Baker, George O.	1876	" " "	" "
Baker, George O.	1880	*Europa*	New Bedford, Mass.
Baker, Hiram	1852	*Callao*	" " "
Baker, Hiram	1856	*Ocean Wave*	" " "
Baker, John S.	1839	*Jefferson*	Wilmington, Del.
Baker, Joshua G.	1877	*Reindeer*	New Bedford, Mass.
Baker, Joshua G.	1881	"	" " "
Baker, Joshua G.	1883	"	" " "
Baker, Joshua G.	1887	"	" " "
Baker, Joshua G.	1889	"	Honolulu
Baker, Joshua G.	1890	"	New Bedford, Mass.
Baker, Joshua G.	1891	"	" " "
Baker, Joshua G.	1883	"	" " "
Baker, Joshua G.	1889	"	Honolulu
**Baker, Luke	1844	*Fenelon*	New Bedford, Mass.
Baker, Michael	1834	*Braganza*	" " "
Baker, Michael	1838	*Gideon Howland*	" " "
Baker, Michael	1843	*Desdemona*	" " "
Baker, Michael	1847	*Elizabeth*	" " "
Baker, Michael	1879	*George & Mary*	" " "
Baker, Michael 3d	1857	*Gazelle*	" " "
Baker, Michael 3d	1867	*Northern Light*	" " "
Baker, Michael A.	1874	*Petrel*	" " "
Baker, Michael A.	1875	*Hope On*	" " "
Baker, Michael A.	1879	*George & Mary*	" " "
Baker, Nehemiah P.	1850	*Gen. Pike*	" " "
Baker, Nehemiah P.	1854	*Nimrod*	" " "
Baker, Nehemiah P.	1858	*Wm. Gifford*	" " "
Baker, Nehemiah P.	1881	*Mary & Susan*	" " "
Baker, Silas G.	1863	*Andrews*	" " "
Baker, Silas G.	1865	*Washington*	" " "
Baker, Varemus	1859	*Brunswick*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Baldwin	1844	*Roanoke*	Greenport, N. Y.
Baldwin	1845	"	" "
Baldwin	1847	"	" "
Baldwin	1851	*Pioneer*	" "
Baldwin, Joseph	1868	*Alcyone*	Provincetown, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Baldwin, William	1848	*Sophia*	Nantucket, Mass.
Ball	1842	*Emma*	New Bedford, Mass.
Ball	1844	*Theo. Chase*	Westport, Mass.
Ball	1846	" "	" "
Bangs	1737	——	Boston, Mass.
Banister, Charles	1857	*Oread*	Provincetown, Mass.
Banning, Thomas	****	*George*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Barber	1844	*Bolton*	Stonington, Conn.
Barber	1848	*Cavalier*	" "
Barber	1849	*Tybee*	" "
Barber	1851	"	" "
Barber, Albert D.	1855	*Benj. Tucker*	New Bedford, Mass.
Barber, Albert D.	1858	" "	" " "
Barber, Albert D.	1860	*Adeline*	" " "
Barber, Edward H.	1852	*Amazon*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Barker	1736	——	Boston, Mass.
Barker	1839	*Pocahontas*	Newport, R. I.
Barker	1842	*Lancaster*	New Bedford, Mass.
Barker	1843	*Octavia*	" " "
Barker	1843	*Pocahontas*	Newport, R. I.
Barker	1844	*Elizabeth*	New Bedford, Mass.
Barker	1844	*Pocahontas*	Newport, R. I.
Barker	1845	*Herald*	Stonington, Conn.
Barker	1877	*Mt. Wollaston*	San Francisco, Cal.
Barker	1880	*Process*	" " "
Barker	1880	*Coral*	" " "
Barker	1882	*Mary & Susan*	" " "
Barker	1883	*Bounding Billow*	" " "
Barker	1884	*Mary & Helen*	" " "
Barker	1885	" " "	" " "
Barker	1886	" " "	" " "
Barker	1887	*Francis Palmer*	" " "
Barker	1888	*Rosario*	" " "
Barker, Abner P.	1857	*Mary Wilder*	New Bedford, Mass.
Barker, Abner P.	1860	*Mars*	" " "
Barker, Abraham	1849	*Mt. Wollaston*	" " "
Barker, Abraham, Jr.	1853	*Abm. Barker*	" " "
Barker, Alexander R.	1840	*Roman 2d*	" " "
Barker, Alexander R.	1842	" "	" " "
Barker, Alexander R.	1844	" "	" " "
Barker, Alexander R.	1848	*Abm. Barker*	" " "
Barker, David	1838	*American*	Nantucket, Mass.
Barker, Henry P.	1850	*Liverpool*	New Bedford, Mass.
Barker, Henry P.	1853	"	" " "
Barker, Henry P.	1858	*Pioneer*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Barker, John E.	1859	*Osceola 2d*	New Bedford, Mass.
Barker, John E.	1862	*Osceola*	" " "
Barker, John S.	1835	*Ceres*	" " "
Barker, John S.	1839	*Jefferson*	Wilmington, Del.
***Barker, John S.	1845	*Edward*	New Bedford, Mass.
Barker, John W.	1865	*Greyhound*	Westport, Mass.
Barker, Joseph	1830	*Falcon*	New Bedford, Mass.
Barker, Joseph	1832	"	" " "
Barker, Joseph	1833	*Minerva*	" " "
Barker, Joseph B.	1860	*Nye*	" " "
Barker, William	1838	*Pocahontas*	Newport, R. I.
Barker, William	1840	"	" "
Barker, William	1841	"	" "
Barlow	1773	——	——
Barltel, J. H.	1834	*Benzet*	New Bedford, Mass.
Barnard	1804	*Phebe Ann*	" " "
Barnard	1806	*Ruby*	Nantucket, Mass.
Barnard	1821	*Charity*	New York, N. Y.
***Barnard	1825	*Persia*	New Bedford, Mass.
Barnard	1831	*Courier*	Stonington, Conn.
Barnard	1832	*Hobomok*	Falmouth, Mass.
Barnard	1832	*Pocahontas*	Portsmouth, N. H.
Barnard	1837	*Malay*	Salem, Mass.
Barnard	1839	"	" "
Barnard	1840	*Massachusetts*	New Bedford, Mass.
Barnard, Andrew	1793	*Manilla*	Nantucket, Mass.
Barnard, Andrew	1794	*Lion*	" "
Barnard, Andrew	1796	"	" "
Barnard, Benjamin	1768	——	" "
Barnard, David	1838	*Magnolia*	New Bedford, Mass.
Barnard, David	1842	*Abigail*	" " "
Barnard, Edward C.	1830	*Mentor*	" " "
Barnard, Edward C.	1831	"	" " "
Barnard, Edward C.	1833	*Winslow*	" " "
Barnard, Edwin	1828	*George*	Nantucket, Mass.
Barnard, Edwin	1829	"	" "
Barnard, Edwin	1830	"	" "
Barnard, Edwin	1832	*Ontario*	" "
Barnard, Edwin	1843	*Peru*	" "
Barnard, Francis	1771	——	——
Barnard, Frederick	1818	*Boston*	Nantucket, Mass.
Barnard, Frederick	1820	"	" "
Barnard, Frederick	1823	*Chili*	" "
Barnard, Frederick H.	1831	*Wm. & Eliza*	New Bedford, Mass.
Barnard, Hezekiah	1797	*Alliance*	Nantucket, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Barnard, Hezekiah	1802	*Belvidere*	Nantucket, Mass.
Barnard, John	****	*Mercury*	" "
Barnard, Jonathan	1771	——	——
Barnard, Joseph	1826	*Phebe Ann*	New Bedford, Mass.
Barnard, Joseph	1829	*Courier*	" " "
Barnard, Joseph S.	1832	*Edward Quesnal*	Fall River, Mass.
Barnard, Joseph S.	1851	*Eugenia*	New Bedford, Mass.
Barnard, Matthew	1769	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Barnard, Obed	1789	*Columbia*	" "
Barnard, Obed	1791	*Favourite*	" "
Barnard, Obed	1793	"	" "
Barnard, Thomas	1800	*Fame*	New Bedford, Mass.
Barnard, Thomas	1801	"	" " "
Barnard, Thomas	1830	*Geo. & Martha*	" " "
Barnard, Tristram	1803	*Ruby*	Nantucket, Mass.
Barnard, Valentine	1812	*Nanina*	Hudson, N. Y.
Barnard, William	1789	*Africa*	Nantucket, Mass.
Barnard, Zaccheus	1811	*Renown*	" "
Barnes	1840	*Nimrod*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
**Barnes	1848	*Inga*	New Bedford, Mass.
Barnes	1877	*Sea Breeze*	San Francisco, Cal.
Barnes	1881	*Hunter*	" " "
Barnes, H. P.	1846	*Chas. Frederick*	New Bedford, Mass.
Barnes, William M.	1863	*Ontario*	" " "
Barnes, William M.	1871	*Marengo*	" " "
Barnes, William M.	1875	*Sea Breeze*	" " "
Barney	1795	*Union*	Nantucket, Mass.
Barney	1805	*Mary*	" "
Barney	1815	*Statira*	" "
Barney	1837	*White Oak*	New York, N. Y.
Barney	1842	*Sea Bird*	Newport, R. I.
Barney, Benjamin	1830	*Sarah*	Nantucket, Mass.
Barney, Griffin	1795	*Barclay*	New Bedford, Mass.
Barney, Griffin	1797	"	" " "
Barney, Griffin	1799	"	" " "
Barney, Jonathan	1795	*Union*	" " "
Barney, Jonathan	1797	*Bedford*	" " "
Barney, Jonathan	1804	*Mars*	Nantucket, Mass.
Barney, Joseph	1821	*Equator*	" "
Barney, Joseph	1823	"	" "
Barney, Joseph	1826	*Barclay*	" "
Barney, Reuben	1835	"	" "
Barney, Reuben	1835	"	" "
Barney, Reuben	1839	"	" "
Barney, William Jr.	1830	"	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Barney, William Jr.	1831	*Barclay*	Nantucket, Mass.
Barney, William Jr.	1832	"	" "
Barns	1806	*Leonidas*	New London, Conn.
Barns	1807	"	" " "
Barns	1811	*Hero*	Westport, Mass.
Barns	1833	*Nimrod*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Barns	1834	"	" " "
Barns	1835	"	" " "
Barns	1838	*Seraph*	Greenport, N. Y.
Barns	1839	"	" "
Barnum	1835	*Atlas*	New London, Conn.
Barnum	1836	"	Norwich, Conn.
Barnum	1838	*Bingham*	New London, Conn.
Barnum	1839	*Rebecca Groves*	Stonington, Conn.
Barnum	1841	" "	" "
Barnum	1842	*United States*	" "
Barnum	1843	" "	" "
Barnum	1844	*Warsaw*	" "
Barnum	1847	*United States*	" "
Barnum	1849	" "	" "
Barrett	1818	*Pindus*	New Bedford, Mass.
Barrett	1819	"	Fairhaven, Mass.
Barrett	1829	*Barclay*	Nantucket, Mass.
Barrett	1831	*Washington*	Hudson, N. Y.
Barrett	1834	*Geo. Clinton*	" "
Barrett	1838	*Huron*	" "
Barrett, D. C.	1864	*Sunbeam*	New Bedford, Mass.
Barrett, George	1804	*Manilla*	Nantucket, Mass.
Barrett, George	1817	*Tarquin*	" "
Barrett, George	1819	*Independence 2d*	" "
Barrett, John A.	1853	*Ohio*	New Bedford, Mass.
Barrett, John A.	1857	"	" " "
Barrett, Samuel	1820	*Sally*	Nantucket, Mass.
Barrett, Samuel	1827	*Barclay*	New Bedford, Mass.
Barrows	1842	*Meteor*	Mystic, Conn.
Barstow, Charles B.	1863	*Solon*	New Bedford, Mass.
Barstow, Charles B.	1865	*Stafford*	" " "
Barstow, Charles B.	1866	"	" " "
Barstow, Charles B.	1868	*A. R. Tucker*	" " "
Barstow, Charles B.	1873	*Heman Smith*	Boston, Mass.
Barstow, Charles B.	1875	*Union*	New Bedford, Mass.
Barstow, Charles. B.	1876	"	New London, Conn.
Barstow, Charles B.	1876	*Wm. Wilson*	Marion, Mass.
Barstow, Charles B.	1877	" "	" "
Bartlett	1836	*Roman 2d*	New Bedford, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Bartlett	1838	*Roman 2d*	New Bedford, Mass.
Bartlett	1840	*Orozimbo*	" " "
Bartlett	1848	"	" " "
Bartlett	1851	*Black Warrior*	New London, Conn.
Bartlett	1856	*Julius Caesar*	" " "
Bartlett	1859	*Pearl*	" " "
Bartlett, David H.	1834	*Grand Turk*	New Bedford, Mass.
Bartlett, David H.	1843	*Orozimbo*	" " "
Bartlett, David H.	1862	*James Arnold*	" " "
Bartlett, David H.	1864	*Henry Taber*	" " "
Bartley	1846	*Vermont*	Mystic, Conn.
Barton	1836	*Boy*	Warren, R. I.
Barton	1838	*Franklin*	" "
Barton	1840	*Boy*	" "
Barton	1840	*Emerald*	" "
Barton	1843	*Boy*	" "
Barton	1843	*Franklin*	" "
Barton	1847	"	" "
Barton	1848	"	" "
Barton	1848	*Lafayette*	" "
Barton, Charles	1852	*Florence*	" "
Barton, Charles	1856	*Zanthe*	" "
Barton, William A.	1851	*Parachute*	New Bedford, Mass.
Bassett, Barachian	1769	——	Falmouth, Mass.
Bassett, George W.	1873	*Annawan*	New Bedford, Mass.
Bassett, George W.	1874	*Perry*	Edgartown, Mass.
Bassett, George W.	1888	*Andrew Hicks*	San Francisco, Cal.
Bassett, George W.	1889	*Belvedere*	" " "
Bassett, George W.	1891	"	" " "
Bassett, James	1833	*Young Phoenix*	New Bedford, Mass.
Bassett, James R.	1837	*Lalla Rookh*	" " "
***Bassett, James R.	1842	*Phoenix*	" " "
Bassett, John	1774	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Bassett, N. S.	1830	*Marcus*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Bates	1822	*Ann Alexander*	New Bedford, Mass.
Bates	1823	*Dragon*	" " "
Bates	1841	*Elizabeth*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Bates	1845	*Juno*	Sippican, Mass.
Bates, Ambrose H.	1868	*V. Doane*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Bates, Charles	1838	*Annawan*	Rochester, Mass.
Bates, Franklin Jr.	1860	*Desdemona*	New Bedford, Mass.
Bates, Joseph Jr.	1827	*Empire*	" " "
Bates, William Jr.	1857	*Joshua Bragdon*	" " "
Batty	1768	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Bauldry	1877	*Helen Mar*	San Francisco, Cal.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Bauldry	1878	*Helen Mar*	San Francisco, Cal.
Bauldry	1880	" "	" " "
Bauldry	1881	" "	" " "
Bauldry	1882	" "	" " "
Bauldry	1883	*Baleana*	" " "
Bauldry	1883	"	" " "
Bauldry	1886	*Orca*	" " "
Bauldry	1887	"	" " "
Bauldry	1888	"	" " "
Baxter	1789	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Baxter	1802	*Wareham*	New Bedford, Mass.
Baxter	1804	*Charles*	" " "
Baxter	1807	"	" " "
Baxter	1809	"	" " "
Baxter	1855	*Montezuma*	" " "
Baxter	1859	*Walter Scott*	Edgartown, Mass.
Baxter	1882	*Aurora*	" "
Baxter, Daniel B.	1862	*Solon*	New Bedford, Mass.
Baxter, Dennis D.	1856	*Montezuma*	" " "
Baxter, Dennis D.	1876	*Varnum H. Hill*	" " "
Baxter, Reuben	1815	*Belvedere*	Nantucket, Mass.
Baxter, Reuben	1816	"	" "
***Baxter, William	1841	*Martha*	" "
Bayley	1737	——	Boston, Mass.
Baylies	1839	*Timoleon*	New Bedford, Mass.
Baylies	1841	*Adeline Gibbs*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Baylies	1846	*Splendid*	Edgartown, Mass.
Baylies, Gustavus A.	1827	*Galconda*	New Bedford, Mass.
Baylies, Gustavus A.	1831	*Columbus*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Baylies, Gustavus A.	1833	*Addison*	" "
Baylies, Gustavus A.	1852	*Mary*	Edgartown, Mass.
Baylies, J. A.	1844	*Amethyst*	New Bedford, Mass.
Beard	1845	*Geo. & Martha*	" " "
Beck	1835	*Charles Adams*	Stonington, Conn.
Beck	1836	*Corvo*	" "
Beck	1837	"	" "
Beck	1841	*Somerset*	New London, Conn.
Beckerman, John A.	1849	*Desdemona*	New Bedford, Mass.
Beckerman, John A.	1853	*Othello*	" " "
Beckerman, John A.	1869	*Live Oak*	" " "
Beebe, George W.	1862	*Mattapoisett*	Westport, Mass.
Beebe, John A.	1857	*Gov. Carver*	" "
Beebe, John A.	1860	*Brewster*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Beebe, John A.	1863	"	New Bedford, Mass.
Beebe, John A.	1866	*Zantho*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
***Beebe, William S.	1859	*Herald 2d*	New Bedford, Mass.
Beetle, Christopher	1753	——	Martha's Vine., Mass.
Beetle, H.	1845	*Hercules*	New Bedford, Mass.
Beetle, H.	1851	*James Andrews*	" " "
Beetle, Henry W.	1854	*Fortune*	" " "
Belaine	1889	*Eliza*	San Francisco, Cal.
Bell, John	1869	*Arizona*	Provincetown, Mass.
Bell, John	1871	*B. F. Sparks*	" "
Bell, John	1872	" " "	" "
Bell, John	1873	" " "	" "
Bell, John	1874	*Antarctic*	" "
Bell, John	1875	"	" "
Bell, John	1876	"	" "
Bell, John	1877	"	" "
Bell, John	1879	"	" "
Bell, John	1880	"	" "
Bellows	1842	*America*	Wareham, Mass.
Bellows	1845	*Blackstone*	Mystic, Conn.
Bellows	1846	*Benj. Morgan*	New London, Conn.
Bellows	1848	*Clematis*	" " "
Bellows	1851	*Phoenix*	New Bedford, Mass.
Bellows	1864	*Era*	New London, Conn.
Bellows	1865	"	" " "
Bellows, Dexter	1855	*Natchez*	New Bedford, Mass.
Bellows, Dexter	1858	*Daniel Webster*	" " "
Benjamin	1841	*Wm. & Henry*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Benjamin	1841	*Clematis*	New London, Conn.
Benjamin	1843	*Lowell*	" " "
Benjamin	1845	*Wm. & Henry*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Benjamin	1845	*Lowell*	New London, Conn.
Benjamin	1848	*Shepherdess*	Mystic, Conn.
Benjamin	1848	*Montezuma*	New London, Conn.
Benjamin	1851	*Clematis*	" " "
Benjamin	1851	*Montezuma*	" " "
Benjamin	1853	*Clematis*	" " "
Benjamin	1862	*Gen. Williams*	" " "
Benjamin, Joseph D.	1865	*Tekoa*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Bennett	1738	——	Boston, Mass.
Bennett	1800	*Dolphin*	New Bedford, Mass.
Bennett	1818	*Golconda*	" " "
Bennett	1819	"	" " "
Bennett	1820	*Pindus*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Bennett	1823	*Industry*	Westport, Mass.
Bennett	1830	*Alex. Mansfield*	Hudson, N. Y.
Bennett	1838	*Hannibal*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Bennett	1839	*Monmouth*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Bennett	1841	*Hannibal*	" " "
Bennett	1842	*Jasper*	New Bedford, Mass.
Bennett	1842	*Ann Parry*	Portsmouth, N. H.
Bennett	1842	*Hannibal*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Bennett	1842	*Henry Lee*	" " "
Bennett	1845	*Dragon*	New Bedford, Mass.
Bennett	1845	*Sarah & Esther*	Greenport, N. Y.
Bennett, George W.	1833	*London Packet*	New Bedford, Mass.
Bennett, George W.	1835	*Rajah*	" " "
Bennett, Giles L.	1877	*Matilda Sears*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Bennett, James E.	1849	*J. E. Donnell*	New Bedford, Mass.
Bennett, James E.	1851	*Massachusetts*	" " "
Bennett, Joseph	1792	*Columbia*	" " "
Bennett, Joseph Jr.	1831	*Rajah*	" " "
Bennett, Joseph Jr.	1844	*Dragon*	" " "
Bennett, Lewis L.	1840	*Hannibal*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Bennett, William	1723	——	Rhode Island
Benson, John A.	1860	*Homer*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Benson, John A.	1861	*Tekoa*	" "
Benten, Anthony P.	1878	*Peru*	New Bedford, Mass.
Benten, Anthony P.	1881	*Ohio*	" " "
Benten, Anthony P.	1885	*Wave*	" " "
Benten, Anthony P.	1888	*Tamerlane*	" " "
Benten, Anthony P.	1891	*Clara R. Sparks*	" " "
*Bento	1899	*A. R. Tucker*	" " "
Benton	1896	*President*	" " "
Berry, Benjamin	1774	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Besse	1846	*Chas'tn Packet*	New Bedford, Mass.
Besse	1849	*Hecla*	" " "
Besse, Alden	1854	*John Wells*	" " "
Besse, Alden	1859	*Hunter*	" " "
Besse, Alden	1865	"	" " "
Besse, John T.	1878	*Adeline Gibbs*	" " "
Besse, John T.	1885	*Lottie E. Cook*	" " "
Bickford, Jeremiah	1737	——	Boston, Mass.
Bickford, Jeremiah	1762	——	——
Bickford, Jeremiah	1772	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Bigelow	1833	*James Maury*	Salem, Mass.
Bigelow	1837	" "	" "
Bigelow, Henry	1841	*Eliz. Starbuck*	Nantucket, Mass.
Billings	1858	*Silver Cloud*	New London, Conn.
Billings	1860	" "	" " "
Billings, F.	1851	*Pioneer*	New Bedford, Mass.
Billings, Randall	1857	*Marcia*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Birch, Elisha	1854	*John Adams*	Provincetown, Mass.
Birch, Elisha	1855	" "	" "
Birch, Elisha	1871	*Quickstep*	" "
Bishop	1836	*Ann*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Bishop	1837	"	" " "
Bishop	1838	"	" " "
Bishop	1841	*Hamilton*	Bridgeport, Conn.
Bishop	1843	*Superior*	New London, Conn.
Bishop	1843	"	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Bishop, James	1843	*Thames*	" " "
***Bishop, James	1846	"	" " "
Bishop, John	1845	*Eliz. Frith*	" " "
Bishop, John Jr.	1839	*Arabella*	" " "
Black	1737	——	Boston, Mass.
Black	1838	*Mary*	New Bedford, Mass.
Black	1840	*Amethyst*	" " "
Black	1843	*Trident*	" " "
**Black	1848	*Alexander*	" " "
Blackmer	1821	*Elizabeth*	" " "
Blackmer	1822	"	" " "
Blackmer	1823	"	" " "
Blackmer	1824	"	" " "
Blackmer	1847	*Roman 2d*	" " "
Blackmer	1850	*Erie*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Blackmer, Seth M.	1844	*Julian*	New Bedford, Mass.
Blackmer, Seth M.	1854	*Roman 2d*	" " "
Blackmer, Seth M.	1864	*Stella*	" " "
Blake, Davis A.	1853	*T. Winslow*	Westport, Mass.
Blake, Davis	1860	*Adeline*	New Bedford, Mass.
Blankenship	1792	*Betsey*	" " "
Blankenship	1840	*Pearl*	Rochester, Mass.
Blankenship	1842	"	Sippican, Mass.
Blankenship	1856	*Washington*	Edgartown, Mass.
Blankenship, Jared	1856	*Adm. Blake*	Sippican, Mass.
Blankenship, Jared	1857	" "	" "
Blankenship, Jared	1858	" "	" "
Bliss, George	1853	*Smyrna*	New Bedford, Mass.
Bliven, George W.	1860	*Fanny*	" " "
Bliven, George W.	1865	*Nautilus*	" " "
Bliven, George W.	1868	*E. Swift*	" " "
Blossom	1888	*Lancer*	San Francisco, Cal.
Blossom, Benjamin C.	1880	*Isabella*	New Bedford, Mass.
Blossom, Benjamin C.	1882	"	" " "
Blossom, Benjamin C.	1884	"	" " "
Blossom, Benjamin C.	1886	*Alexander*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Bly	1834	*Gov. Hopkins*	Bristol, R. I.
Bly	1840	*Sarah Lee*	" "
Blydeburg	1829	*Stonington*	New London, Conn.
Blydeburg	1830	*Friends*	" " "
Bodfish, Hartson H.	1892	*Newport*	San Francisco, Cal.
Bodfish, Hartson H.	1897	*Beluga*	" " "
Bodfish, Hartson H.	1900	"	" " "
Bodfish, Hartson H.	1902	"	" " "
Bodfish, Hartson H.	1903	"	" " "
Bodfish, Hartson H.	1905	*Wm. Baylies*	" " "
Bodfish, Hartson H.	1906	" "	" " "
Bodfish, Hartson H.	1907	" "	" " "
Bodfish, Hartson H.	1908	" "	" " "
Bodfish, Hartson H.	1909	*Herman*	" " "
Bodfish, Hartson H.	1910	"	" " "
Bodfish, Hartson H.	1911	"	" " "
Bodfish, Russell S.	1832	*Ganges*	Nantucket, Mass.
Bolles	1840	*Two Sisters*	Rochester, Mass.
Bolles	1841	" "	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Bolles	1841	" "	Sippican, Mass.
Bolles	1845	*Candace*	New London, Conn.
Bolles	1847	*N. America*	" " "
Bolles	1850	*Alert*	" " "
Bolles	1856	*Iris*	" " "
Bolles	1858	*Isaac Hicks*	" " "
Bolles	1867	*Chas. Colgate*	" " "
Bolles	1890	*Wm. H. Meyer*	San Francisco, Cal.
Bolles, Edmund H.	1875	*Palmetto*	New Bedford, Mass.
Bolles, J. S.	1844	*Dryade*	" " "
Bolles, J. W.	1847	*Solon*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Bolles, John	1862	*Bart Gosnold*	New Bedford, Mass.
Bolles, Stephen	1867	*Perry*	" " "
Bolls	1844	*Exile*	New London, Conn.
Bonney	1838	*Charles Drew*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Bonney	1842	*Mary Ann*	" "
Bonney, Charles A.	1850	*Metacon*	New Bedford, Mass.
Bonney, Charles A.	1853	*Lewis*	" " "
Bonney, Henry M.	1851	*Richmond*	" " "
Bonney, Henry M.	1853	*Brandt*	" " "
***Bonney, Nathaniel	1848	*Sharon*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Boodry	1839	*Willis*	Rochester, Mass.
Boodry	1840	"	" "
Boodry	1842	*Catherwood*	Westport, Mass.
Boodry	1844	"	" "
Boodry, Benjamin L.	1856	*Fanny*	New Bedford, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Booker, William	1857	*Hibernia*	New Bedford, Mass.
Borden	1832	*No. America*	Warren, R. I.
Borden	1833	*Galen*	" "
Borden	1834	"	" "
Borden	1838	"	" "
Borden	1842	*Sally Anne*	New Bedford, Mass.
Borden	1842	*Pantheon*	Fall River, Mass.
Borden	1843	*Lucas*	New Bedford, Mass.
Borden	1843	*Wm. Baker*	Warren, R. I.
Borden	1845	*Mars*	New Bedford, Mass.
Borden	1846	*Bowditch*	Warren, R. I.
Borden	1848	*Mars*	New Bedford, Mass.
Borden	1852	*Belle*	Warren, R. I.
Borden	1853	*Aerial*	Fall River, Mass.
Borden, Daniel	1834	*Heroine*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Borden, Daniel	1836	*Martha 2d*	" "
Borden, Gilbert B.	1853	*Canton Packet*	New Bedford, Mass.
Borden, Gilbert B.	1868	*Ocean Steed*	New York, N. Y.
Borden, Gilbert B.	1870	*Com. Morris*	New Bedford, Mass.
Borden, Gilbert B.	1873	*Pacific*	" " "
Borden, Gilbert B.	1877	*Webster*	" " "
Borden, Gilbert B.	1881	*Hope On*	" " "
Borden, Gilbert B.	1884	*Abbie Bradford*	" " "
Borden, Gilbert B.	1886	" "	" " "
Borden, Rescom	1857	*Leonidas*	Westport, Mass.
Borden, Robert E.	1838	*Sally Anne*	New Bedford, Mass.
Borden, Robert E.	1840	" "	" " "
Borges, Lebanio D.	1898	*Adelia Chase*	" " "
Boston	1822	*Industry*	Nantucket, Mass.
Bottum	1845	*Cabinet*	Stonington, Conn.
Bouldry	1885	*Thrasher*	San Francisco, Cal.
Bouldry, George F.	1869	*Navy*	New Bedford, Mass.
Bouldry, George F.	1872	*Arnolda*	" " "
Bouldry, George F.	1876	*Helen Mar*	" " "
Bourne	1816	*Experiment*	" " "
Bourne	1867	*Wm. Martin*	Boston, Mass.
Bourne	1868	*Albert Clarence*	Provincetown, Mass.
Bourne	1892	*Hattie E. Smith*	Edgartown, Mass.
Bourne, George W.	1882	*Golden City*	New Bedford, Mass.
Bourne, S. B.	1865	*President*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Bourne, W. N.	1847	*Stephania*	New Bedford, Mass.
Bourne, Warren N.	1833	*Phocian*	" " "
Bourne, Warren N.	1835	"	" " "
Bourne, Warren N.	1837	*Stephania*	" " "
Bourne, Warren N.	1839	"	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Bourne, Warren N.	1842	*Roscoe*	New Bedford, Mass.
Bourne, Warren N.	1844	"	" " "
Bourne, Zenas E.	1863	*Osceola 2d*	" " "
Bourne, Zenas E.	1867	*Avola*	" " "
Bourne, Zenas E.	1870	"	" " "
Bourne, Zenas E.	1874	"	" " "
Bourne, Zenas E.	1887	*Hattie E. Smith*	Edgartown, Mass.
Bowen	1823	*Ann Alexander*	New Bedford, Mass.
Bowen	1824	" "	" " "
Bowen	1834	*Philip Tabb*	Warren, R. I.
Bowen	1836	" "	" "
Bowen	1839	*Wm. Baker*	" "
Bowen	1842	*Lafayette*	" "
Bowen	1845	*Harvest*	" "
Bowen	1845	*Lafayette*	" "
Bowen, Martin	1826	*Amazon*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Bowen, Martin	1827	"	" "
Bowen, Martin	1830	*Jasper*	New Bedford, Mass.
Bowen, Martin	1839	*Triton*	Warren, R. I.
Bowen, Martin	1845	*Mt. Wollaston*	New Bedford, Mass.
Bowers, Jonathan	1842	*Galen*	Warren, R. I.
Bowles, John	1855	*Minerva Smyth*	New Bedford, Mass.
Bowley, Joshua	1845	*Jane Howe*	Provincetown, Mass.
Bowman	1847	*James Munroe*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Boyd, William B.	1871	*Shiloe*	New Bedford, Mass.
Bradburn	1868	*Georgia*	Newburyport, Mass.
Bradbury	1846	*Wade*	New Bedford, Mass.
Bradbury, Eben. Jr.	1852	*Antarctic*	" " "
Braddock	1833	*Com. Barry*	New York, N. Y.
Bradford	1832	*Canton Packet*	Bristol, R. I.
Bradford	1837	*Bruce*	East Haddam, Conn.
Bradford	1838	"	" " "
Bradford, Joseph	1841	*John Adams*	New Bedford, Mass.
Bradley	1793	*Ranger*	Providence, R. I.
Bradley	1848	*Acushnet*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Bragg	1852	*Caravan*	Fall River, Mass.
Braggs	1844	*Phenix*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Braley	1845	*Arab*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Braley	1866	*Draco*	New Bedford, Mass.
Braley	1876	*Amelia*	" " "
Braley	1878	*Rosa Baker*	Boston, Mass.
Braley	1880	*Heman Smith*	" "
Braley, Andrew M.	1868	*Draco*	New Bedford, Mass.
Braley, Jason L.	1853	*Wm. Badger*	" " "
Braley, Loring	1845	*Arab*	Fairhaven, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Braley, Loring	1867	*Petrel*	New Bedford, Mass.
Braley, Loring	1868	"	" " "
Braley, Loring	1868	*Wash Freeman*	" " "
Braley, Loring	1871	*Cohannet*	Marion, Mass.
Braley, Loring	1872	"	" "
Braley, Loring	1874	*Wm. Wilson*	" "
Braley, Loring	1876	" "	" "
Braley, Loring	1877	*Amelia*	New Bedford, Mass.
Braley, Loring	1877	"	" " "
Braley, Loring	1879	"	" " "
Braley, Loring	1881	"	" " "
Braley, Loring	1882	*Wm. Wilson*	" " "
Braley, Loring	1883	" "	" " "
Braley, Loring	1886	*Amy M. Sacker*	" " "
Braley, Samuel T.	1849	*Arab*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Braley, Samuel T.	1854	*Harrison*	New Bedford, Mass.
Braley, Samuel T.	1863	*Benj. Franklin*	" " "
Braley, Samuel T.	1866	" "	" " "
Braley, Samuel T.	1869	*Sea Fox*	Westport, Mass.
Brayton	1824	*Charles*	New Bedford, Mass.
Brayton	1838	*Abigail*	" " "
Brayton	1845	*Abm. Baker*	" " "
**Brayton	1848	*Isabella*	" " "
Brayton, David	1820	*Brothers*	Nantucket, Mass.
Brayton, David	1827	*Charles*	New Bedford, Mass.
Brayton, David	1828	"	" " "
Brayton, Isaac	1828	*Planter*	Nantucket, Mass.
Brayton, Isaac	1830	*Ann*	" "
Brayton, Isaac	1833	*Independence*	" "
Brayton, John E.	1841	*Rousseau*	New Bedford, Mass.
Brayton, Shubal F.	1844	*Enterprise*	" " "
Brayton, Shubal F.	1847	*Hope*	" " "
Brayton, Shubal F.	1851	*Helen Snow*	" " "
Brayton, Shubal F.	1856	*Hope*	" " "
Brenton, Anthony P.	1876	*Pedro Varela*	" " "
Brereton	1845	*Leander*	Mystic, Conn.
Brereton	1847	"	" "
Brewster	1831	*Francis*	Stonington, Conn.
Brewster	1832	*Georgia*	New London, Conn.
Brewster	1833	"	" " "
Brewster	1835	*Philetus*	" " "
Brewster	1835	*George*	Stonington, Conn.
Brewster	1835	*Philetus*	" "
Brewster	1837	"	" "
Brewster	1838	*George*	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Brewster	1839	*Philetus*	Stonington, Conn.
Brewster	1841	*Herald*	" "
Brewster	1841	*Philetus*	" "
Brewster	1842	*Fellowes*	" "
Brewster	1843	*Philetus*	" "
Brewster	1844	*Prudent*	" "
Brewster	1845	*Tiger*	" "
Brewster	1848	"	" "
Brewster	1850	*Phenix*	" "
Briggs	1807	*Gardner*	Nantucket, Mass.
Briggs	1821	*Wilmington & Liverpool Packet*	New Bedford, Mass.
Briggs	1824	" "	" " "
Briggs	1840	*Barclay*	" " "
Briggs	1842	*Phoenix*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Briggs	1847	*Mattapoisett*	Westport, Mass.
Briggs	1850	*Willis*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Briggs	1850	*Gov. Hopkins*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Briggs	1852	*Willis*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Briggs	1855	*Sam'l & Thomas*	" "
Briggs, B. A.	1867	*Wave*	New Bedford, Mass.
Briggs, B. A.	1871	"	" " "
Briggs, B. A.	1874	"	" " "
Briggs, B. A.	1877	*Tamerlane*	" " "
Briggs, Bradford B.	1862	*Willis*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Briggs, Bradford B.	1865	"	New Bedford, Mass.
Briggs, Bradford B.	1867	*Hadley*	" " "
Briggs, David	1859	*Benj. Cummings*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Briggs, F. Lawrence	1879	*Wave*	New Bedford, Mass.
Briggs, F. Lawrence	1883	"	" " "
Briggs, John	1827	*Wilmington & Liverpool Packet*	" " "
Briggs, John	1831	*Francis*	" " "
Briggs, John	1832	"	" " "
Briggs, John	1833	*Francis 2d*	" " "
Briggs, John	1836	" "	" " "
Briggs, Luther	1844	*Formosa*	" " "
Briggs, Nathan	1865	*Oxford*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Briggs, Nathan	1866	"	" "
Briggs, Nathan	1868	"	" "
Briggs, Samuel P.	1838	*Phoenix*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Briggs, Samuel P.	1840	"	" " "
Briggs, William C.	1830	*Phebe*	Nantucket, Mass.
Briggs, William P.	1860	*Sophia Thornton*	New Bedford, Mass.
Briggs, William P.	1869	*James Arnold*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Brightman	1802	*Maria*	New Bedford, Mass.
Brightman	1804	"	" " "
Brightman	1841	*Mattapoisett*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Brightman	1842	*Solon*	Sippican, Mass.
Brightman	1844	*Mattapoisett*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Brightman, Elihu S.	1857	*G. Washington*	Wareham, Mass.
Brightman, Geo. F.	1876	*California*	New Bedford, Mass.
Brightman, Geo. F.	1881	"	" " "
Brightman, Geo. F.	1886	"	" " "
Britton, James	1823	*Brothers*	Nantucket, Mass.
Brock	1789	——	New Bedford, Mass.
Brock	1804	*Lucy*	" " "
Brock	1806	*Jefferson*	" " "
Brock	1816	*Liberty*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Brock	1821	*Columbus*	" "
Brock	1822	*Golconda*	New Bedford, Mass.
Brock	1823	*Columbus*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Brock	1824	"	" "
Brock	1825	*Golconda*	New Bedford, Mass.
Brock	1826	*Columbus*	" " "
Brock	1832	*Gold Hunter*	Fall River, Mass.
Brock	1834	*Russell*	Newburgh, N. Y.
Brock	1834	"	" "
Brock	1837	*Navy*	Newburyport, Mass.
Brock	1840	"	" "
Brock, John C.	1842	*President*	Nantucket, Mass.
Brock, John C.	1848	*Quito*	" "
Brock, John C.	1856	*Mary*	" "
Brock, Peleg	1820	*Alert*	" "
*Brock, Peleg	1828	*Howard*	" "
Brock, Peter	1833	*Ann*	" "
Brock, Peter	1842	*Young Hero*	" "
Brock, Peter C.	1837	*Ann*	" "
Brock, Peter C.	1853	*Lexington*	" "
Brock, Priam P.	1831	*Franklin*	Rochester, Mass.
*Brock, Priam P.	1832	"	" "
Brock, Thomas	1791	*Hector*	Nantucket, Mass.
Brock, Thomas	1793	"	" "
Brock, Thomas	1794	"	" "
Brock, Thomas	1829	*Congress*	" "
Brock, Thomas	1830	"	" "
**Brock, Thomas	1833	*Dartmouth*	New Bedford, Mass.
Bronk	1885	*E. F. Herriman*	San Francisco, Cal.
Bronson, Leonard B.	1845	*Java*	New Bedford, Mass.
Bronson, Leonard B.	1855	*Baltic*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Bronson, Leonard B.	1860	*Barnstable*	New Bedford, Mass.
Bronson, Leonard B.	1864	*Spartan*	" " "
Brooks	1844	*Harvest*	Bridgeport, Conn.
Brooks	1856	*Leverett*	San Francisco, Cal.
Brooks	1887	*Beluga*	" " "
Brooks	1888	"	" " "
Brooks	1888	"	" " "
Brooks	1890	*E. F. Herriman*	" " "
Brooks, J. B.	1847	*Sally Anne*	New Bedford, Mass.
Brooks, J. Franklin	1876	*Mercury*	" " "
Brooks, Jethro B.	1851	*Baltic*	" " "
Brooks, William Jr.	1831	*Peru*	Nantucket, Mass.
Brooks, William Jr.	1832	"	" "
Brooks, William Jr.	1833	"	" "
Broomfield, Thos. R.	1854	*Menkar*	New Bedford, Mass.
Brotherson, Joseph	1853	*Adeline*	" " "
Brown	1815	*John*	Nantucket, Mass.
Brown	1816	*Experiment*	" "
Brown	1820	*Mas'n's Daughter*	" "
Brown	1821	" "	" "
Brown	1821	*Neptune*	New York, N. Y.
Brown	1822	*Thetis*	Nantucket, Mass.
Brown	1822	*Neptune*	New York, N. Y.
Brown	1828	*Rosalie*	Warren, R. I.
Brown	1831	*Magnet*	" "
Brown	1835	"	" "
Brown	1836	*Hibernia*	New Bedford, Mass.
Brown	1836	*Massachusetts*	" " "
Brown	1836	*Roscoe*	" " "
Brown	1836	*Friends*	New London, Conn.
Brown	1837	*Adeline*	New Bedford, Mass.
Brown	1837	*Roscoe*	" " "
Brown	1838	*Chas. Frederick*	" " "
Brown	1838	*Hamilton*	Bridgeport, Conn.
Brown	1839	*Friends*	New London, Conn.
Brown	1839	*Hamilton*	Bridgeport, Conn.
Brown	1840	*Emerald*	Salem, Mass.
Brown	1841	*Tyleston*	Nantucket, Mass.
Brown	1841	*Cervantes*	New London, Conn.
Brown	1841	*Friends*	" " "
Brown	1841	*Peruvian*	" " "
Brown	1841	*Noble*	New Suffolk, Conn.
Brown	1843	*Washington*	Greenport, N. Y.
Brown	1843	*Hannibal*	New London, Conn.
Brown	1843	*Peruvian*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Brown	1843	*Henry*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Brown	1844	*Lucy Ann*	Greenport, N. Y.
Brown	1845	*Peruvian*	New London, Conn.
Brown	1845	*Henry*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Brown	1846	*Hannibal*	New London, Conn.
Brown	1847	*Electra*	" " "
Brown	1847	*Eugene*	Stonington, Conn.
Brown	1847	*Ontario*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Brown	1847	*Lucy Anne*	Greenport, N. Y.
Brown	1848	*Peruvian*	New London, Conn.
Brown	1850	*B. Franklin*	Beverly, Mass.
Brown	1850	*Peruvian*	New London, Conn.
Brown	1850	*Mary & Susan*	Stonington, Conn.
Brown	1850	*Ontario*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Brown	1852	*H. Brewer*	New London, Conn.
Brown	1853	*Washington*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Brown	1854	*Electra*	New London, Conn.
Brown	1854	*Friends*	" " "
Brown	1855	*B. Franklin*	Beverly, Mass.
Brown	1856	*Atlantic*	New London, Conn.
Brown	1857	*Electra*	" " "
Brown	1857	*Pioneer*	" " "
Brown	1859	*Electra*	" " "
Brown	1863	*J. D. Thompson*	" " "
Brown	1867	*Alcyone*	Provincetown, Mass.
Brown	1883	*Hunter*	San Francisco, Cal.
Brown	1885	*Francis Palmer*	" " "
Brown	1896	*Adeline Chase*	New Bedford, Mass.
Brown, Albert C.	1877	*Petrel*	" " "
Brown, Alex. G.	1853	*Oneco*	Nantucket, Mass.
Brown, Alex. G.	1852	"	" "
Brown, Charles F.	1831	*Parker*	New Bedford, Mass.
Brown, Charles F.	1836	*Chas. Frederick*	" " "
Brown, Charles	1897	*Adelia Chase*	" " "
Brown, Charles	1912	*Valkyria*	" " "
Brown, Foster	1858	*Eschol*	Beverly, Mass.
Brown, Frederick W.	1857	*Clarice*	New Bedford, Mass.
Brown, George E.	1856	*B. Franklin*	Fall River, Mass.
Brown, George E.	1857	*Belle*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Brown, George E.	1858	*B. Franklin*	Fall River, Mass.
Brown, George E.	1860	" "	" " "
Brown, George F.	1828	*Hesper*	New Bedford, Mass.
Brown, George F.	1831	"	" " "
Brown, J. A.	1833	*Geo. Champlin*	Newport, R. I.
Brown, J. A.	1839	" "	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Brown, Jacob	1843	*Honqua*	New Bedford, Mass.
Brown, Jacob	1846	"	" " "
Brown, Jacob	1849	"	" " "
Brown, James	1792	*Venus*	Nantucket, Mass.
Brown, James F.	1872	*Atlantic*	New Bedford, Mass.
Brown, John	1800	*Cato*	Nantucket, Mass.
Brown, John	1817	*Thomas*	" "
Brown, John	1820	"	" "
Brown, John	1839	*Catherine*	" "
Brown, John	1854	*Enterprise*	" "
***Brown, Moses	1833	*Orion*	" "
Brown, Moses	1834	*Ploughboy*	" "
Brown, Moses	1839	"	" "
Brown, Robert	1833	*Hope*	New Bedford, Mass.
Brown, Robert	1834	"	" " "
Brown, Robert	1850	*North Star*	New London, Conn.
Brown, Roswell	1857	*Belle*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Brown, Roswell	1865	*Callao*	New Bedford, Mass.
Brown, Roswell	1871	*Benj. Cummings*	" " "
*Brown, Roswell	1875	" "	" " "
Brown, Shubal	1815	*Criterion*	Nantucket, Mass.
Brown, Shubal	1817	"	" "
Brown, Shubal	1820	*Falcon*	" "
Brown, William	1812	*President*	" "
Brown, William	1816	*Betsey*	" "
Brown, William	1816	*Dispatch*	" "
Brown, William	1817	*Betsey*	" "
Brown, William	1818	"	" "
Brown, William	1818	*Dispatch*	" "
Brown, William	1840	*Henry*	" "
Brown, William	1844	"	" "
Brown, William Jr.	1835	*Peru*	" "
Brownell	1836	*Minerva Smyth*	New Bedford, Mass.
Brownell	1836	*William*	Fall River, Mass.
Brownell	1838	*Juno*	New Bedford, Mass.
Brownell	1840	*Minerva Smyth*	" " "
Brownell	1845	*Harbinger*	Westport, Mass.
Brownell, Allen	1841	*Mars*	New Bedford, Mass.
Brownell, Allen	1846	*Chase*	" " "
Brownell, Fred'k	1841	*Hope*	" " "
Brownell, Wm. C.	1874	*E. H. Adams*	" " "
***Browning	1836	*America*	Bristol, R. I.
Browning	1837	*Ann Maria*	Fall River, Mass.
Brush, Samuel N.	1847	*Golconda*	New Bedford, Mass.
Buchanan	1846	*Columbus*	New London, Conn.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Buckley	1833	*Adeline*	New Bedford, Mass.
Buckley	1833	"	Newburyport, Mass.
Buckley, C. E.	1899	*Wm. Baylies*	San Francisco, Cal.
Buckminster, G. H.	1853	*Lion*	Mystic, Conn.
Buddington	1841	*William C. Nye*	New London, Conn.
Buddington	1843	" " "	" " "
Buddington	1853	*Amaret*	" " "
Buddington	1853	*Georgiana*	" " "
Buddington	1855	"	" " "
Buddington	1858	*Cornelia*	Mystic, Conn.
Buddington	1863	*Franklin*	New London, Conn.
Buddington	1865	"	" " "
Buddington	1866	*V. Doane*	Groton, Conn.
Buddington	1867	*Franklin*	New London, Conn.
Buddington	1872	"	" " "
Buddington	1874	"	" " "
Buddington	1875	*L. P. Simmons*	Provincetown, Mass.
Buddington	1876	" " "	New London, Conn.
Buddington	1877	" " "	" " "
Buddington	1878	" " "	" " "
Buddington	1881	" " "	" " "
Buddington	1887	*Sarah W. Hunt*	Stonington, Conn.
Buddington	1889	" " "	" "
Buddington	1891	" " "	" "
Buddington	1895	*Star King*	New Bedford, Mass.
Buddington	1899	*Rosa Baker*	New London, Conn.
Buddington, Sid. O.	1857	*Georgiana*	" " "
Buddington, Sid. O.	1858	"	" " "
Buddington, Sid. O.	1860	*George Henry*	" " "
Buddington, J. W.	1855	" "	" " "
Buddington, J. W.	1856	" "	" " "
Buddington, J. W.	1886	*Palmetto*	New Bedford, Mass.
Bugbee	1865	*Eschol*	Beverly, Mass.
Bunker	1772	*Fancy*	Nantucket, Mass.
Bunker	1788	*Liberty*	Hudson, N. Y.
Bunker	1802	*Eliza*	Nantucket, Mass.
Bunker	1803	*Juno*	Hudson, N. Y.
Bunker	1803	*Swallow*	Nantucket, Mass.
Bunker	1805	*Chili*	" "
Bunker	1807	"	" "
Bunker	1809	*Abigail*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Bunker	1810	*Union*	Nantucket, Mass.
Bunker	1810	*Abigail*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Bunker	1815	*Union*	Nantucket, Mass.
Bunker	1817	*Herald*	Fairhaven, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Bunker	1818	*Victory*	New Bedford, Mass.
Bunker	1820	*Dispatch*	Nantucket, Mass.
Bunker	1820	*Victory*	" "
Bunker	1821	"	New Bedford, Mass.
Bunker	1822	*Dispatch*	Nantucket, Mass.
Bunker	1822	*Connecticut*	New London, Conn.
Bunker	1826	*Oregon*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Bunker, Alexander	1834	*Cortes*	New Bedford, Mass.
Bunker, Alexander	1841	*Howard*	Nantucket, Mass.
Bunker, Alexander	1845	"	" "
Bunker, Alexander D.	1817	*Brothers*	" "
Bunker, Alexander D.	1824	*Ontario*	" "
Bunker, Alexander D.	1827	*Zone*	" "
Bunker, Alexander D.	1830	*Clarkson*	" "
Bunker, Alexander D.	1836	*Panama*	" "
Bunker, Calvin	1812	*Diana*	" "
Bunker, Calvin	1815	"	" "
Bunker, Calvin	1816	"	" "
Bunker, Calvin	1817	"	" "
Bunker, Calvin	1818	"	" "
Bunker, Calvin	1819	"	" "
Bunker, Calvin	1820	"	" "
Bunker, Calvin	1822	"	" "
Bunker, Calvin	1823	"	" "
Bunker, Cromwell	1840	*Walter Scott*	" "
Bunker, Daniel	1822	*Tarquin*	" "
Bunker, David 2d	1848	*Lexington*	" "
Bunker, David 2d	1853	*Henry*	" "
Bunker, George	****	*Mercury*	" "
Bunker, George	1791	*Washington*	" "
**Bunker, George 2d	1821	*John Adams*	" "
Bunker, Henry	1822	*Paragon*	" "
Bunker, Henry	1825	*Planter*	" "
Bunker, Henry C.	1831	*Uncas*	Falmouth, Mass.
Bunker, Henry C.	1836	*Hobomok*	" "
***Bunker, Henry C.	1848	*Daniel Webster*	Nantucket, Mass.
Bunker, James	1809	*Chili*	" "
Bunker, James	1815	*Tarquin*	" "
Bunker, James	1820	*Spermo*	" "
Bunker, Jesse	1805	*Commerce*	" "
Bunker, John	1815	*Herald*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Bunker, John	1818	*John Jay*	Nantucket, Mass.
Bunker, John	1830	*Pindus*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Bunker, John	1835	*Timoleon*	New Bedford, Mass.
Bunker, Joshua	1831	"	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Bunker, Obed	1772	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Bunker, Obed	****	*Pembroke*	" "
Bunker, Obed R.	1842	*Constitution*	" "
Bunker, Obed R.	1847	"	" "
Bunker, Obed R.	1858	*Spartan*	" "
Bunker, Peter	1747	——	" "
Bunker, Peter	1755	——	" "
Bunker, Samuel	1824	*Alexander*	" "
Bunker, Samuel	1827	"	" "
Bunker, Samuel	1831	*Arab*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Bunker, Shubal	1762	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Bunker, Solomon	1795	*American Hero*	Hudson, N. Y.
Bunker, Uriah	1771	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Bunker, Uriah	1796	——	" "
Bunker, Uriah	1799	——	" "
Bunker, Uriah	1802	*Hudson*	" "
Bunker, Uriah	1803	*Leo*	" "
Bunker, Uriah	1805	*Hudson*	" "
Bunting	1828	*Gleaner Packet*	Edgartown, Mass.
Burch	1816	*Resident*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Burch	1847	*Charles Phelps*	Stonington, Conn.
Burch	1850	" "	" "
Burch, Amos	1860	*B. Franklin*	Provincetown, Mass.
Burch, Amos	1863	*Civilian*	" "
Burch, Elisha	1856	*John Adams*	" "
Burch, Elisha	1867	*S. R. Roper*	" "
Burch, Elisha	1869	*E. H. Hatfield*	" "
Burch, Elisha	1873	*Quickstep*	" "
Burch, Elisha	1876	*Carrie W. Clark*	" "
Burdett, James	1853	*Statira*	New Bedford, Mass.
Burdett, Thomas	1858	*Sea Queen*	Westport, Mass.
Burdick	1830	*Francis*	Stonington, Conn.
Burdick	1833	*Harmony*	Nantucket, Mass.
Burdick, Chris	1820	*Huntress*	" "
Burell	1845	*Corvo*	Stonington, Conn.
Burgess	1822	*Milwood*	New Bedford, Mass.
Burgess	1823	"	" " "
Burgess	1824	"	" " "
Burgess	1849	*Robert Edwards*	" " "
Burgess, Isaiah	1793	*Beaver*	" " " Dist.
Burgess, Isaiah	1794	"	" " " Dist.
Burgess, Isaiah	1826	*Canton*	" " "
Burgess, Isaiah	1827	*Eagle*	" " "
Burgess, Isaiah	1830	*Nautilus*	" " "
Burgess, Isaiah	1831	*Nye*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Burgess, Luther	1774	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Burgess, Luther	****	*Neptune*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Burgess, Nathaniel	1841	*Robert Edwards*	New Bedford, Mass.
Burgess, Nathaniel	1845	" "	" " "
*Burgess, Paul	1831	*Connecticut*	New London, Conn.
Burke	1853	*John Adams*	Provincetown, Mass.
Burnell, Jon. Jr.	****	*Sherburne*	Nantucket, Mass.
Burrell	1845	*Corvo*	Stonington, Conn.
Burrows	1832	*Uxor*	" "
*Burrows	1844	*Alibree*	Mystic, Conn.
Burtch	1817	*Agenora*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Burtch	1818	*Herald*	" "
Burtch	1818	*Stanton*	" "
Burtch	1819	"	" "
Burtch	1822	"	" "
Burtch	1825	*Herald*	" "
Burtch	1826	*Quito*	" "
Burtch, Stanton	1827	"	" "
Burtch, Stanton	1829	"	" "
Burtch, Stanton	1830	*Grand Turk*	New Bedford, Mass.
Burtch, Stanton	1831	" "	" " "
Bush	1862	*Pearl*	New London, Conn.
Bush, Richard	1850	*Harriet Neal*	Provincetown, Mass.
Butler	1768	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Butler	1769	——	Providence, R. I.
Butler	1793	*Friendship*	New Bedford, Mass. Dist.
Butler	1801	*Hunter*	" " " "
Butler	1802	"	" " " "
Butler	1803	"	" " "
Butler	1804	"	" " "
Butler	1815	*Liberty*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Butler	1818	*Augustus*	New Bedford, Mass.
Butler	1819	"	" " "
Butler	1830	*Mentor*	New London, Conn.
Butler	1832	*Armata*	" " "
Butler	1834	*Chelsea*	" " "
Butler	1834	*Friends*	" " "
Butler	1836	*Armata*	" " "
Butler	1836	*Mentor*	" " "
Butler	1838	*Pacific*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Butler	1840	*Plato*	New Bedford, Mass.
Butler	1844	*Hand*	New London, Conn.
Butler	1846	*Franklin*	" " "
Butler	1852	*Exile*	" " "
Butler	1853	*Pocahontas*	Holmes Hole, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Butler, C.	1829	*Wabash*	New London, Conn.
Butler, C.	1830	"	" " "
Butler, Charles	1843	*Baltic*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Butler, F.	1793	*Russell*	New Bedford, Mass.
Butler, Francis	1774	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Butler, Henry P.	1853	*Brunswick*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Butler, Henry P.	1859	*Sarah*	New Bedford, Mass.
Butler, I.	1828	*Wabash*	New London, Conn.
Butler, Lucius L.	1848	*Exile*	" " "
Butler, Lucius L.	1855	*Peruvian*	" " "
Butler, Lucius L.	1856	*Alfred*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Butler, Peter	1833	*Marcia*	" "
Butler, Peter	1835	*South Boston*	" "
Butler, Peter	1838	" "	" "
Butler, Peter	1841	*Messenger*	New Bedford, Mass.
Butler, Peter	1843	*Phocion*	" " "
Butler, Peter Jr.	1832	*Marcia*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Butler, Silas	1773	——	————
Butler, Silas	****	*Fox*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Butler, William E.	1839	*Franklin*	New Bedford, Mass.
Butts	1847	*Bramin*	" " "

C

Calder, William	1832	*Ospray*	New Bedford, Mass.
Calder, William	1836	*Alto*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Caldwell	1838	"	" "
Callaghan, John	1891	*Hunter*	San Francisco, Cal.
Callaghan, John	1894	*Northern Light*	" " "
Campbell, Thomas G.	1867	*Helen Snow*	New Bedford, Mass.
Campbell, Thomas G.	1871	*Active*	" " "
Campbell, Thomas G.	1875	*Norman*	" " "
Campbell, Thomas G.	1879	"	San Francisco, Cal.
Campbell, Thomas G.	1881	*Northern Light*	" " "
Campbell, Thomas G.	1883	*Narwhal*	" " "
Campbell, Thomas G.	1887	"	" " "
Canning	1843	*Hannibal*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Canning	1845	"	" " "
Cannon	1851	*Afton*	Boston, Mass.
Cannon	1853	*Eagle*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cannon	1867	*E. B. Conwell*	Provincetown, Mass.
Cannon	1868	" " "	" "
Cannon	1869	" " "	" "
Cannon	1877	*H. Trowbridge*	New York, N. Y.
**Cannon, Elisha 2d	1867	*Wave*	New Bedford, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Cannon, George	1840	*Enterprise*	Nantucket, Mass.
Cannon, George H.	1856	*Jireh Perry*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cannon, George H.	1871	*Sarah E. Lewis*	Boston, Mass.
Cannon, George H.	1873	" " "	" "
Cannon, George H.	1875	*George & Mary*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cannon, George Jr.	1830	*Charles*	" " "
Cannon, George Jr.	1834	*Statira*	Nantucket, Mass.
Cannon, Thomas J.	1868	*Rainbow*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Cannon, Thomas J.	1869	"	" "
Cararly	1829	*Jones*	New London, Conn.
Cararly	1830	"	" " "
Carbury, James	1865	*Cornelia*	" " "
Carew	1836	*Charles Adams*	Stonington, Conn.
Carey	1846	*Caroline*	New Bedford, Mass.
Carey	1847	*Two Brothers*	Nantucket, Mass.
Carey, Nathaniel C.	1830	*Franklin*	Rochester, Mass.
Carey, Nathaniel C.	1831	*Dryade*	" "
Carey, Nathaniel C.	1832	*Gideon Barstow*	" "
Carey, Nathaniel C.	1838	" "	" "
Carey, Nathaniel C.	1842	*Chas. Drew*	New Bedford, Mass.
Carey, Nathaniel C.	1844	" "	" " "
Carey, Nathaniel C.	1849	" "	" " "
***Carey, Nathaniel C.	1851	*Nimrod*	" " "
Carlow	1865	*Alexander*	Provincetown, Mass.
Carlow	1866	*G. W. Lewis*	" "
Carr	1839	*Primrose*	Nantucket, Mass.
Carr	1840	*Ann Maria*	Fall River, Mass.
Carr	1841	" "	" " "
Carr	1841	*Penobscot*	Nantucket, Mass.
Carr	1842	*Tyleston*	" "
Carr	1843	*Ann Maria*	Fall River, Mass.
Carr	1844	*Shaw Perkins*	New London, Conn.
Carr	1850	*Columbus*	New Bedford, Mass.
Carr	1851	*Alto*	" " "
Carr, John P.	1850	*Adeline*	" " "
Carr, John P.	1856	*Osceola 3d*	" " "
Carr, Obed S.	1834	*Triton*	" " "
Carter, James	1881	*North Star*	" " "
Carter, J. S.	1882	*Mabel*	San Francisco, Cal.
Carter, J. S.	1883	*Lucretia*	" " "
Carter, J. S.	1884	"	" " "
Cartwright	1832	*Marcus*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Cartwright	1833	"	" " "
Cartwright	1834	*Henry*	" " "
Cartwright	1835	"	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Cartwright	1835	*Palestine*	Salem, Mass.
Cartwright	1836	*Henry*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Cartwright	1837	"	" " "
Cartwright	1839	*Sapphire*	Salem, Mass.
Cartwright	1842	*Superior*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Cartwright	1843	*Concordia*	" " "
Cartwright	1843	*Helen*	" " "
Cartwright	1846	*Romulus*	" " "
Cartwright	1850	*Gentleman*	New Suffolk, ——
Cartwright	1852	"	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Cartwright, Joseph	1773	——	——
Carver, John	1795	*Industry*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cary	1820	*George*	Boston, Mass.
Cary	1822	*Cadmus*	" "
Cary	1836	*Cambria*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cary	1836	*Thos. Winslow*	Westport, Mass.
Cary	1839	*Montpelier*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cary, Charles R.	1836	*Columbus*	" " "
Case	1837	*Roanoke*	Greenport, N. Y.
Case	1838	"	" "
Case	1839	"	" "
Case	1841	"	" "
Case	1842	"	" "
Case	1842	*Romulus*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Case	1844	*Neva*	Greenport, N. Y.
Case	1844	*Philip 1st*	" "
Case	1845	*Nile*	" "
Case	1846	*Philip 1st*	" "
Case	1847	*Neva*	" "
Case	1851	"	" "
Case	1856	*Oregon*	" "
Case, David F.	1830	*Leader*	New Bedford, Mass.
Case, Isaac M.	1839	*Triad*	Greenport, N. Y.
Case, Isaac M.	1841	"	" "
Case, Isaac M.	1843	"	" "
Case, J. M.	1852	*Caroline*	" "
Case, J. M.	1854	"	" "
Case, N.	1831	*Triad*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Case, N.	1833	"	Greenport, N. Y.
Case, N.	1834	"	" "
Case, Thomas	****	*Union*	Westport, Mass.
Cash	1793	*Maria*	Nantucket, Mass.
Cash	1832	*Lexington*	" "
Cash	1833	"	" "
Cash	1844	*Milton*	New Bedford, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Cash, George H.	1852	*Addison*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cash, George H.	1857	*Herald*	" " "
Cash, William	1796	*Leo*	Nantucket, Mass.
Cash, William	1847	*Gideon Howland*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cash, William	1850	*Columbia*	Nantucket, Mass.
Cash, William	1855	*Citizen*	" "
Cash, William	1862	*Islander*	" "
Cash, William B.	1832	*Courier*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cash, William B.	1836	*Harvest*	Nantucket, Mass.
Cash, William B.	1840	*Jefferson*	" "
Cash, William B.	1844	*Massachusetts*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cash, William B.	1850	*Oliver Crocker*	" " "
Castino, John A.	1859	*Congress*	" " "
Castino, John A.	1864	"	" " "
Castino, John A.	1868	*Gov. Troup*	" " "
Caswell	1856	*Vineyard*	Edgartown, Mass.
Caswell	1859	"	" "
Caswell	1862	"	" "
Caswell, Thos. F.	1867	*Mary Frazier*	New Bedford, Mass.
Caswell, William H.	1860	*Alpha*	Nantucket, Mass.
Cathcart	1820	*Sophia*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cathcart	1822	*Massachusetts*	" " "
Cathcart	1823	*Sophia*	" " "
Cathcart	1825	*Sarah Porter*	Nantucket, Mass.
Cathcart	1843	*Emerald*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cathcart, George G.	1836	*Ontario*	Nantucket, Mass.
Cathcart, George G.	1840	*Lydia*	" "
Cathcart, George G.	1857	*Greyhound*	Westport, Mass.
Cathcart, G. H.	1851	*John & Edward*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cathcart, Hugh	1773	——	——
Cathcart, Obed	1826	*Victory*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cathcart, Obed	1830	*Young Phenix*	" " "
Cathcart, Obed	1834	*Eliz. Starbuck*	Nantucket, Mass.
Cathcart, Obed	1838	*James Loper*	" "
Cathcart, Obed	1850	*Ontario*	" "
Cathcart, Robert S.	1826	*Otter*	" "
Cathcart, Robert S.	1827	"	" "
Cathcart, Seth	1826	*John Adams*	" "
Cathcart, Seth	1829	*John Adams 2d*	" "
Cathcart, Seth	1831	*President*	" "
Cathcart, Seth	1835	"	" "
Caton	1865	*S. E. Lewis*	Boston, Mass.
Caton, Frank	1861	*Emporium*	Provincetown, Mass.
Caton, Joseph	1852	*Rienzi*	" "
Caton, Joseph	1853	"	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Caton, Joseph	1855	*Rienzi*	Provincetown, Mass.
**Caton, Joseph	1861	*John Adams*	" "
Caton, Joseph H.	1867	*Life Boat*	Newburyport, Mass.
Caton, Joseph H.	1868	" "	" "
Caughell	1884	*Clara Light*	New Bedford, Mass.
Caverly	1831	*Electra*	New London, Conn.
Ceeley, Elias	1817	*Lydia*	Nantucket, Mass.
Ceeley, Elias	1820	*Beverly*	Boston, Mass.
Chace, Charles W.	1863	*C. W. Morgan*	New Bedford, Mass.
Chace, Charles W.	1866	" " "	" " "
Chadwick	1815	*Parnel*	Nantucket, Mass.
Chadwick	1819	*Dragon*	New Bedford, Mass.
Chadwick	1821	*Urchin*	Nantucket, Mass.
Chadwick	1823	"	" "
Chadwick	1833	*Harmony*	" "
Chadwick	1834	"	" "
Chadwick	1836	*Dromo*	" "
Chadwick	1843	*Franklin*	New Bedford, Mass.
Chadwick	1847	*Le Baron*	" " "
Chadwick	1856	*Peruvian*	New London, Conn.
Chadwick	1857	*Ripple*	" " "
Chadwick	1869	*Hannah Grant*	Newburyport, Mass.
Chadwick, Elijah A.	1853	*Amelia*	Sandwich, Mass.
Chadwick, Joshua T.	1851	*Ozeda*	New Bedford, Mass.
Chadwick, Joshua T.	1852	*Ocean*	Sandwich, Mass.
Chadwick, Joshua T.	1853	"	" "
Chadwick, Joshua T.	1854	"	" "
Chadwick, Joshua T.	1857	*Osceola 2d*	New Bedford, Mass.
Chadwick, William	****	*Roebuck*	Nantucket, Mass.
Chadwick, William	1818	*Weymouth*	" "
Chadwick, William	1821	*Ploughboy*	" "
Chadwick, William	1824	"	" "
Chadwick, William	1828	*Baltic*	" "
Chadwick, William	1831	"	" "
Champlin	1831	*Miles*	Warren, R. I.
Champlin	1832	"	" "
Champlin	1833	*Boy*	" "
Champlin	1836	*Chariot*	" "
Champlin	1839	*Magnet*	" "
Champlin	1840	"	" "
Champlin	1841	*Brunswick*	Providence, R. I.
Champlin	1843	*Montgomery*	Warren, R. I.
Champlin	1844	*Henry Tuke*	" "
**Champlin	1855	*Florence*	" "
Chandler	1865	*Emporium*	Provincetown, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Chandler	1866	*B. T. Crocker*	Provincetown, Mass.
Chapman	1856	*Montezuma*	" "
Chapman	1857	"	" "
Chapman	1857	*Estella*	" "
Chapman	1858	"	" "
Chapman	1859	*Montezuma*	" "
Chapman	1870	*Menshikoff*	San Francisco, Cal.
Chapman, James L.	1859	*Josephine*	New Bedford, Mass.
Chapman, James L.	1863	"	" " "
Chapman, James L.	1868	*Contest*	" " "
Chapman, Louis L.	1845	*Outesie*	Provincetown, Mass.
Chapman, Louis L.	1866	*John A. Lewis*	" "
Chapman, Louis L.	1867	" " "	" "
Chapman, Louis L.	1868	" " "	" "
Chapman, Wm. B.	1855	*Montgomery*	New Bedford, Mass.
Chapel, E. A.	1855	*Northern Light*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Chapel, Edward A.	1860	" "	" "
Chapel, Henry G.	1860	*Ansel Gibbs*	" "
Chapell, C. B.	1856	*Hannibal*	New London, Conn.
Chapell, C. B.	1860	*Syren Queen*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Chapell, C. B.	1863	*Geo. Henry*	New London, Conn.
***Chapell, C. B.	1868	*E. B. Phillips*	" " "
Chappell	1845	*Black Warrior*	" " "
Chappell	1847	*John & Elizabeth*	" " "
Chappell	1848	*Benj. Morgan*	" " "
Chappell	1849	*McLellan*	" " "
Chappell	1849	*Charles Carroll*	" " "
Chappell	1850	*John & Elizabeth*	" " "
Chappell	1851	*Benj. Morgan*	" " "
Chappell	1862	*Pioneer*	" " "
Chappell	1862	*Monticello*	" " "
Chappell	1864	"	" " "
Chappell	1864	*Helen F.*	" " "
Chappell	1865	*Isabella*	" " "
Chappell	1869	*Franklin*	" " "
Chary, John	1853	*J. E. Donnell*	New Bedford, Mass.
Charry, John	1857	*Harvest*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Charry, John	1864	*Oxford*	" "
Chase	1804	*Eliza*	Nantucket, Mass.
Chase	1805	"	" "
Chase	1808	"	" "
Chase	1815	*Success*	" "
Chase	1816	*Caroline*	New Bedford, Mass.
Chase	1816	*Elizabeth*	" " "
Chase	1816	*Harmony*	Holmes Hole, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Chase	1819	*Maria*	New Bedford, Mass.
Chase	1819	*Wm. Thacher*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Chase	1820	" "	New Bedford, Mass.
Chase	1820	*Maria*	" " "
**Chase	1820	*Phebe Ann*	" " "
Chase	1820	*Wm. Rotch*	" " "
Chase	1821	*Wm. Thacher*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Chase	1823	*George & Susan*	New Bedford, Mass.
Chase	1832	*America*	Bristol, R. I.
Chase	1836	*George*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Chase	1837	*James Munroe*	Plymouth, Mass.
Chase	1837	*Nassau*	New Bedford, Mass.
Chase	1838	*George*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Chase	1841	*Eliza*	Salem, Mass.
Chase	1842	*Quito*	Sippican, Mass.
Chase	1843	*William Henry*	Provincetown, Mass.
Chase	1843	*Quito*	Sippican, Mass.
Chase	1844	"	" "
Chase	1846	"	" "
Chase	1850	*Th. Winslow*	Westport, Mass.
Chase	1850	*Martha*	New Bedford, Mass.
Chase	1852	*N. D. Chase*	Beverly, Mass.
Chase, Alexander M.	1835	— *Swift*	New Bedford, Mass.
Chase, Alexander M.	1837	*Eliz. Starbuck*	Nantucket, Mass.
Chase, Amos A.	1856	*Hector*	New Bedford, Mass.
Chase, Amos A.	1861	"	" " "
Chase, Amos A.	1867	*Platina*	Westport, Mass.
Chase, Amos A.	1871	"	" "
Chase, Amos A.	1875	*Jireh Perry*	New Bedford, Mass.
Chase, Amos A.	1879	" "	" " "
Chase, Amos A.	1886	*Niger*	" " "
Chase, Ariel	1877	*Catalpa*	" " "
Chase, Benjamin	1769	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Chase, Benjamin C.	1823	*Falcon*	" "
Chase, Benjamin C.	1833	*Fabius*	" "
Chase, Brown	1810	*Minerva*	" "
Chase, Charles A.	1902	*Sunbeam*	New Bedford, Mass.
Chase, Charles A.	1906	*Platina*	" " "
Chase, Charles A.	1908	*Andrew Hicks*	" " "
Chase, Charles A.	1911	" "	" " "
Chase, Charles A.	1914	" "	" " "
Chase, Charles A.	1918	*A. M. Nicholson*	" " "
Chase, Charles H.	1855	*Apphia Maria*	Nantucket, Mass.
Chase, Francis	1770	——	————
Chase, Francis	1773	——	————

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Chase, Franklin	1820	*Pacific*	Nantucket, Mass.
Chase, Franklin	1824	*No. America*	" "
Chase, Frederick	1821	*Pocahontas*	Falmouth, Mass.
Chase, Frederick	1825	"	" "
Chase, Frederick A.	1831	*Independence*	New Bedford, Mass.
Chase, Frederick B.	1827	*Aurora*	Nantucket, Mass.
Chase, Frederick B.	1830	*Omega*	" "
Chase, Frederick B.	1834	*Alpha*	" "
Chase, Frederick B.	1840	*Fabius*	" "
Chase, George	1789	*Trial*	" "
Chase, George	1802	*Rebecca*	" "
Chase, George	1803	"	" "
Chase, George	1805	"	" "
Chase, George	1809	"	" "
Chase, George B.	1815	*Minerva*	" "
Chase, George B.	1818	*Planter*	" "
Chase, George B.	1821	*Alexander*	" "
Chase, George B.	1830	*Roscoe*	New Bedford, Mass.
Chase, George B.	1833	"	" " "
Chase, George G.	1836	*Henry*	Nantucket, Mass.
Chase, Henry B.	1865	*Marcella*	New Bedford, Mass.
Chase, Isaac	1820	*States*	Nantucket, Mass.
Chase, Isaac	1824	*Constitution*	" "
Chase, Isaac	1826	"	" "
Chase, James	1792	*Harmony*	" "
Chase, John G.	1835	*Messenger*	New Bedford, Mass.
Chase, Jonathan	1870	*Osceola 2d*	" " "
Chase, Jonathan	1874	*Mattapoisett*	" " "
Chase, Jonathan	1877	*George & Mary*	" " "
Chase, Jonathan	1879	*President*	" " "
Chase, Jonathan	1880	*Pioneer*	" " "
Chase, Joseph	1738	*Diamond*	Martha's Vine., Mass.
Chase, Joseph	1739	"	" " "
Chase, Joseph	1788	*Sally*	Nantucket, Mass.
Chase, Joseph B.	1854	*Emily Morgan*	New Bedford, Mass.
Chase, Joseph C.	1838	*Clarkson*	Nantucket, Mass.
Chase, Joseph C.	1842	"	" "
Chase, Joseph C.	1846	*Columbia*	" "
Chase, Joseph C.	1851	*Norman*	" "
Chase, Joseph M.	1828	*Franklin*	" "
Chase, Joseph M.	1831	*Catherine*	" "
Chase, Joseph M.	1835	"	" "
Chase, Joseph T.	1834	*Mayflower*	New Bedford, Mass.
Chase, Joseph T.	1838	*Mary Ann*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Chase, Joseph T.	1843	*Virginia*	New Bedford, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Chase, Joseph T.	1848	*Massachusetts*	New Bedford, Mass.
Chase, Josiah E.	1854	*E. Swift*	" " "
Chase, Josiah E.	1859	" "	" " "
Chase, Josiah E.	1867	*Hunter*	" " "
Chase, Josiah E.	1872	*California*	" " "
Chase, Josiah E.	1878	*James Arnold*	" " "
Chase, Josiah E.	1881	" "	" " "
Chase, Nathan	1827	*Ploughboy*	Nantucket, Mass.
Chase, Nathan	1830	"	" "
Chase, Owen	1817	*Winslow*	New Bedford, Mass.
Chase, Owen	1825	"	" " "
Chase, Owen	1827	"	" " "
Chase, Owen	1828	"	" " "
Chase, Owen	1832	*Chas. Carroll*	Nantucket, Mass.
Chase, Owen	1836	" "	" "
Chase, Paul	1829	*Pacific*	New Bedford, Mass.
Chase, Paul	1833	"	" " "
Chase, Peter F.	1827	*Lydia*	Nantucket, Mass.
Chase, Peter F.	1830	*Hercules*	New Bedford, Mass.
Chase, Peter F.	1832	"	" " "
Chase, Peter F.	1834	*Hercules 2d*	" " "
Chase, Peter F.	1837	" "	" " "
Chase, Peter F.	1854	*Hercules*	" " "
Chase, Reuben	1839	*Montano*	Nantucket, Mass.
Chase, Reuben 2d	1828	*Triton*	New Bedford, Mass.
Chase, Reuben 2d	1831	"	" " "
Chase, Reuben 2d	1842	"	" " "
Chase, Shubael	1817	*Gen. Lincoln*	Nantucket, Mass.
Chase, Shubael	1818	" "	" "
Chase, Shubael	1819	*Foster*	" "
Chase, Shubael	1822	"	" "
Chase, Shubael	1825	*Japan*	" "
Chase, Tristram	1835	*Golconda*	Bristol, R. I.
Chase, William	1823	*Hesper*	Nantucket, Mass.
Chase, William S.	1841	*Hero*	" "
Cheeley	1803	*Lucy*	New Bedford district
Cheseboro	1878	*Golden West*	New London, Conn.
Chester	1821	*Essex*	Stonington, Conn.
Chester	1825	*Connecticut*	New London, Conn.
Chester	1827	*Friends*	" " "
Chester	1830	*Ann Maria*	" " "
Chester	1832	*Electra*	" " "
Chester	1833	*Ruth & Mary*	" " "
Chester	1833	*Ann Maria*	" " "
Chester	1834	" "	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Chester	1835	*Ann Maria*	New London, Conn.
Chester	1835	*Blackstone*	Mystic, Conn.
Chester	1837	"	" "
Chester	1837	*Pembroke*	New London, Conn.
Chester	1839	*Jason*	" " "
Chester	1840	*Tenedos*	" " "
Chester	1841	*Mentor*	" " "
Chester	1842	*Tenedos*	" " "
Chester	1844	*Charleston*	" " "
Chester	1855	*Francis*	San Francisco, Cal.
Chester	1856	*Leander*	Mystic, Conn.
Chester	1858	*Frank*	" "
Chester	1858	*Leander*	" "
Chester	1860	*Cornelia*	" "
Chester	1866	*Quickstep*	New London, Conn.
Chester	1873	*Franklin*	" " "
Childs	1848	*Minerva Smyth*	New Bedford, Mass.
Childs	1851	*John Howland*	" " "
Childs	1853	*Hobomok*	Falmouth, Mass.
Childs, Charles	1873	*Matilda Sears*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Childs, Charles	1882	*Triton*	New Bedford, Mass.
Childs, Charles	1887	*A. R. Tucker*	San Francisco, Cal.
Childs, Charles	1889	" " "	New Bedford, Mass.
Childs, Charles	1890	*Kathleen*	" " "
Childs, Charles	1893	*Sunbeam*	" " "
Childs, John D.	1854	*Two Brothers*	" " "
Childs, Peter E.	1851	*Bramin*	" " "
Childs, Peter E.	1857	*Wm. Thompson*	" " "
***Childs, Peter E.	1865	*Norman*	" " "
Childs, William	1858	*Nye*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Childs, William	1861	*Benj. Tucker*	New Bedford, Mass.
Childs, William	1861	*Joshua Bragdon*	" " "
Childs, William	1865	*Vigilant*	" " "
Chipman	1871	*Concordia*	New London, Conn.
Chipman	1880	*Roswell King*	" " "
Chisole, Elijah H.	1852	*Osceola 3d*	New Bedford, Mass.
Christian, Stephen C.	1836	*Frances*	" " "
Christian, Stephen C.	1839	"	" " "
Christian, Stephen C.	1844	*John & Edward*	" " "
Christian, Stephen C.	1847	*Hope 2d*	" " "
Church	1833	*Clay*	Salem, Mass.
Church	1837	*Sharon*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Church	1841	*Pembroke*	New London, Conn.
Church	1846	*Exile*	" " "
**Church	1846	*Wm. C. Nye*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Church	1851	*Marcia*	New London, Conn.
Church	1853	"	" " "
Church	1857	*Dove*	" " "
Church	1859	*Franklin*	" " "
Church	1860	*Monticello*	" " "
Church	1864	*Roswell King*	" " "
Church	1864	*Arab*	" " "
Church	1865	"	" " "
Church	1866	*Roman*	" " "
Church	1867	"	" " "
Church	1868	"	" " "
Church	1872	*Flying Fish*	" " "
Church	1873	" "	" " "
Church	1877	*Chas. Colgate*	" " "
Church	1904	*Alice Knowles*	San Francisco, Cal.
Church, Benjamin	1771	——	——
Church, Charles	1833	*Clay*	Lynn, Mass.
Church, Charles	1834	"	" "
Church, Charles	1835	"	" "
Church, Charles	1836	*Nahant*	" "
Church, Charles	1840	*Milwood*	New Bedford, Mass.
Church, Charles	1842	*Junius*	" " "
Church, Charles A.	1905	*Andrew Hicks*	San Francisco, Cal.
Church, Charles A.	1906	" "	New Bedford, Mass.
Church, Charles A.	1907	" "	San Francisco, Cal.
Church, Charles S.	1908	*Chas. W. Morgan*	——
Church, Charles S.	1911	" " "	New Bedford, Mass.
Church, Charles S.	1914	*A. M. Nicholson*	" " "
Church, Edwin	1853	*Alert*	New London, Conn.
Church, Edwin	1856	"	" " "
Church, Edwin	1862	"	" " "
Church, Erastus	1878	*Franklin*	New Bedford, Mass.
Church, Erastus	1880	*Adelia Chase*	" " "
Church, Erastus	1885	*George & Mary*	" " "
Church, George F.	1875	*Laetitia*	" " "
Church, John	1833	*Stanton*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Church, John	1842	*E. L. B. Jenney*	" "
Church, John	1853	*Sharon*	" "
Church, John	1861	*Aurora*	Westport, Mass.
Church, Simeon	1865	*Golden West*	New London, Conn.
Church, Simeon	1865	" "	" " "
Churchill	1832	*Bingham*	Mystic, Conn.
**Churchill	1849	*Cicero*	New Bedford, Mass.
Churchill, Anson	1832	*Mercator*	" " "
Claghorn, James	1739	*Leopard*	Martha's Vine., Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Claghorn, James	1740	*Leopard*	Marthas Vineyard, Mass.
Claghorn, James	1741	"	" " "
Claghorn, James N.	1880	*Petrel*	New Bedford, Mass.
Claghorn, John	1770	——	Dartmouth, Mass.
Clark	1766	——	Boston, Mass.
Clark	1795	*Harlequin*	Nantucket, Mass.
Clark	1796	——	Hudson, N. Y.
Clark	1797	*Wareham*	New Bedford dist.
Clark	1798	"	" " "
Clark	1806	*Triton*	" " "
Clark	1808	*Sally*	" " "
Clark	1808	*John & James*	Nantucket, Mass.
Clark	1808	*Hope*	" "
Clark	1809	"	" "
Clark	1815	*Industry*	Westport, Mass.
Clark	1816	*President*	New Bedford, Mass.
Clark	1817	"	" " "
Clark	1818	"	" " "
Clark	1820	*Parnasso*	" " "
Clark	1820	*Winslow*	" " "
Clark	1821	"	" " "
Clark	1824	"	" " "
Clark	1832	*Ganges*	Bristol, R. I.
Clark	1834	*Washington*	New York, N. Y.
Clark	1837	*Emily Morgan*	New Bedford, Mass.
Clark	1842	*Dragon*	" " "
Clark	1844	*Pilgrim*	Somerset, Mass.
Clark	1844	*Vesper*	New London, Conn.
Clark	1846	"	" " "
Clark	1848	*Pilgrim*	Somerset, Mass.
Clark	1850	*Electra*	New London, Conn.
Clark	1852	*America*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Clark	1852	*Lion*	Mystic, Conn.
Clark	1853	*Mogul*	New London, Conn.
Clark	1865	*Rising Sun*	Provincetown, Mass.
Clark	1866	" "	" "
Clark	1892	*Leon S. Swift*	New Bedford, Mass.
Clark, Albert	1815	*Ruby*	Nantucket, Mass.
Clark, Albert	1816	"	" "
Clark, Albert	1818	*Lima*	" "
Clark, Albert	1821	*Lion*	" "
Clark, Albert	1823	*Pacific*	" "
Clark, Barnabas	1785	*Chance*	Newburyport, Mass.
Clark, Benjamin	1788	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Clark, Benjamin	1829	*Abigail*	New Bedford, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Clark, Benjamin	1831	*Abigail*	New Bedford, Mass.
Clark, Benjamin	1836	*Clarice*	" " "
Clark, Benjamin	1838	"	" " "
Clark, Benjamin S.	1850	*Leonidas*	" " "
Clark, Benjamin S.	1856	*Chili*	" " "
Clark, Cyrus E. Jr.	1855	*Tropic Bird*	" " "
Clark, D.	1847	*George*	" " "
Clark, David	1771	——	——
Clark, Eben	1822	*Elizabeth*	New Bedford, Mass.
Clark, Eben	1826	*Timoleon*	" " "
Clark, Edward	1822	*Peruvian*	Nantucket, Mass.
Clark, Edward G.	1834	*Forester*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Clark, Edwin N.	1867	*J. W. Dodge*	New Bedford, Mass.
Clark, George	****	*Hawk*	Nantucket, Mass.
Clark, George	****	"	——
Clark, George	1792	*Juno*	Nantucket, Mass.
Clark, George	1797	*Oswego*	Hudson, N. Y.
Clark, George	1816	*South America*	Nantucket, Mass.
Clark, George	1827	*John Adams*	" "
Clark, George	1829	" "	" "
Clark, George H.	1839	*Roscoe*	New Bedford, Mass.
Clark, George H.	1844	*Sallie Anne*	" " "
Clark, George H.	1848	*Henry Kneeland*	" " "
Clark, George H.	1858	*B. Gosnold*	" " "
Clark, Isaiah	1793	*Ruby*	Nantucket, Mass.
Clark, James M.	1854	*Annawan*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Clark, James M.	1856	*Afton*	New Bedford, Mass.
Clark, James M.	1859	*Ocean Rover*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Clark, James M.	1863	*Nimrod*	New Bedford, Mass.
Clark, James M.	1867	*Orlando*	" " "
Clark, J. C.	1833	*Envoy*	Providence, R. I.
Clark, Job C.	1828	*Foster*	Nantucket, Mass.
Clark, Job C.	1829	"	" "
Clark, John C.	1856	*Orray Taft*	New Bedford, Mass.
Clark, John C.	1859	*Altamaha*	Sippican, Mass.
Clark, Obed	1808	*Sally*	New Bedford dist.
Clark, Obed	1810	"	" " "
Clark, Obed	1821	*Gideon*	Nantucket, Mass.
Clark, S.	1843	*Ploughboy*	New Bedford, Mass.
Clark, Shubael	1830	*John Adams*	Nantucket, Mass.
Clark, Shubael	1831	" "	" "
Clark, Shubael	1832	" "	" "
Clark, Shubael	1833	*Moss*	New Bedford, Mass.
Clark, Shubael	1852	*Kensington*	" " "
Clark, Solomon	1785	*Lucy*	Port of Boston

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Clark, W.	1797	*Juno*	New Bedford dist.
Clark, William	1800	*Lydia*	Nantucket, Mass.
Clark, William	1801	*John Jay*	" "
Clark, William	1802	" "	" "
Clark, William	1804	" "	" "
Clark, William	1806	" "	" "
Clark, William	1811	*Criterion*	" "
Clark, William	1815	*Elizabeth*	New Bedford dist.
Clark, William	1816	*Industry*	" " "
Clark, William, Jr.	1868	*Carrie W. Clark*	Provincetown, Mass.
Clark, Uriah	1835	*Uncas*	Falmouth, Mass.
Clarke	1768	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Clarke	1841	*Amazon*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Clasby	1797	*Eagle*	Nantucket, Mass.
Clasby	1800	*Betsey*	" "
Clasby	1804	*Sally*	New Bedford dist.
Clasby	1806	"	" " "
Clasby	1807	*Boston*	Nantucket, Mass.
*Clasby	1830	*Meteor*	Hudson, N. Y.
Clasby, John	1761	——	——————, Mass.
Clasby, John	1768	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Clasby, Lot	1802	*Triton*	New Bedford dist.
Clasby, Reuben	1815	*Boston*	Nantucket, Mass.
Clasby, Reuben	1816	"	" "
Clasby, Reuben	1819	*Ark*	" "
Clasby, Reuben	1822	*Thames*	New Haven, Conn.
Clasby, William	1809	*Criterion*	Nantucket, Mass.
Claxton	1856	*Eagle*	San Francisco, Cal.
Clay, Henry	1867	*Star Castle*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Clay, Henry	1870	*Cicero*	New Bedford, Mass.
Clay, Henry	1875	*Golden City*	" " "
Clay, Henry	1876	*Seine*	" " "
Clay, Henry	1877	*Golden City*	" " "
Cleaveland	1830	*Leonidas*	Bristol, R. I.
Cleaveland	1840	*Warren*	Warren, R. I.
Cleaveland	1845	*Highlander*	Mystic, Conn.
Cleaveland	1846	*Cherokee*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cleaveland	1849	"	" " "
Cleaveland	1859	*Matthew Luce*	" " "
Cleaveland, Charles	1862	*California*	" " "
Cleaveland, J. F.	1855	*Seconet*	" " "
Cleaveland, Jacob L.	1864	*James Arnold*	" " "
Cleaveland, Jacob L.	1866	*Niger*	" " "
**Cleaveland, Jacob L.	1870	*Adeline Gibbs*	" " "
Cleaveland, Oliver S.	1857	*Margaret Scott*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Cleaveland, Sylvanus	1856	*Sea Flower*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cleaveland, Sylvanus	1860	*Mary Wilder*	" " "
Cleaveland, William	1853	*Morning Star*	" " "
Cleaveland, William	1858	*Pacific 2d*	" " "
Cleaveland, William	1860	*Elliot C. Cowdin*	" " "
Cleft	1836	*Iris*	New London, Conn.
Clement	1853	*Miantonomi*	New Bedford, Mass.
Clement, William W.	1849	*Lewis*	" " "
Cleveland	1833	*Leonidas*	Bristol, R. I.
Cleveland	1837	*Wm. & Joseph*	Holmes Hole, Mass.
Cleveland	1838	" " "	" " "
Cleveland	1844	*Luminary*	Warren, R. I.
Cleveland	1848	*Valpairaso*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cleveland	1851	*Julian*	" " "
Cleveland, Benj. D.	1883	*Bertha*	" " "
Cleveland, Benj. D.	1888	*Lydia*	San Francisco, Cal.
Cleveland, Benj. D.	1889	*Lancer*	" " "
Cleveland, Benj. D.	1890	*Wm. Baylies*	" " "
Cleveland, Benj. D.	1891	" "	" " "
Cleveland, Benj. D.	1893	*Wm. H. Meyer*	" " "
Cleveland, Benj. D.	1894	*Swallow*	Boston, Mass.
Cleveland, Benj. D.	1895	"	" "
Cleveland, Benj. D.	1897	"	" "
Cleveland, Benj. D.	1899	*R. B. Graham*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cleveland, Benj. D.	1901	*Leonora*	" " "
Cleveland, Benj. D.	1903	*Wanderer*	" " "
Cleveland, Benj. D.	1905	*Daisy*	" " "
Cleveland, Benj. D.	1906	"	" " "
Cleveland, Benj. D.	1908	"	" " "
Cleveland, Benj. D.	1910	*A. E. Whyland*	" " "
Cleveland, Benj. D.	1912	*Daisy*	" " "
Cleveland, Benj. D.	1916	*C. W. Morgan*	" " "
Cleveland, Benj. D.	1921	*Wm. A. Graber*	" " "
Cleveland, Charles E.	1854	*Three Brothers*	Nantucket, Mass.
Cleveland, Henry C.	1835	*Richard Mitchell*	" "
Cleveland, Hiram J.	1869	*A. Lawrence*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Cleveland, Hiram J.	1872	*E. H. Adams*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cleveland, Hiram J.	1874	*Hadley*	" " "
Cleveland, Hiram J.	1878	*Tropic Bird*	" " "
Cleveland, Jas. F.	1852	*Mary Wilder*	" " "
Cliff	1832	*Montgomery*	New London, Conn.
Cliff	1833	"	" " "
Clift	1737	——	Boston, Mass.
Clift	1835	*Ospray*	New London, Conn.
Clift	1840	*Tampico*	Mystic, Conn.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Clift	1842	*Shepherdess*	Mystic, Conn.
Clift	1844	"	" "
Clift	1848	*Hudson*	" "
Clift	1852	"	" "
Clisby	1881	*Roswell King*	New London, Conn.
Clisby	1882	*Era*	" " "
Clisby, William	1789	*Leo*	Nantucket, Mass.
Clisby, William	1792	"	" "
Clisby, William	1793	"	" "
Clisby, William	1800	——	" "
Clough	1848	*F. Henrietta*	New Bedford, Mass.
Clough, Benjamin	1845	*Sharon*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Clough, Benjamin	1851	*Niagara*	" "
Clough, Benjamin	1855	*Gen. Scott*	" "
Clough, Benjamin	1864	*Northern Light*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cluny, Edward	1872	*Wm. Wilson*	Marion, Mass.
Coakley	1909	*Margaret*	Norwich, Conn.
Coan, Edward	1845	*Charles*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cobb	1789	——	Cape Cod, Mass.
Cobb	1822	*Belvidere*	Nantucket, Mass.
Cobb, Elisha	1772	——	" "
Cobb, Elisha	1785	*Nancy*	Hingham, Mass.
Cobb, Elisha	1786	"	" "
Cochran	1844	*Bruce*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Cochran, David	1851	*L. C. Richmond*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cochran, David	1854	" " "	" " "
Cochran, David	1858	*Oliver Crocker*	" " "
Codd	1848	*Champion*	Edgartown, Mass.
Codd, James	1845	*Massachusetts*	Nantucket, Mass.
Coff	1837	*Rising States*	New Bedford, Mass.
Coffin	1767	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Coffin	1769	——	Providence, R. I.
Coffin	1800	*Tryal*	Nantucket, Mass.
Coffin	1801	*Renown*	" "
Coffin	1802	*Betsy*	" "
Coffin	1802	——	" "
Coffin	1803	*Perseverance*	" "
Coffin	1803	*Renown*	" "
Coffin	1803	*Aurora*	" "
Coffin	1803	*Favorite*	" "
Coffin	1804	*Maria*	New Bedford, dist.
Coffin	1805	*Herald*	" " "
Coffin	1806	*Maria*	" " "
Coffin	1808	*Herald*	" " "
Coffin	1808	*Maria*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Coffin	1809	*Delight*	Nantucket, Mass.
Coffin	1809	*Herald*	New Bedford, dist.
Coffin	1810	*Dauphin*	Greenwich, R. I.
Coffin	1810	*Maria*	New Bedford, dist.
Coffin	1811	"	Nantucket, Mass.
Coffin	1815	*Hannah*	" "
Coffin	1816	"	" "
Coffin	1816	*New Packet*	" "
Coffin	1816	*John*	" "
Coffin	1817	*Diana*	Hudson, N. Y.
Coffin	1818	*Charles*	New Bedford, Mass.
Coffin	1819	*Thomas Nelson*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Coffin	1819	*Diana*	New York, N. Y.
Coffin	1820	*Caroline Ann*	————, N. Y.
Coffin	1820	*Charles*	New Bedford, Mass.
Coffin	1820	*Henry*	New Haven, Conn.
Coffin	1820	*Liberty*	Nantucket, Mass.
Coffin	1820	*Lively*	" "
Coffin	1820	*Lorenzo*	New Bedford, Mass.
Coffin	1820	*Mary Ann*	New London, Conn.
Coffin	1820	*Neptune*	New York, N. Y.
Coffin	1820	*Oliver H. Perry*	Nantucket, Mass.
Coffin	1821	*Loring*	New Bedford, Mass.
Coffin	1821	*Mary Ann*	New London, Conn.
Coffin	1821	*Thames*	" " "
Coffin	1822	*Alliance*	New Bedford, Mass.
Coffin	1822	*Laurel*	Boston, Mass.
Coffin	1822	*Franklin*	New Bedford, Mass.
Coffin	1828	*Logan*	New York, N. Y.
Coffin	1833	*Benj. Rush*	Warren, R. I.
Coffin	1833	*Gold Hunter*	Fall River, Mass.
Coffin	1833	*James Munroe*	Hudson, N. Y.
Coffin	1833	*Meteor*	New York, N. Y.
Coffin	1833	*Rose*	Warren, R. I.
Coffin	1834	*Gold Hunter*	Fall River, Mass.
Coffin	1835	*Edward*	Hudson, N. Y.
Coffin	1835	*Geo. & Mary*	Edgartown, Mass.
Coffin	1835	*Gold Hunter*	Fall River, Mass.
Coffin	1836	*Equator*	New Bedford, Mass.
Coffin	1836	*Samuel Wright*	Salem, Mass.
Coffin	1836	*Statesman*	" "
Coffin	1837	*Eagle*	New Bedford, Mass.
Coffin	1837	*Benjamin Rush*	Warren, R. I.
Coffin	1838	*Statesman*	Salem, Mass.
Coffin	1839	*Comet*	Nantucket, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Coffin	1839	*Geo. & Mary*	Edgartown, Mass.
Coffin	1839	*Samuel Wright*	Salem, Mass.
Coffin	1839	*Splendid*	Edgartown, Mass.
Coffin	1840	*Alto*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Coffin	1840	*Eagle*	New Bedford, Mass.
Coffin	1840	*N. P. Tallmadge*	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Coffin	1841	*Mary & Martha*	Plymouth, Mass.
Coffin	1841	*Sophia & Eliza*	Duxbury, Mass.
Coffin	1843	*Maria*	New Bedford, Mass.
Coffin	1844	*M. York*	Edgartown, Mass.
Coffin	1846	*Chas. Drew*	New Bedford, Mass.
Coffin	1846	*Maria*	" " "
Coffin	1847	*Almira*	Edgartown, Mass.
Coffin	1854	*Joseph Meigs*	New Bedford, Mass.
Coffin	1856	*Champion*	Edgartown, Mass.
Coffin, Aaron	1834	*American*	Nantucket, Mass.
Coffin, Absalom	1809	*Perserveranda*	" "
Coffin, Absalom	1811	*Ocean*	" "
Coffin, Absalom	1816	*North America*	" "
Coffin, Absalom	1819	*Chili*	" "
Coffin, Alexander	1827	*Constitution*	" "
Coffin, Alexander	1841	*American*	" "
Coffin, Alex. 2d	1831	*Barclay*	" "
Coffin, Alfred M.	1855	*Roscoe*	New Bedford, Mass.
Coffin, Alfred M.	1860	*Alabama*	Nantucket, Mass.
Coffin, Alpheus	1793	*Columbia*	" "
Coffin, Alpheus	1797	——	" "
Coffin, Ammiel	1818	*Hycso*	" "
Coffin, Ammiel	1821	"	" "
Coffin, Ariel	1815	*Samuel*	" "
Coffin, Ariel	1817	"	" "
Coffin, Ariel	1819	*Leander*	" "
Coffin, Barna	1822	*Charles*	Boston, Mass.
Coffin, Barna	1822	"	" "
Coffin, Barna	1828	*Rebecca Sims*	New Bedford, Mass.
Coffin, Barna	1832	" "	" " "
Coffin, Bartlett	****	*Conway*	Nantucket, Mass.
**Coffin, Bartlett	1791	*Alliance*	" "
Coffin, Barzillai	1809	*Monticello*	" "
Coffin, Barzillai	1811	"	" "
Coffin, Barzillai	1816	*Frances*	" "
Coffin, Barzillai	1819	*Atlantic*	" "
Coffin, Barzillai	1828	*Swift*	" "
Coffin, Barzillai	1831	"	" "
Coffin, Benjamin	1772	——	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Coffin, Benjamin	1774	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Coffin, Benjamin	1822	*Thomas*	" "
Coffin, Benjamin L.	1826	*Reaper*	" "
**Coffin, Benjamin L.	1829	"	" "
Coffin, Charles F.	1836	*Washington*	" "
Coffin, Charles W.	1833	*Ohio*	" "
Coffin, Charles W.	1837	"	" "
Coffin, Charles W.	1841	*Narragansett*	" "
Coffin, Charles W.	1842	*Thule*	" "
Coffin, Christopher	1756	——	" "
Coffin, David	1815	*Phebe Ann*	New Bedford district
Coffin, David V.	1831	*Spartan*	Nantucket, Mass.
Coffin, David V.	1835	"	" "
Coffin, David V.	1839	"	" "
Coffin, David V.	1844	*Arnolda*	New Bedford, Mass.
Coffin, David V.	1849	*Mariner*	Nantucket, Mass.
Coffin, Edward	1798	*Phebe*	" "
Coffin, Edward B.	1863	*Sappho*	New Bedford, Mass.
Coffin, Edward B.	1867	*Mt. Wollaston*	" " "
Coffin, Edward G.	1830	*Winslow*	" " "
Coffin, Edward W.	1831	*Iris*	" " "
Coffin, Edward W.	1835	"	" " "
Coffin, Edy	1825	*Foster*	Nantucket, Mass.
Coffin, Edy	1828	*R. Mitchell*	" "
Coffin, Edwin	1828	*Ocean*	" "
Coffin, Edwin	1832	*Mount Vernon*	" "
Coffin, Edwin	1844	*Vineyard*	Edgartown, Mass.
Coffin, Edwin	1850	"	" "
Coffin, Edwin	1889	*Rosario*	San Francisco, Cal.
Coffin, Edwin	1890	"	" " "
Coffin, Edwin	1891	"	" " "
Coffin, Edwin	1892	"	" " "
Coffin, Edwin	1893	"	" " "
Coffin, Edwin	1894	"	" " "
Coffin, Edwin	1896	"	" " "
Coffin, Edwin	1897	"	" " "
Coffin, Elihu	1819	*Franklin*	Nantucket, Mass.
Coffin, Elihu	1822	"	" "
Coffin, Elihu	1828	*Phenix*	New Bedford, Mass.
Coffin, Elihu	1831	*Mary Mitchell*	Nantucket, Mass.
Coffin, Elihu	1836	*Orion*	" "
Coffin, Elihu	1841	*Obed Mitchell*	" "
Coffin, Elijah	1789	*Asia*	" "
Coffin, Elisha	1722	——	" "
Coffin, Francis C.	1845	*Foster*	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Coffin, Francis 2d	1819	*Roxana*	Nantucket, Mass.
Coffin, Frederick W.	1841	*Aurora*	" "
Coffin, Frederick W.	1845	"	" "
Coffin, Frederick W.	1856	*Courier*	New Bedford, Mass.
Coffin, G.	1851	*Draper*	" " "
Coffin, George A.	1846	*Maria*	Nantucket, Mass.
Coffin, George D.	1844	*Harvest*	" "
Coffin, George D.	1845	"	" "
Coffin, George G.	1859	*Janet*	Westport, Mass.
Coffin, Henry	1756	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Coffin, J.	1789	*Polly*	Gloucester, Mass.
Coffin, James	1769	——	Dartmouth, Mass.
Coffin, James	****	*Adventure*	Nantucket, Mass.
Coffin, James G.	1832	*Constitution*	" "
Coffin, James G.	1833	"	" "
Coffin, James G.	1840	*Washington*	New Bedford, Mass.
Coffin, James G.	1842	"	" " "
Coffin, Jesse	1816	*Vulture*	Nantucket, Mass.
Coffin, Jesse	1819	"	" "
Coffin, Jethro	1810	*Rebecca*	" "
Coffin, Jethro	1811	"	" "
Coffin, Jethro	1817	*Industry*	" "
Coffin, Jethro	1821	*Hope*	Boston, Mass.
Coffin, Job	1809	*Fame*	Nantucket, Mass.
Coffin, Job	1811	"	" "
Coffin, Job	1815	*Barclay*	New Bedford district
Coffin, Job	1818	"	" " "
Coffin, Job	1820	*Planter*	Nantucket, Mass.
Coffin, Job	1824	*So. America*	" "
Coffin, John A.	1858	*Mt. Wollaston*	New Bedford, Mass.
Coffin, John B.	1835	*Mary & Martha*	Plymouth, Mass.
Coffin, John B.	1837	" " "	" "
Coffin, John G.	1827	*Ontario*	Nantucket, Mass.
**Coffin, John G.	1828	"	" "
Coffin, Jonathan	1755	——	" "
Coffin, Jonathan	1769	——	" "
Coffin, Jonathan	1793	——	Gloucester, Mass.
Coffin, Jonathan	****	*Catherine*	Sandwich, Mass.
Coffin, Jonathan 2d	1756	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Coffin, Joshua	1821	*Ganges*	" "
Coffin, Joshua	1825	"	" "
Coffin, Joshua	1828	"	" "
Coffin, Joshua	1834	*India*	New Bedford, Mass.
Coffin, Joshua	1839	*Peru*	Nantucket, Mass.
Coffin, Joshua 2d	1832	*Franklin*	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Coffin, Josiah	****	*Mermaid*	Nan. and Tisbury, Mass.
Coffin, L.	1796	*Brothers*	Nantucket, Mass.
Coffin, Nathan	1762	——	" "
Coffin, Obadiah	1817	*Improvement*	" "
Coffin, Obadiah	1820	"	" "
Coffin, Peleg 2d	1756	——	" "
Coffin, Peter	1818	*Golden Farmer*	" "
Coffin, Peter	1819	*Barclay*	" "
Coffin, Peter	1822	"	" "
Coffin, Peter	1824	"	" "
Coffin, Peter	1825	"	" "
Coffin, Peter	1826	*Statira*	" "
Coffin, Peter	1830	*Columbus*	" "
Coffin, Peter	1831	"	" "
Coffin, Peter	1835	"	" "
Coffin, Peter M.	1826	*Pindus*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Coffin, Peter M.	1832	*Pocahontas*	New Bedford, Mass.
**Coffin, Prince	1833	*Awashonks*	Falmouth, Mass.
Coffin, Prince 2d	1830	*Statira*	Nantucket, Mass.
Coffin, Reuben	1820	*Trident*	New York, N. Y.
Coffin, Reuben	1824	*Hycso*	Nantucket, Mass.
Coffin, Reuben F.	1826	*Logan*	New Bedford, Mass.
Coffin, Richard	1770	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Coffin, Richard	1771	——	————
Coffin, Richard	1773	——	————
Coffin, Seth	1792	*Minerva*	Nantucket, Mass.
Coffin, Seth Jr.	1820	*Criterion*	" "
Coffin, Seth Jr.	1823	*Aurora*	" "
Coffin, Simeon	****	*Ann*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Coffin, Simeon	****	"	" "
Coffin, S.	1789	*Minerva*	Nantucket, Mass.
Coffin, Solomon	1801	*Abby*	New Bedford dist.
Coffin, Solomon	1802	"	" " "
Coffin, Sylvanus	1818	*Minerva*	Nantucket, Mass.
Coffin, T.	1818	*T. Coffin*	Philadelphia, Pa.
Coffin, Thaddeus	1825	*Franklin*	Nantucket, Mass.
Coffin, Thaddeus	1829	*Fabius*	" "
Coffin, Thaddeus	1836	*Kingston*	" "
Coffin, Thomas 2d	1835	*Mary*	" "
Coffin, Thomas 2d	1839	"	" "
Coffin, Thomas 2d	1844	*Henry Astor*	" "
Coffin, Thomas 2d	1849	*Ganges*	" "
Coffin, Thomas 2d	1855	*Alabama*	" "
Coffin, Timothy	1753	——	Martha's Vine., Mass.
Coffin, Timothy R.	1835	*Reaper*	Nantucket, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Coffin, William B.	1810	*John Jay*	Nantucket, Mass.
Coffin, William B.	1816	*Hycso*	" "
Coffin, William H.	1818	*Eagle*	" "
Coffin, William H.	1818	*John Jay*	" "
Coffin, Wm. Henry	1821	*Loper*	" "
Coffin, Zenas	1793	*Lydia*	" "
Coffin, Zimri	1820	*Dauphin*	" "
Cogan, Bernard	1867	*Josephine*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cogan, Bernard	1875	*Rainbow*	" " "
Cogan, Bernard	1880	"	San Francisco, Cal.
Cogan, Bernard	1882	"	" " "
Cogan, Bernard	1883	"	" " "
Cogan, Bernard	1884	"	" " "
Cogan, Bernard	1885	*Hunter*	" " "
Cogan, Bernard	1886	"	" " "
Cogan, Bernard	1889	*Sea Ranger*	Honolulu, T. H.
Cogan, Bernard	1891	*Hunter*	San Francisco, Cal.
Cogan, Bernard	1893	*James Allen*	" " "
Cogan, Bernard	1894	*Northern Light*	" " "
Cogan, Bernard	1894	*Reindeer*	" " "
Cogan, Bernard	1896	*Thrasher*	" " "
Cogan, Bernard	1900	*Alaska*	" " "
Coggeshall, Benj.	1832	*Peruvian*	Nantucket, Mass.
Coggeshall, Benj.	1836	*Walter Scott*	" "
Coggeshall, Benj.	1841	*Monticello*	" "
Coggeshall, Benj.	1846	*Alabama*	" "
***Coggeshall, Benj.	1851	"	" "
Coggeshall, Edward	1842	*Otranto*	New Bedford, Mass.
Coggeshall, Edward	1844	"	" " "
Coggeshall, Edward	1847	*John & Edward*	" " "
Coggeshall, Edward	1851	*Ionia*	" " "
Coggeshall, Edward	1855	*Pamelia*	" " "
Coggeshall, Edward	1856	*Silver Cloud*	" " "
Coggeshall, Edward	1859	*Champion*	Westport, Mass.
Coggeshall, Edward	1867	*John Randolph*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Coggeshall, F.	1847	*Gov. Troup*	New Bedford, Mass.
Coggeshall, F.	1850	" "	" " "
Coggeshall, John E.	1826	*By Chance*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Coggeshall, John E.	1830	*Amanda*	New Bedford, Mass.
Coggeshall, John E.	1831	*Albion*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Coggeshall, John E.	1832	"	" "
***Coggeshall, John E.	1833	"	" "
Coggeshall, Samuel B.	1837	*Midas*	New Bedford, Mass.
Coggeshall, Samuel B.	1844	*Stephania*	" " "
Coit	1820	*Pizarro*	New London, Conn.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Coit	1821	*Pizarro*	New London, Conn.
Coit	1822	*Jones*	" " "
Coit	1824	*Neptune*	" " "
Coit	1828	*Flora*	" " "
Coit	1831	*Jason*	———
Coit	1851	*Smithfield*	Warren, R. I.
Coit	1855	*Wm. Henry*	" "
Colby	1822	*Lavalette*	Marblehead, Mass.
Cole	1842	*Wm. Hamilton*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cole	1843	*Parachute*	" " "
Cole	1848	*Cowper*	" " "
Cole	1850	*Hector*	Warren, R. I.
Cole	1853	*Hoogley*	" "
Cole	1857	*Dromo*	" "
Cole, Charles H.	1843	*Adeline*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cole, Charles H.	1851	*Manuel Ortiz*	" " "
Cole, Edward	1795	*Ranger*	Providence, R. I.
Cole, Edward	1796	"	" "
Cole, Frederick P.	1859	*Vigilant*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cole, Frederick P.	1867	*Arab*	" " "
Cole, Frederick P.	1872	*John Howland*	" " "
Cole, G. L.	1851	*Magnolia*	" " "
Cole, John	1833	*Hibernia*	" " "
Cole, John	1835	"	" " "
Cole, John	1836	*Huntress*	" " "
Cole, John	1838	*America*	" " "
Cole, T.	1845	*Marengo*	" " "
Coleman	1767	———	Nan. & Tisbury, Mass.
Coleman	1800	*Ann*	New Bedford dist.
Coleman	1800	*Union*	" " "
Coleman	1804	*Walker*	" " "
Coleman	1806	*Winslow*	" " "
Coleman	1808	"	" " "
Coleman	1815	*Sally*	" " "
Coleman	1816	———	Nantucket, Mass.
Coleman	1822	*Russell*	New Bedford, Mass.
Coleman	1824	"	" " "
Coleman	1827	*Edward*	Nantucket, Mass.
Coleman	1834	*Essex*	Bristol, R. I.
Coleman	1837	*Harmony*	Nantucket, Mass.
Coleman	1838	*Primrose*	" "
Coleman, Asa	1837	*John Adams*	" "
Coleman, B.	1792	*Eliza*	New Bedford, dist.
Coleman, B.	1794	"	" " "
Coleman, Barzillai	1788	———	Nantucket, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Coleman, Benj. A.	1825	*Eagle*	Nantucket, Mass.
Coleman, Benj. A.	1828	"	" "
Coleman, Benj. A.	1832	*Young Eagle*	" "
Coleman, Benj. A.	1837	*Rose*	" "
Coleman, Benj. A.	1848	*Henry*	" "
Coleman, Charles	****	*Mayflower*	" "
Coleman, Charles	1815	*Edward*	" "
Coleman, Charles	1821	*John*	Boston, Mass.
Coleman, Eben	1832	*Mariner*	Nantucket, Mass.
Coleman, Ebenezer	1826	*Cortes*	New Bedford, Mass.
Coleman, Henry	1844	*Mount Vernon*	Nantucket, Mass.
Coleman, James	1836	*Thule*	" "
Coleman, James	1838	"	" "
Coleman, James	1843	*Atlantic*	" "
Coleman, James	1846	"	" "
Coleman, James	1851	*Narragansett*	" "
Coleman, John B.	1832	*Zenas Coffin*	" "
Coleman, John B.	1836	*Catawba*	" "
Coleman, John B.	1840	*Charles & Henry*	" "
Coleman, Joseph	1769	——	" "
Coleman, Nathaniel	1769	——	" "
Coleman, Nathaniel	****	*Donahue*	Nan. & Tisbury, Mass.
Coleman, Nathaniel	****	"	" " " "
Coleman, Nathaniel	1773	——	——
Coleman, Nat'l 2d	1756	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Coleman, Prince	1811	*Samuel*	" "
Coleman, Timothy	****	*Delight*	Nan. & Tisbury, Mass.
Coleman, Seth	1769	——	" " " "
Coleman, William	1843	*Catawba*	" " " "
Coleman, Zenas M.	1850	*Atlantic*	" " " "
Coleman, Zenas M.	1854	"	" " " "
Coleman, Zenas M.	1858	"	" " " "
Coleman, Zenas M.	1864	*Rainbow*	" " " "
Coleman, Zenas M.	1865	*E. H. Adams*	" " " "
Coleman, Zenas M.	1866	" " "	" " " "
Coleman, Zenas M.	1867	" " "	" " " "
Coleman, Zenas M.	1869	" " "	" " " "
Collins	1837	*Taunton*	Fall River, Mass.
Collins	1839	*Pilgrim*	Somerset, Mass.
Collins	1841	*Stephania*	New Bedford, Mass.
Collins	1841	*Pilgrim*	Somerset, Mass.
Collins	1842	"	" "
Collins	1843	"	" "
Collins	1852	*Walter Scott*	Edgartown, Mass.
Collins	1855	" "	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Collins, David	1826	*Wm. Thacher*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Collins, David	1827	" "	New Bedford, Mass.
Collins, David	1828	*Stephania*	" " "
Collins, David	1829	"	" " "
Collins, David	1830	*Chili*	" " "
Collins, David	1831	"	" " "
Collins, David	1832	"	" " "
Collins, David	1833	*Pacific*	" " "
Collins, David	1835	*Pacific 2d*	" " "
Collins, David	1837	" "	" " "
Collins, David	1839	" "	" " "
**Collins, E. W.	1844	*Midas*	" " "
Collins, Job	1835	*Wm. & Eliza*	" " "
Collins, Job	1853	*Mexico*	Westport, Mass.
Collins, John	1786	*Dispatch*	Bristol, R. I.
Collins, John	1789	*Codfish*	Cape Cod, Mass.
Collins, John	1791	*Charlotte*	Boston dist.
Collins, John	1794	*Nancy*	Boston, Mass.
Collins, William	1822	*Dove*	Nantucket, Mass.
Collins, William	1823	"	" "
Colson, Herbert D.	1877	*George & Susan*	New Bedford, Mass.
Colson, Herbert D.	1881	*Sappho*	San Francisco, Cal.
Colson, Herbert D.	1822	*Orca*	" " "
Colson, Herbert D.	1883	"	" " "
Colson, Herbert D.	1885	*Helen Mar*	" " "
Colt, Henry	1831	*Java*	New Bedford, Mass.
Colt, Henry	1832	"	" " "
Colt, Henry	1833	*Sally Anne*	" " "
Colt, Henry	1836	" "	" " "
Colt, Henry	1839	*Mayflower*	" " "
Colt, Henry	1843	*Lagoda*	" " "
Colt, Henry	1848	*Champion*	Edgartown, Mass.
Comer, George	1895	*Era*	New Bedford, Mass.
Comer, George	1897	"	" " "
Comer, George	1900	"	" " "
Comer, George	1903	"	" " "
Comer, George	1906	"	" " "
Comer, George	1907	*A. T. Gifford*	Stamford, Conn.
Comer, George	1910	" " "	" "
Comery, Stephen H.	1853	*Sea Fox*	Westport, Mass.
Comstock	1844	*Tenedos*	New London, Conn.
Comstock	1847	"	" " "
Comstock	1857	*Fortune*	" " "
Comstock	1865	*Monticello*	" " "
Congdon, John C.	1832	*George*	Nantucket, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Congdon, John C.	1834	*George*	Nantucket, Mass.
Congdon, John C.	1836	*Alex. Coffin*	" "
Congdon, John C.	1841	*Foster*	" "
Congdon, Joseph	1832	*Pacific*	" "
Congdon, Joseph	1834	"	" "
Congdon, Joseph	1838	*Alpha*	" "
Congdon, Joseph	1842	*James Loper*	" "
Congdon, Joseph	1850	*Alpha*	" "
Conklin	1851	*Nile*	Greenport, N. Y.
Conkling, Edmund	1769	——	——— Long Island
Conkling, Joseph	1769	——	——— " "
Cook	1784	*Chance*	Boston district
Cook	1818	*Cordelia*	Nantucket, Mass.
Cook	1820	*Neptune*	Provincetown, Mass.
Cook	1820	*Laurel*	" "
Cook	1821	"	" "
Cook	1821	*Neptune*	" "
Cook	1822	"	" "
Cook	1822	*Mary*	" "
Cook	1822	*Seventh Son*	" "
Cook	1822	*Laurel*	Boston, Mass.
Cook	1831	*Olive Branch*	Providence, R. I.
Cook	1832	*Portland*	Newburgh, N. Y.
Cook	1833	"	" "
Cook	1835	"	New York, N. Y.
Cook	1837	"	Newburgh, N. Y.
Cook	1839	*Elizabeth*	Westport, Mass.
Cook	1840	*Creole*	Boston, Mass.
Cook	1840	"	" "
Cook	1840	*Elizabeth*	Westport, Mass.
Cook	1840	*Hibernia*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cook	1841	*Belle Isle*	Provincetown, Mass.
Cook	1841	*Creole*	Boston, Mass.
Cook	1841	*Elizabeth*	Westport, Mass.
Cook	1841	*Otranto*	Fall River, Mass.
Cook	1842	*Amazon*	Provincetown, Mass.
Cook	1842	*Belle Isle*	" "
Cook	1842	*Byron*	Boston, Mass.
Cook	1842	*Champion*	Westport, Mass.
Cook	1842	*Louisa*	Provincetown, Mass.
Cook	1842	*Pacific*	" "
Cook	1842	*Wm. Henry*	" "
Cook	1843	*Fairy*	" "
Cook	1843	*Juno*	Westport, Mass.
Cook	1843	*Mercator*	New Bedford, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Cook	1844	*Esquimaux*	Provincetown, Mass.
Cook	1844	*Louisa*	" "
Cook	1844	*Medford*	" "
Cook	1844	*Rienzi*	" "
Cook	1844	*Spartan*	" "
Cook	1845	*Edwin*	" "
Cook	1845	*Fairy*	" "
Cook	1845	*Grand Island*	" "
Cook	1845	*Louisa*	" "
Cook	1845	*Medford*	" "
Cook	1845	*Rienzi*	" "
Cook	1845	*Spartan*	" "
Cook	1846	*Grand Island*	" "
Cook	1846	*Medford*	" "
Cook	1846	*Sam'l Cook*	" "
Cook	1847	*Fairy*	" "
Cook	1847	*Belle Isle*	" "
Cook	1848	" "	" "
Cook	1849	*Louisa*	" "
Cook	1850	*Spartan*	" "
Cook	1850	*R. E. Cook*	" "
Cook	1850	*Chanticleer*	" "
Cook	1851	*Spartan*	" "
Cook	1851	*Sam'l Cook*	" "
Cook	1851	*R. E. Cook*	" "
Cook	1851	*President*	Westport, Mass.
Cook	1852	*Alleghany*	Provincetown, Mass.
Cook	1852	*Chanticleer*	" "
Cook	1852	*Gem*	Beverly, Mass.
Cook	1853	*Chanticleer*	Provincetown, Mass.
Cook	1853	*Gem*	Beverly, Mass.
Cook	1853	*Harriet Neal*	Provincetown, Mass.
Cook	1853	*Spartan*	" "
Cook	1854	*Alleghany*	" "
Cook	1855	"	" "
Cook	1855	*Louisa*	" "
Cook	1855	*Spartan*	" "
Cook	1856	*Alexander*	" "
Cook	1856	*V. Doane*	" "
Cook	1857	" "	" "
Cook	1858	*Emporium*	" "
Cook	1858	*John Adams*	" "
Cook	1858	*Spartan*	" "
Cook	1859	*Alleghany*	" "
Cook	1859	*Emporium*	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Cook	1859	*Lewis Bruce*	Orleans, Mass.
Cook	1859	*V. Doane*	Provincetown, Mass.
Cook	1860	*Alleghany*	" "
Cook	1860	*Emporium*	" "
Cook	1860	*Spartan*	" "
Cook	1861	*Alleghany*	" "
Cook	1861	*Quickstep*	" "
Cook	1861	*V. Doane*	" "
Cook	1861	*E. H. Hatfield*	" "
Cook	1862	" " "	" "
Cook	1862	*Alleghany*	" "
Cook	1863	*R. E. Cook*	" "
Cook	1864	*Sassacus*	" "
Cook	1864	*Wm. Martin*	Boston, Mass.
Cook	1865	*C. H. Cook*	Provincetown, Mass.
Cook	1866	" " "	" "
Cook	1867	*Emporium*	" "
Cook	1868	*B. F. Sparks*	" "
Cook	1868	*Thriver*	Boston, Mass.
Cook	1869	"	" "
Cook	1879	*Quickstep*	Provincetown, Mass.
Cook	1881	"	" "
Cook	1883	*Mabel*	San Francisco, Cal.
Cook	1884	*Lucretia*	" " "
Cook	1885	*Belvedere*	" " "
Cook	1887	*Lucretia*	" " "
Cook	1888	*Belvedere*	" " "
Cook	1889	*John & Winthrop*	" " "
Cook	1890	*J. H. Freeman*	" " "
Cook	1892	" " "	" " "
Cook	1893	*J. & Winthrop*	" " "
Cook	1893	*Belevedere*	" " "
Cook, Christopher	1847	*Good Return*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cook, Christopher	1851	*Hillman*	" " "
Cook, Christopher	1854	"	" " "
Cook, Dennis	1854	*Elizabeth*	Westport, Mass.
Cook, Ebenezer	1851	*Sea Shell*	Provincetown, Mass.
Cook, Ebenezer	1865	*Leonidas*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cook, Ebenezer	1867	"	" " "
Cook, Edwin F.	1837	*Cherokee*	" " "
Cook, Edwin F.	1838	"	" " "
Cook, Edwin F.	1841	*Nile*	" " "
Cook, Harvey	1861	*Arizona*	Provincetown, Mass.
Cook, Harvey	1862	"	" "
Cook, Harvey	1863	"	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Cook, Harvey	1865	*Arizona*	Provincetown, Mass.
Cook, Harvey	1866	*H. M. Simmons*	" "
Cook, Harvey	1868	" " "	" "
Cook, Harvey	1870	*Gage H. Phillips*	" "
Cook, Harvey	1875	" " "	" "
Cook, J.	1789	——	Cape Cod, Mass.
Cook, James E.	1867	*Watchman*	Provincetown, Mass.
Cook, John	1849	*Parker Cook*	" "
Cook, John	1850	" "	" "
Cook, John	1852	" "	" "
Cook, John	1854	" "	" "
Cook, John	1856	" "	" "
Cook, John A.	1893	*Navarch*	San Francisco, Cal.
Cook, John A.	1899	*Bowhead*	" " "
Cook, John A.	1900	"	" " "
Cook, John A.	1902	"	" " "
Cook, John A.	1909	*Valkyria*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cook, John A.	1910	*Viola*	" " "
Cook, John J.	1876	*Heman Smith*	Boston, Mass.
Cook, John J.	1877	" "	" "
Cook, Josiah	1865	*S. N. Smith*	" "
Cook, Josiah	1868	*L. J. Bigelow*	Provincetown, Mass.
Cook, Josiah	1875	*Sarah E. Lewis*	" "
Cook, Josiah	1876	" " "	" "
Cook, Josiah	1877	" " "	Boston, Mass.
Cook, Josiah	1880	" " "	" "
Cook, Pardon	1789	——	Cape Cod, Mass.
Cook, Pardon C.	1794	Polly	Boston, Mass.
Cook, Pardon C.	1796	"	" "
Cook, Parker	1867	*Express*	Provincetown, Mass.
Cook, Parnal	1785	*Betsy*	Port of Boston
Cook, Paul	1772	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Cook, Paul	1773	——	————
Cook, Paul	1789	*Endeavor*	Cape Cod, Mass.
Cook, Philip H.	1889	*Andrew Hicks*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cook, Philip H.	1890	" "	San Francisco, Cal.
Cook, Samuel E.	1847	*Dragon*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cook, Samuel E.	1855	*Canton*	" " "
*Cook, Samuel E.	1859	*Benj. Tucker*	" " "
Cook, Solomon	1786	*Betsy*	Boston, Mass.
Cook, Solomon	1789	——	Cape Cod, Mass.
Cooley	1852	*Russell*	San Francisco, Cal.
Coomes	1820	*Dragon*	New Bedford, Mass.
Coon	1834	*Neptune*	Nantucket, Mass.
Coon	1847	*Vineyard*	Edgartown, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Coon	1848	*Statira*	New Bedford, Mass.
Coon, James	1854	*Matthew Luce*	" " "
Coon, James	1866	*Contest*	" " "
Coon, Roswell M.	1841	*Montano*	Nantucket, Mass.
Coop, Henry J.	1857	*Maria Theresa*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cooper	1826	*Thomas*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Cooper	1832	*Neptune*	" " "
Cooper	1832	*Phenix*	" " "
Cooper	1833	*Hannibal*	" " "
Cooper	1833	*Phenix*	" " "
Cooper	1834	"	" " "
Cooper	1835	*Atlantic*	Bridgeport, Conn.
Cooper	1836	*Phenix*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Cooper	1840	*American*	" " "
Cooper	1842	"	" " "
Cooper	1843	*Manhattan*	" " "
Cooper	1847	*Franklin*	" " "
Cooper, Huntting	1828	*Thames*	" " "
Cooper, Huntting	1829	"	" " "
Cooper, Huntting	1830	"	" " "
Cooper, Mercator	1851	*Levant*	" " "
Copeland, Asa E.	1853	*Arab*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Cooty	1869	*Massachusetts*	San Francisco, Cal.
Cooty	1870	"	" " "
Cooty	1883	*Amethyst*	" " "
Cooty	1884	"	" " "
Cooty	1885	"	" " "
Corn, R. M.	1851	*Barnstable*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cornell	1836	*Agate*	" " "
Cornell	1842	"	" " "
Cornell	1845	*Leonidas*	Fall River, Mass.
Cornell	1847	"	Westport, Mass.
Cornell	1848	*Janus*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cornell	1850	*Leonidas*	Westport, Mass.
Cornell	1851	*Harbinger*	" "
Cornell	1851	*A. Nickerson*	Provincetown, Mass.
Cornell	1853	*Flying Arrow*	Gloucester, Mass.
Cornell	1853	*Smithfield*	Warren, R. I.
Cornell	1854	*Alexander*	Provincetown, Mass.
Cornell	1858	*V. H. Hill*	" "
Cornell	1858	*R. E. Cook*	" "
Cornell	1860	*Lewis Bruce*	Orleans, Mass.
Cornell	1866	*L. P. Simmons*	Provincetown, Mass.
Cornell	1867	*Carrie Jones*	" "
Cornell	1868	" "	Boston, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Cornell	1869	*Carrie Jones*	Boston, Mass.
Cornell	1884	*Emma*	Edgartown, Mass.
Cornell, Frank	1873	*E. H. Hatfield*	Provincetown, Mass.
Cornell, Frank	1874	" " "	" "
Cornell, Frank	1875	" " "	" "
Cornell, Frank	1879	*Sarah E. Lewis*	Boston, Mass.
Cornell, Frank	1880	*E. H. Hatfield*	Edgartown, Mass.
Cornell, Frederick P.	1855	*Annawan*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Cornell, Frederick P.	1858	*Chas. & Edward*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Cornell, George	1863	*Antarctic*	Provincetown, Mass.
Cornell, George	1865	"	" "
Cornell, George	1869	*C. H. Cook*	" "
Cornell, George	1876	*E. H. Hatfield*	" "
Cornell, J.	1851	*Janus*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cornell, James	1845	*Lancaster*	" " "
Cornell, James	1848	"	" " "
Cornell, John A.	1829	*Industry*	Westport, Mass.
Cornell, John A.	1830	*Thos. Winslow*	" "
Cornell, John B.	1848	*Gratitude*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cornell, John B.	1851	"	" " "
Cornell, John B.	1854	"	" " "
Cornell, John B.	1857	"	" " "
Cornell, John P.	1858	*Martha*	" " "
Cornell, John W.	1859	*John Dawson*	" " "
Cornell, John W.	1862	" "	" " "
Cornell, John W.	1865	*Triton*	" " "
Cornell, John W.	1869	*E. Corning*	" " "
Cornell, John W.	1874	*Sea Ranger*	" " "
Cornell, John W.	1876	*Eliza Adams*	" " "
Cornell, Joseph H.	1856	*Eliza*	" " "
Cornell, Joseph H.	1862	*Janus*	" " "
Cornell, Martin	1861	*Antarctic*	Provincetown, Mass.
Cornell, Martin	1870	"	" "
Cornell, Martin	1872	"	" "
Cornell, Martin	1873	"	" "
Cornell, Martin	1887	"	" "
Cornell, Martin	1888	"	" "
Cornell, Peleg	1831	*Mentor*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cornell, Peleg	1854	*Orray Taft*	" " "
Cornell, Peleg	1857	*Ocean*	Sandwich, Mass.
Cornell, Peleg	1859	"	" "
Cornell, Peleg	1862	"	" "
Cornell, Peleg	1865	*Osceola*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cornell, Peleg	1867	*Addison*	" " "
Cornell, Peleg	1868	"	New York, N. Y.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Cornell, Peleg	1869	*Addison*	New York, N. Y.
Corrigan	1888	*Wanderer*	San Francisco, Cal.
Corvelho, Antonio C.	1910	*Pedro Varela*	New Bedford, Mass.
Corvelho, Antonio C.	1913	*Greyhound*	" " "
Corvelho, Antonio C.	1917	"	" " "
Corvelho, Antonio C.	1918	"	" " "
Corwin	1841	*Seraph*	Greenport, N. Y.
Corwin	1844	*Washington*	" "
Corwin	1846	*Portland*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Corwin	1846	*Washington*	Greenport, N. Y.
Cory	1820	*Industry*	Westport, Mass.
Cory	1821	"	" "
Cory	1841	*Phocion*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cory	1848	*South Carolina*	" " "
Cory, Andrew	1845	*Isaac Howland*	" " "
Cory, Andrew J.	1851	*Robert Pulsford*	" " "
Cory, Andrew J.	1855	*Parachute*	" " "
Cory, Andrew J.	1878	*Lydia*	" " "
Cory, Anthony	1824	*Westport*	Westport, Mass.
Cory, J. C.	1851	*Mechanic*	Newport, R. I.
Cory, Thomas	1844	*Mary*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cory, Thomas J.	1847	"	" " "
Cory, Thomas J.	1855	*Mechanic*	Newport, R. I.
Costa	1854	*Antarctic*	Provincetown, Mass.
Costa	1856	"	" "
Costa, Benjamin	1921	*Greyhound*	New Bedford, Mass.
Costa, Manuel E.	1879	*E. B. Conwell*	" " "
Costa, Manuel E.	1880	" " "	" " "
Costa, Manuel E.	1883	" " "	" " "
Costa, Manuel E.	1884	" " "	" " "
Costa, Manuel E.	1885	*Eunice H. Adam*	Edgartown, Mass.
Costa, Manuel E.	1888	*George & Mary*	New Bedford, Mass.
Costa, Manuel E.	1892	" " "	" " "
Costa, Manuel E.	1898	*C. H. Hodgdon*	" " "
Costa, Manuel E.	1901	*A. R. Tucker*	" " "
Costa, Manuel E.	1906	*B. D. Nickerson*	" " "
Costa, Manuel E.	1908	*T. Towner*	" " "
Cottle	1785	*Polly*	Port of Boston
Cottle	1815	*Charles*	Nantucket, Mass.
Cottle	1830	*America*	Hudson, N. Y.
Cottle	1831	*Brunette*	Falmouth, Mass.
Cottle	1833	*Helvetia*	Hudson, N. Y.
Cottle	1835	*Brunette*	Falmouth, Mass.
Cottle	1837	*Helvetia*	Hudson, N. Y.
Cottle	1846	*Pocahontas*	Holmes Hole, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Cottle	1850	*Ocmulgee*	Holmes Hole, Mass.
Cottle	1867	*Eschol*	Beverly, Mass.
Cottle	1869	"	" "
Cottle, David	1812	*Mount Hope*	Nantucket, Mass.
Cottle, David	1819	*George Porter*	" "
Cottle, David	1852	*Barclay*	" "
Cottle, Edmund	1773	——	——
Cottle, Edmund	****	*Frederick*	Edgartown, Mass.
Cottle, Francis M.	1864	*Leonidas*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cottle, James	1851	*Cambria*	" " "
Cottle, James	1867	*Kathleen*	" " "
Cottle, James Jr.	1864	*John Dawson*	" " "
Cottle, Henry	1819	*Gen. Jackson*	Nantucket, Mass.
Cottle, Henry	1820	*Leo*	" "
Cottle, Henry	1834	*Barclay*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cottle, Laban	1819	*Thomas 2d*	Nantucket, Mass.
Cottle, Laban	1821	*Thomas*	" "
Cottle, S. F.	1899	*Wm. Baylies*	San Francisco, Cal.
Cottle, S. F.	1900	" "	" " "
Cottle, S. F.	1901	" "	" " "
Cottle, S. F.	1902	" "	" " "
Cottle, S. F.	1903	" "	" " "
Cottle, S. F.	1904	" "	" " "
Cottle, S. F.	1905	*Belvedere*	" " "
Cottle, S. F.	1907	"	" " "
Cottle, S. F.	1908	"	" " "
Cottle, S. F.	1909	*Karluk*	" " "
Cottle, S. F.	1911	*Belvedere*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cottle, S. F.	1913	"	San Francisco, Cal.
Cottle, Shubael	1820	*President*	Nantucket, Mass.
Cottle, Shubael	1823	*Rose*	" "
Cottle, Shubael	1826	"	" "
**Cottle, Silas	1854	*Mary*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cottle, Thos.	1792	*Polly*	Nantucket, Mass.
Cottle, William	1855	*Eugenia*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cotton, John	1830	*Loper*	Nantucket, Mass.
Cotton, John	1832	"	" "
Cotton, John	1835	*Victory*	New Bedford, Mass.
Courtney, Charles	1856	*Cicero*	" " "
Courtney, Leonard	1860	*Wave*	" " "
Covell	1820	*President*	" " "
Covell	1821	*Abigail*	" " "
Covell	1821	*Ann Alexander*	" " "
Covell	1823	*Benezet*	" " "
Covell	1825	*Geo. & Martha*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Covell, Charles	1823	*Richmond*	New Bedford, Mass.
Covell, Charles	1824	"	" " "
Covell, Charles	1827	*Hydaspe*	" " "
Covell, Clement P.	1826	*Sally Anne*	" " "
Covell, Clement P.	1827	" "	" " "
Covell, Clement P.	1828	" "	" " "
Covell, Clement P.	1830	*Hercules*	" " "
Covell, Clement P.	1831	*Two Brothers*	" " "
Covell, Clement P.	1832	" "	" " "
Covell, Clement P.	1836	*Mount Vernon*	" " "
Covell, Clement P.	1838	*Washington*	" " "
Covell, Daniel	1785	*Sculpion*	Wellfleet, Mass.
Covell, Daniel	1786	"	" "
Covell, George A.	1843	*Mount Vernon*	New Bedford, Mass.
Covell, George A.	1846	" "	" " "
Covell, George A.	1850	*Illinois*	" " "
Covell, George A.	1853	"	" " "
Covell, Hiram	1820	*Parnasso*	" " "
Covell, Hiram	1823	"	" " "
Covell, Hiram	1824	"	" " "
Covell, Hiram	1825	"	" " "
Covell, Hiram	1826	"	" " "
Covell, Hiram	1828	*Alliance*	Newport, R. I.
Covell, Hiram	1833	*By Chance*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Covell, Joseph	1832	*Golconda*	New Bedford, Mass.
Covell, Lloyd	1826	*Elizabeth*	" " "
Covell, William	****	*Falkland*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Covill	1817	*Phebe Ann*	New Bedford, Mass.
Covill	1822	*Nautilus*	" " "
Cowie, George	1868	*Joseph Maxwell*	" " "
Cox	1837	*Sarah Frances*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Cox	1842	*Brighton*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cox	1844	"	" " "
Cox, Arthur	1829	*Geo. & Martha*	" " "
Cox, Arthur	1830	*Amazon*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Cox, Arthur	1832	"	" "
Cox, Arthur	1833	*Arab*	" "
Cox, Arthur	1835	"	" "
Cox, Arthur	1840	"	" "
Cox, Arthur	1845	*Florida 2d*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cox, Arthur	1828	*Geo. & Martha*	" " "
Cox, G. L.	1854	*Magnolia*	" " "
Cox, James V.	1839	*Abigail*	" " "
Cox, James V.	1843	*Draco*	" " "
Cox, James V.	1847	"	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Cox, William H.	1832	*Sally Anne*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cox, William H.	1836	*North America*	Wilmington, Del.
Cox, William H.	1839	*Lucy Ann*	" "
Cox, William H.	1841	" "	" "
Crandall	1856	*Newburyport*	Stonington, Conn.
Crandall, Jared S.	1863	*Coral*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cranskie	1852	*Corea*	New London, Conn.
Cranston, A. H.	1860	*Lagoda*	New Bedford, Mass.
Crapo	1836	*Courier*	Dorchester, Mass.
Crapo	1841	*Hecla*	Sippican, Mass.
Crapo, Benjamin J.	1833	*Leonidas*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Crapo, Benjamin J.	1834	"	" "
Crapo, Charles F.	1870	*Irving*	New Bedford, Mass.
Crapo, Edgar W.	1868	*Tropic Bird*	" " "
Crapo, Edgar W.	1876	*Cohannet*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Crapo, Edgar W.	1878	*Astoria*	New Bedford, Mass.
Crapo, Edgar W.	1881	*Surprise*	" " "
Crapo Ezra W.	1865	*Roscius*	" " "
Crapo Ezra W.	1866	"	" " "
Crapo, Reuben W.	1853	*Cornelia*	" " "
Crapo, Reuben W.	1858	*Montgomery*	" " "
Crapo, Reuben W.	1863	*Ospray*	" " "
Crapo, Reuben W.	1865	*Louisa*	" " "
Crapo, Reuben W.	1870	*Starlight*	" " "
Crapo, Reuben W.	1874	*Ospray*	" " "
Crapo, Reuben W.	1877	*Linda Stewart*	" " "
Crapo, Reuben W.	1881	*North Star*	" " "
Craw, Henry T.	1868	*Atlantic*	" " "
Craw, Henry T.	1872	*Laetitia*	" " "
Craw, Henry T.	1875	*Callao*	" " "
Crawford	1737	——	Boston, Mass.
Creasy, Reuben	1826	*Sophia*	New Bedford, Mass.
Creasy, Reuben	1833	*Amazon*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Crenner	1866	*Geo. Brown*	Boston, Mass.
Crenner, Samuel T.	1856	*Anaconda*	New Bedford, Mass.
**Crimblish	1839	*Palestine*	Salem, Mass.
Crocker	1836	*Superior*	Wilmington, Del.
Crocker	1837	*Connecticut*	New London, Conn.
Crocker	1839	*Superior*	Wilmington, Del.
Crocker	1839	*Connecticut*	New London, Conn.
Crocker	1840	*Vineyard*	Edgartown, Mass.
Crocker	1840	*Connecticut*	New London, Conn.
Crocker	1841	"	" " "
Crocker	1843	*Columbus*	" " "
Crocker	1845	*Minerva Smyth*	New Bedford, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Crocker	1848	*Mary*	Edgartown, Mass.
Crocker, Charles A.	1856	*Wm. & Eliza*	New Bedford, Mass.
Crocker, Elija	1768	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Crocker, George	1826	*Wm. & Eliza*	New Bedford, Mass.
Crocker, George	1829	" " "	" " "
Crocker, George	1832	*Cambria*	" " "
Crocker, George	1836	*Young Eagle*	Nantucket, Mass.
Crocker, Joseph	1832	*Mary Ann*	New Bedford, Mass.
Crocker, Joseph	1833	" "	" " "
Crocker, Stephen R.	1836	*Gen. Jackson*	Bristol, R. I.
Cromwell	1847	*Malta*	Holmes Hole, Mass.
Cromwell, Peter	1849	*Cortes*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cromwell, Peter	1851	"	" " "
Cromwell, Peter	1853	*Reindeer*	" " "
Cromwell, Samuel H.	1856	*Sunbeam*	" " "
***Cromwell, Samuel H.	1860	"	" " "
***Cromwell, Samuel H.	1866	*Sam'l & Thomas*	" " "
Crosby	1817	*Success*	Nantucket, Mass.
Crosby	1849	*Euphrates*	New Bedford, Mass.
Crosby	1855	*Almira*	Edgartown, Mass.
Crosby	1862	*Europa*	" "
Crosby, Alfred K.	1862	*Marcella*	New Bedford, Mass.
Crosby, Marshall	1812	*Nancy*	Nantucket, Mass.
Crosby, S. Wilson	1851	*C. Howland*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cross	1804	*Winslow*	New Bedford dist.
Cross	1818	*Persia*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cross	1820	"	" " "
Cross, Franklin	1850	*John Wells*	" " "
Cross, Franklin	1854	*Oscar*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Cross, Latham	1826	*Timoleon*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cross, Latham Jr.	1832	*Amanda*	" " "
Crossman, Fred M.	1854	*Leonidas*	Westport, Mass.
Crowell	1737	——	Boston, Mass.
Crowell	1838	*Java*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Crowell	1840	*South Boston*	" "
Crowell	1842	" "	" "
Crowell	1845	*America*	New Bedford, Mass.
Crowell	1846	*Waverly*	" " "
Crowell	1849	*Columbus*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Crowell	1851	"	" "
Crowell	1868	*C. H. Cook*	Provincetown, Mass.
Crowell, Edmund	1841	*Clifford Wayne*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Crowell, James	1875	*Falcon*	New Bedford, Mass.
Crowell, James A.	1855	*Napoleon*	" " "
Crowell, James A.	1867	*Arnolda*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Crowell, Leonard	1835	*Corinthian*	New Bedford, Mass.
Crowell, Leonard	1840	*New Bedford*	" " "
Crowell, Leonard	1846	*Garland*	" " "
Crowell, Samuel H.	1853	*John Dawson*	" " "
Crowell, Thomas E.	1838	*Panama*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Crowell, Thomas E.	1841	"	" " "
Crowell, Thomas E.	1844	"	" " "
Crowell, William	1834	*Cadmus*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Crowell, William	1883	*Java*	" "
Crowell, William H.	1855	*Wolga*	" "
Cudworth	1737	——	Boston, Mass.
Cudworth, Elisha G.	1837	*William*	Fall River, Mass.
Cudworth, Elisha G.	1838	"	" " "
Cudworth, Elisha G.	1839	*Inga*	Wareham, Mass.
Cudworth, Elisha G.	1840	"	" "
Cudworth, Elisha G.	1841	"	" "
Cudworth, Elisha G.	1842	"	" "
Cudworth, Elisha G.	1843	"	" "
Cudworth, Elisha G.	1845	"	" "
Cudworth, Elisha G.	1846	"	" "
Cudworth, Elisha G.	1848	*Mexican*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cudworth, Elisha G.	1853	*Sea Flower*	" " "
Cudworth, Elisha G.	1855	*San Francisco*	" " "
Cudworth, Elisha G.	1862	*T. Winslow*	" " "
Cumisky, Michael	1851	*Roman*	" " "
Cumisky, Michael	1856	*Lap Wing*	" " "
Cumisky, R. J.	1888	*Hunter*	San Francisco, Cal.
Cumisky, R. J.	1895	*Grampus*	" " "
Cumisky, R. J.	1899	*Narwhal*	" " "
Cumisky, R. J.	1902	*Thrasher*	" " "
Cumisky, R. J.	1903	"	" " "
Cumisky, R. J.	1904	*Beluga*	" " "
Cummings	1838	*Taunton*	Fall River, Mass.
Cummings	1840	"	" " "
Cummings, Preston	1839	*Panama*	" " "
Cummings, Preston	1841	"	" " "
Cummings, Preston	1842	"	" " "
Cunningham	1837	*Lewis*	Dorchester, Mass.
Cunningham, John	1841	*Florida*	New Bedford, Mass.
**Cunningham, John	1843	"	" " "
Cunningham, Stephen	1793	*Nancy*	New Bedford dist.
Cunningham, Stephen	1794	*Sally*	" " "
**Curn, John	1854	*Chandler Price*	New Bedford, Mass.
Curran, David	1860	*Emporium*	Provincetown, Mass.
Curran, David	1862	*Montezuma*	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Curran, David	1863	*Montezuma*	Provincetown, Mass.
Curran, David	1865	*Mary Curran*	" "
Curran, William	1867	*S. A. Paine*	" "
Curran, William	1870	" " "	" "
Curran, William	1875	*D. A. Small*	" "
Curran, William	1877	" " "	" "
Curran, William	1879	" " "	" "
Curran, William	1881	" " "	" "
Curran, William	1883	" " "	" "
Curran, William	1885	" " "	" "
Curry	1843	*Daniel Webster*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Curry	1845	" "	" " "
Curry, E. H.	1839	*Ann*	" " "
Curry, E. H.	1841	"	" " "
Curry, E. H.	1846	"	" " "
Curry, E. L.	1855	*James Maury*	New Bedford, Mass.
Curtis, Nathaniel	****	*Betsy*	Boston district
Cushing, William	1840	*Le Barron*	Rochester, Mass.
Cushing, William	1842	*Sarah*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Cushing, William	1845	*Catherwood*	Westport, Mass.
Cushing, William	1848	*Helen*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Cushing, William	1852	*Montgomery*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cushman	1842	*Geo. Howland*	" " "
Cushman	1853	*Sea Breeze*	" " "
Cushman, Aaron C.	1837	*Geo. & Susan*	" " "
Cushman, Aaron C.	1846	*Congaree*	" " "
**Cushman, Aaron C.	1856	*Lancer*	" " "
Cushman, Benjamin	1835	*Marcia*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Cushman, Benjamin	1837	"	" "
Cushman, Benjamin	1838	*Arab*	" "
Cushman, Benjamin	1840	*James Munroe*	" "
Cushman, Benjamin	1844	*Morea*	New Bedford, Mass.
Cushman, Benjamin	1848	*Sappho*	" " "
Cushman, Elisha	1768	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Cutler, Charles R.	1848	*Hector*	Warren, R. I.
Cutler, Charles R.	1850	*Dolphin*	" "
Cutler, Charles R.	1854	"	" "

D

Daggett	1769	——	Providence, R. I.
Daggett	1820	*Apollo*	Edgartown, Mass.
Daggett	1822	*Almira*	" "
Daggett	1824	*Apollo*	" "
Daggett	1825	*John*	" "
Daggett	1825	*Loan*	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Daggett	1828	*Sophronia*	Rochester, Mass.
Daggett	1829	*Balance*	Bristol, R. I.
Daggett	1829	*Sophronia*	Rochester, Mass.
Daggett	1830	*Lexington*	" "
Daggett	1831	"	" "
Daggett	1832	*Balaena*	Bristol, R. I.
Daggett	1832	*Bart. Gosnold*	Falmouth, Mass.
Daggett	1833	*William Wirt*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Daggett	1836	*Edward*	Hudson, N. Y.
Daggett	1837	*Lagrange*	Rochester, Mass.
Daggett	1838	*Charl'ton Packet*	New Bedford, Mass.
Daggett	1838	*William Wirt*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Daggett	1838	*Lagrange*	Rochester, Mass.
Daggett	1838	*Edward*	Hudson, N. Y.
Daggett	1839	*Sarah Francis*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Daggett	1840	*Lagrange*	Rochester, Mass.
Daggett	1840	*Edward*	Hudson, N. Y.
***Daggett	1840	*Essex*	Bristol, R. I.
Daggett	1842	*Willis*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Daggett	1843	*General Scott*	New Bedford, Mass.
Daggett	1845	*Globe*	" " "
Daggett	1848	*Amazon*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Daggett	1848	*Dromo*	Warren, R. I.
Daggett	1885	*Mary & Susan*	San Francisco, Cal.
Daggett, Albert	1833	*Liverpool*	New Bedford, Mass.
Daggett, Isaac	1828	*Staunton*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Daggett, Isaac	1830	"	" "
Daggett, Isaac	1833	*William Wirt*	New Bedford, Mass.
Daggett, Isaac	1855	*General Scott*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Daggett, Jethro	1816	*Apollo*	Edgartown, Mass.
Daggett, John C.	1831	*Pindus*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Daggett, Nathan	1756	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Daggett, Timothy	1819	*Richmond*	New Bedford, Mass.
Daily, Barnard H.	1858	*Martha 2d*	" " "
**Daily, Barnard H.	1862	" "	" " "
Dallman, Thomas	1850	*Mary Ann*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Dallman, Thomas	1854	" "	" "
Dallman, Thomas	1858	*Napoleon*	New Bedford, Mass.
Davenport	1841	*Martha*	Newport, R. I.
Davenport	1846	*Damon*	" "
Davenport, Chas. D.	1858	*Liverpool*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Davis	1736	——	Boston, Mass.
Davis	1737	——	" "
Davis	1815	*Success*	Nantucket, Mass.
Davis	1816	"	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Davis	1820	*Laura*	New Bedford, Mass.
Davis	1820	*Mary*	New London, Conn.
Davis	1821	*Huron*	New Haven, Conn.
Davis	1821	*Com. Perry*	" " "
Davis	1823	" "	New London, Conn.
Davis	1826	*Jones*	" " "
Davis	1827	"	" " "
Davis	1831	*Chelsea*	" " "
Davis	1832	*Mexico*	Westport, Mass.
Davis	1832	*Vermont*	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Davis	1833	*Balance*	Bristol, R. I.
Davis	1836	*Mexico*	Westport, Mass.
Davis	1837	"	" "
Davis	1838	*Isabella*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Davis	1839	*Emma*	New Bedford, Mass.
Davis	1839	*Hope 2d*	" " "
Davis	1839	*Gov. Hopkins*	Bristol, R. I.
Davis	1840	*Emma*	Westport, Mass.
Davis	1842	*Augusta*	New Bedford, Mass.
Davis	1845	*Helen*	Newport, R. I.
Davis	1846	*Janet*	Westport, Mass.
Davis	1847	*Columbus*	New Bedford, Mass.
Davis	1850	*Dunbarton*	" " "
Davis	1851	*Clifford Wayne*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Davis, Alfred C.	1853	*Tropic Bird*	New Bedford, Mass.
Davis, Alfred C.	1855	*Marion*	" " "
Davis, Alfred C.	1861	*Nimrod*	" " "
Davis, Alfred C.	1866	*Mattapoisett*	Westport, Mass.
Davis, Alfred C.	1875	*President*	New Bedford, Mass.
Davis, Elijah	1833	*Franklin*	" " "
***Davis, Henry W.	1840	*Lexington*	Nantucket, Mass.
Davis, Henry W.	1856	*Sea Ranger*	" "
Davis, Henry W.	1861	*Adeline Gibbs*	New Bedford, Mass.
Davis, Henry W.	1868	*Bohio*	Nantucket, Mass.
***Davis, I.	1846	*Franklin*	New Bedford, Mass.
Davis, Jacob P.	1878	*John P. West*	" " "
Davis, Jacob T.	1845	*Midas*	" " "
Davis, James	1817	*Mary*	New London, Conn.
Davis, James	1819	"	" " "
Davis, James	1830	*Franklin*	New Bedford, Mass.
Davis, James	1833	*Rose*	Nantucket, Mass.
Davis, Job	1826	*Polly & Eliza*	Westport, Mass.
Davis, Job	1827	*Mexico*	" "
Davis, Job	1828	"	" "
Davis, Job	1829	"	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Davis, Job	1831	*Mexico*	Westport, Mass.
Davis, Job	1836	*Dr. Franklin*	" "
Davis, Job	1837	" "	" "
Davis, Joshua B.	1858	*Two Brothers*	New Bedford, Mass.
Davis, Joshua B.	1864	*Illinois*	" " "
Davis, Samuel F.	1865	*George & Susan*	" " "
Davis, Samuel F.	1869	*Desdemona*	" " "
Davis, Samuel F.	1873	"	" " "
Davis, Samuel F.	1882	"	" " "
Davis, Stephen	1770	*Wren*	Newport, R. I.
Davis, William	1865	*Navy*	New Bedford, Mass.
Davis, William Jr.	1854	*Maria Theresa*	" " "
Davis, William Jr.	1858	*Gratitude*	" " "
Davis, William L.	1865	*George*	" " "
Davoll	1836	*Miles*	Warren, R. I.
Davoll	1837	"	" "
Davoll	1893	*F. A. Barstow*	San Francisco, Cal.
Davoll	1897	*Wm. Baylies*	" " "
Davoll	1898	" "	" " "
Davoll	1899	*Belvedere*	" " "
Davoll	1900	"	" " "
Davoll	1901	"	" " "
Davoll	1902	"	" " "
Davoll	1903	"	" " "
Davoll, D. F.	1894	*Mermaid*	" " "
Davoll, D. F.	1895	"	" " "
Davoll, D. F.	1896	"	" " "
Davoll, E. S.	1860	*Brutus*	New Bedford, Mass.
Davoll, E. S.	1861	*Palmyra*	" " "
Davoll, George F.	1855	*T. Winslow*	Westport, Mass.
Day	1840	*Garland*	New Bedford, Mass.
Days	1886	*Agate*	San Francisco, Cal.
Dean, Aaron	1855	*Cowper*	New Bedford, Mass.
Dean, Aaron	1860	*J. Coggeshall*	" " "
Dean, Aaron	1865	*John Wells*	" " "
Dean, Aaron	1869	" "	" " "
**Dean, Aaron	1875	*John Carver*	" " "
Deane, F. W.	1846	*Milwood*	" " "
Debart, Abraham	1857	*Roman 2d*	" " "
Deblois, John S.	1852	*Vigilant*	" " "
Deblois, John S.	1856	*Ann Alexander*	" " "
Deblois, John S.	1860	*Merlin*	" " "
Defriez, Thad. E.	1852	*R. Mitchell*	Nantucket, Mass.
Delano	1769	——	Dartmouth, Mass.
Delano	1770	——	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Delano	1816	*Russell*	New Bedford, Mass.
Delano	1822	*Packet*	" " "
Delano	1823	"	" " "
Delano	1838	*Brandt*	" " "
Delano	1840	*Mercator*	" " "
Delano	1840	*Cossack*	Rochester, Mass.
Delano	1843	"	Sippican, Mass.
Delano, D. B.	1839	*Chili*	New Bedford, Mass.
Delano, David D.	1835	*William Rotch*	" " "
Delano, Elnathan	1788	——	——
Delano, Ephraim	1761	——	Massachusetts
Delano, Ephraim	1768	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Delano, Jabez Jr.	1825	*Charl'ton Packet*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Delano, Jabez Jr.	1826	" "	" "
Delano, Jabez Jr.	1829	*Oregon*	" "
Delano, John	1773	*Neptune*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Delano, John	1836	*Staunton*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Delano, Joshua	1771	*Defiance*	Rochester, Mass.
Delano, Joshua	1785	*Hero*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Delano, Joshua	1786	*Rainbow*	" "
Delano, Joshua	1787	"	" "
Delano, Joshua	1789	"	" "
Delano, Joshua	1790	*Industry*	New Bedford, Mass.
Delano, Nathan F.	1831	*Oregon*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Delano, Nathaniel	1768	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Delano, Nathaniel	1788	——	——
Delano, Obed	1857	*Hopeton*	Sippican, Mass.
Delano, Obed	1869	*Cohannet*	Marion, Mass.
Dennett	1845	*Ann Parry*	Portsmouth, N. H.
Dennis	1841	*Cassander*	Providence, R. I.
Dennis, A. W.	1832	*Erie*	Newport, R. I.
Dennis, A. W.	1832	"	" "
Dennis, A. W.	1838	"	" "
Dennis, John S.	1855	*Alice Mandell*	New Bedford, Mass.
Dennis, John S.	1857	*Pocahontas*	" " "
Dennis, John S.	1858	*Harrison*	" " "
Dennison	1836	*Acasta*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Dennison	1837	*Tuscarora*	Cold Spring, N. Y.
Dennison	1841	*O. C. Raymond*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Dennison, Samuel	1839	*Hudson*	" " "
Dent	1889	*Alice Knowles*	San Francisco, Cal.
Derring	1841	*S. Richards*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Derring	1844	" "	" " "
Derrick	1836	*Marcella*	New Bedford, Mass.
Derrick	1840	*Meridian*	Wareham, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Derrick	1855	*Herald*	San Francisco, Cal.
Derrick, Thomas	1832	*Rambler*	Nantucket, Mass.
DeSenna	1891	*Pedro Varella*	New Bedford, Mass.
Destin	1842	*North America*	New London, Conn.
Destin	1844	*Merrimack*	" " "
Destin	1847	"	" " "
Destin	1850	"	" " "
Destin	1855	*John & Eliz.*	" " "
Destin, George	1858	*Nile*	" " "
Devoll	1840	*Essex*	Bristol, R. I.
Devoll	1842	*Cornelia*	New Bedford, Mass.
Devoll	1842	*Essex*	Bristol, R. I.
Devoll	1843	*Covington*	Warren, R. I.
Devoll	1846	*Braganza*	New Bedford, Mass.
Devoll	1846	*Covington*	" " "
Devoll	1848	*Cornelia*	" " "
Devoll	1849	*Covington*	" " "
Devoll	1850	*Cornelia*	" " "
Devoll	1885	*Mars*	San Francisco, Cal.
Devoll	1887	"	" " "
Devoll, D. F.	1884	*Andrew Hicks*	New Bedford, Mass.
Devoll, D. F.	1849	" "	Honolulu
Devoll, Edward S.	1854	*Iris*	New Bedford, Mass.
Devoll, Edward S.	1856	*R. L. Barstow*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Devoll, Fred A.	1848	*Marengos*	New Bedford, Mass.
Devoll, Samuel B.	1855	*George & Mary*	Westport, Mass.
Devoll, Samuel B.	1858	*Leonidas*	" "
Devoll, Stephen	1844	*Liverpool*	New Bedford, Mass.
Devoll, William	1838	*Herald*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Devoll, William	1840	"	" "
Devoll, William	1843	*Cherokee*	New Bedford, Mass.
Devoll, William	1850	*Braganza*	" " "
Devoll, William	1855	*James Allen*	" " "
Devoll, William	1860	*Eliza*	" " "
Devoll, Zebedee A.	1845	*Parachute*	" " "
Devoll, Zebedee A.	1848	*Marenzo*	" " "
Devoll, Zebedee A.	1851	"	" " "
Devoll, Zebedee A.	1855	*Roman*	" " "
Devoll, Zebedee A.	1860	*Lagoda*	" " "
Dewing	1835	*Richard*	Salem, Mass.
Dewing	1837	"	" "
Dexter	1836	*Emerald*	" "
Dexter	1837	*Hibernia*	New Bedford, Mass.
Dexter	1837	*Rodman*	" " "
Dexter	1838	*Emerald*	Salem, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Dexter	1839	*Wm. & Joseph*	Holmes Hole, Mass.
Dexter	1840	*Richard Henry*	Rochester, Mass.
Dexter	1840	*Exchange*	Plymouth, Mass.
Dexter	1841	*LaGrange*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Dexter	1843	*F. Henrietta*	New Bedford, Mass.
Dexter	1844	*Annawan*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Dexter	1845	*Balaena*	New Bedford, Mass.
Dexter	1845	*Lagrange*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Dexter	1846	*Israel*	New Bedford, Mass.
Dexter	1846	*Cossack*	Sippican, Mass.
Dexter	1848	*Chili*	New Bedford, Mass.
Dexter	1849	*Balaena*	" " "
Dexter	1850	*Elizabeth*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Dexter	1851	*Oscar*	" "
Dexter	1852	*George*	Newport, R. I.
Dexter	1886	*Grampus*	San Francisco, Cal.
Dexter	1887	"	" " "
Dexter	1888	"	" " "
Dexter	1889	"	" " "
Dexter, Benjamin	1866	*Emily Morgan*	" " "
Dexter, Benjamin	1868	" "	New Bedford, Mass.
Dexter, Calvin	1854	*Roscius*	" " "
Dexter, David	1857	*Union*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Dexter, David	1860	"	" "
Dexter, David	1862	"	New Bedford, Mass.
Dexter, Elisha	1830	*Stephania*	" " "
Dexter, Elisha	1832	"	" " "
Dexter, Elisha	1835	*Elizabeth*	" " "
Dexter, Elisha	1840	*Wm. & Joseph*	Holmes Hole, Mass.
Dexter, George H.	1834	*Condor*	New Bedford, Mass.
Dexter, George H.	1835	"	" " "
Dexter, John G.	1862	*Hercules*	" " "
Dexter, Joseph	1841	*Clarice*	" " "
Dexter, R. W.	1843	*Chili*	" " "
Dexter, R. W.	1853	*Alfred*	" " "
Dexter, Thomas	1835	*Gen. Pike*	" " "
Dexter, Thomas	1838	*Grand Turk*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Diamond, John C.	1869	*Eliza*	New Bedford, Mass.
Dias, Joseph Jr.	1850	*Pocahontas*	Tisbury, Mass.
Dias, Joseph Jr.	1853	*St. George*	New Bedford, Mass.
Dickens	1836	*Shibboleth*	New York, N. Y.
Dickens	1846	*Tybee*	Stonington, Conn.
Dickens	1849	*Newark*	" "
Dickens	1851	"	" "
Dillingham	1768	——	Boston, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Dillingham	1770	——	Dartmouth, Mass.
Dillingham	1810	*Martha*	New Bedford, Mass.
Dillingham	1818	*Richmond*	" " "
Dillingham	1836	*Herald*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Dillingham	1838	*Pocahontas*	Holmes Hole, Mass.
Dillingham, Benj.	1769	——	Dartmouth, Mass.
Dillingham, Zenas	1835	*Herald*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Dimmick	1862	*Rothschild*	Boston, Mass.
Dimmick, Joseph L.	1852	*Wolga*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Dimmick, Joseph L.	1860	*Tropic Bird*	New Bedford, Mass.
Dimock	1736	——	Boston, Mass.
Dimock	1736	——	" "
Dimock	1737	——	" "
Dimock	1737	——	" "
Dimon	1849	*Caravan*	Fall River, Mass.
Dimon, Francis L.	1852	*Mercury*	New Bedford, Mass.
Dimon, Francis L.	1855	*Japan*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Dimon, Frank	1845	*Pantheon*	Fall River, Mass.
Doane	1736	——	Boston, Mass.
Doane	1736	——	" "
Doane	1736	——	" "
Doane	1737	——	" "
Doane	1737	——	" "
Doane	1738	——	" "
Doane	1839	*Wm. Thompson*	New Bedford, Mass.
Doane	1845	*Tuscarora*	Cold Spring, N. Y.
Doane, Elisha	1842	*Statesman*	Salem, Mass.
Doane, Hezekiah	1785	*Industry*	Boston, Mass.
Doane, Hezekiah	1786	*Penelope*	" "
Doane, Jonathan	1773	——	————
Doane, Samuel A.	1862	*Starlight*	Boston, Mass.
Domingoes, Joseph M.	1917	*Cameo*	New Bedford, Mass.
Domingoes, Joseph M.	1919	"	" " "
Donaldson, George	1889	*Andrew Hicks*	San Francisco, Cal.
Donaldson, George	1891	" "	" " "
Donaldson, George	1893	*Horatio*	————
Dorman, John S.	1853	*Balaena*	New Bedford, Mass.
Dorman, John S.	1858	"	" " "
Dornin	1838	*Ann Alexander*	" " "
Dornin	1842	*Alexander*	" " "
Dornin	1847	*LaGrange*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Dornin, D. J.	1835	*Frederick*	Newport, R. I.
Dornin, John B.	1853	*Triton*	New Bedford, Mass.
Dornin, John B.	1857	"	" " "
Doty	1736	——	Boston, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Doty	1737	——	Boston, Mass.
Doty	1737	——	" "
Doty	1738	——	" "
Doty	1827	*Frances*	Bristol, R. I.
Dougherty, Francis	1851	*Golconda*	New Bedford, Mass.
Dougherty, Francis	1855	*Alexander*	" " "
Dougherty, Francis	1859	*Corn. Howland*	" " "
Dougherty, Francis	1865	*Falcon*	" " "
Douglas	1807	*Lydia*	New London, Conn.
Douglas	1808	"	" " "
Douglas	1834	*Indian Chief*	" " "
Douglas	1836	*Hannibal*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Douglas	1837	*Alex. Mansfield*	Hudson, N. Y.
Douglas	1839	" "	" "
Douglas	1841	*Iris*	New London, Conn.
Douglas	1844	*Dove*	" " "
Douglas	1846	"	" " "
Douglass, Alexander	1817	*Carrier*	" " "
Douglass, Alexander	1819	"	" " "
Downer	1867	*Emporium*	Provincetown, Mass.
Dowden, James	1866	*Progress*	New Bedford, Mass.
Dowden, James	1870	"	" " "
Dowden, James	1875	*Lancer*	" " "
Downs	1836	*Canton Packet*	Bristol dist.
Downs	1838	*Enterprise*	New Bedford, Mass.
Downs	1839	*Miles*	Warren, R. I.
Downs	1843	*Messenger*	New Bedford, Mass.
Downs	1848	*Rhine*	" " "
Downs	1880	*Minnesota*	Edgartown, Mass.
Downs	1883	*Mary Frazier*	" "
Downs, Charles	1830	*President*	Westport, Mass.
Downs, Charles	1832	*Oscar*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Downs, Charles	1836	*Clifford Wayne*	" "
Downs, Charles	1837	" "	" "
Downs, Charles	1841	*Com. Morris*	Falmouth, Mass.
Downs, Charles	1851	*Wave*	New Bedford, Mass.
Downs, Charles S.	1874	*Petrel*	" " "
Downs, George W.	1844	*Wade*	" " "
Doyle	1852	*Jane Howes*	" " "
Doyle	1856	*John Adams*	Provincetown, Mass.
Drake	1844	*Martha*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Drake	1848	*Washington*	" " "
Drake, David R.	1854	*Martha 2d*	New Bedford, Mass.
Drake, David R.	1865	*Midas*	" " "
Drew	1834	*Lexington*	Nantucket, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Drew, Alexander	1822	*John Jay*	Nantucket, Mass.
Drew, Alexander	1825	" "	" "
Drew, Francis D.	1852	*Abigail*	New Bedford, Mass.
Drew, Francis D.	1855	*F. Henrietta*	" " "
Drew, George	1824	*Diana*	New York, N. Y.
Drew, James	1818	*Ospray*	New Bedford, Mass.
Driggs, Leonard	1849	*Ocean*	" " "
Dubois	1855	*Eagle*	San Francisco, Cal.
Dunbar	1877	*Flying Fish*	New London, Conn.
Dunbar	1878	" "	" " "
Dunbar, William	1859	*Northwest*	" " "
Dunham	1761	——	Massachusetts
Dunham	1858	*Alexander*	Provincetown, Mass.
Dunham, George L.	1904	*Wm. A. Grozier*	" "
Dunham, George L.	1905	" " "	" "
Dunham, George L.	1906	" " "	" "
Dunham, George L.	1907	" " "	" "
Dunham, George L.	1908	" " "	" "
Dunham, George L.	1909	" " "	" "
Dunham, George L.	1910	" " "	" "
Dunham, George L.	1911	" " "	" "
Dunham, George L.	1912	*Ellen A. Swift*	" "
Dunham, George L.	1913	" " "	" "
Dunham, George L.	1914	" " "	New Bedford, Mass.
Dunham, George L.	1915	" " "	" " "
Dunham, George L.	1916	" " "	" " "
Dunham, George L.	1917	" " "	" " "
Dunham, George L.	1918	" " "	" " "
Dunham, George L.	1919	" " "	" " "
Dunham, John	1868	*L. P. Simmons*	Provincetown, Mass.
Dunham, John	1875	*Ellen Rizpah*	" "
Dunham, John	1877	" "	" "
Dunham, John	1878	" "	" "
Dunham, John	1879	" "	" "
Dunham, John	1880	" "	" "
Dunham, John	1881	" "	" "
Dunham, John	1882	" "	" "
Dunham, John	1883	" "	" "
Dunham, John	1884	" "	" "
Dunham, John	1885	" "	" "
Dunham, John	1886	*Alcyone*	" "
Dunham, John	1886	"	" "
Dunham, John	1887	"	" "
Dunham, John	1888	*Wm. A. Grozier*	" "
Dunham, John	1889	" " "	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Dunham, John	1890	*Wm. A. Grozier*	Provincetown, Mass.
Dunham, John	1891	" " "	" "
Dunham, John	1892	" " "	" "
Dunham, John	1893	" " "	" "
Dunham, John	1894	" " "	" "
Dunham, John	1895	" " "	" "
Dunham, John	1896	" " "	" "
Dunham, John	1897	" " "	" "
Dunham, John	1898	" " "	" "
Dunham, John A.	1899	" " "	San Francisco, Cal.
Dunham, John A.	1900	" " "	Provincetown, Mass.
Dunham, John A.	1901	" " "	" "
Dunham, John A.	1902	" " "	" "
Dunham, John A.	1903	" " "	" "
Durfee	1837	*Parachute*	New Bedford, Mass.
Durfee	1844	*Harriet*	Freetown, Mass.
Dustin	1839	*George*	New London, Conn.
Dustin	1842	*Bingham*	Mystic, Conn.
Duval, William	1891	*Era*	New Bedford, Mass.
Dwight	1837	*Margaret*	Boston, Mass.
Dyer	1821	*Traveller*	Westport, Mass.
Dyer	1848	*Medford*	Provincetown, Mass.
Dyer	1851	*Bruce*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Dyer	1863	*V. Doane*	Provincetown, Mass.
Dyer	1864	*Emporium*	" "
Dyer	1865	*V. Doane*	" "
Dyer	1866	*Alleghany*	" "
Dyer	1866	*N. J. Knights*	" "
Dyer	1867	*A. Clifford*	" "
Dyer	1867	*N. J. Knights*	" "
Dyer	1867	*Olive Clark*	" "
Dyer	1868	*A. Clifford*	" "
Dyer	1868	*N. F. Putnam*	" "
Dyer	1884	*Gage H. Phillips*	" "
Dyer	1885	*Mary G. Curran*	" "
Dyer	1886	*Gage H. Phillips*	" "
Dyer	1886	*Mary G. Curran*	" "
Dyer	1887	" " "	" "
Dyer, Amasa	1869	*Carrie W. Clark*	" "
Dyer, Amasa	1878	*Chas. Thompson*	" "
Dyer, Charles	1827	*Mentor*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Dyer, Emmons J.	1878	*Mary G. Curran*	Provincetown, Mass.
Dyer, Emmons J.	1879	" " "	" "
Dyer, Emmons J.	1880	" " "	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Dyer, Emmons J.	1881	*Mary G. Curran*	Provincetown, Mass.
Dyer, Emmons J.	1882	" " "	" "
Dyer, Emmons J.	1883	" " "	" "
Dyer, Emmons J.	1884	" " "	" "
Dyer, Emmons J.	1885	*Gage H. Phillips*	" "
Dyer, Emmons J.	1887	" " "	" "
Dyer, Emmons J.	1889	*Baltic*	" "
Dyer, Emmons J.	1893	*Ellen A. Swift*	" "
Dyer, Emmons J.	1896	" " "	" "
Dyer, Emmons J.	1900	" " "	" "
Dyer, George	1850	*Medford*	" "
Dyer, George	1857	*Chanticleer*	" "
Dyer, George	1863	*N. J. Knights*	" "
Dyer, George	1864	" " "	" "
Dyer, George	1865	" " "	" "
Dyer, George	1866	*Arthur Clifford*	" "
Dyer, George	1870	*Grace M. Parker*	" "
Dyer, George	1871	" " "	" "
Dyer, George	1872	" " "	" "
Dyer, George	1873	" " "	" "
Dyer, George	1874	" " "	" "
Dyer, George	1876	" " "	" "
Dyer, George	1877	" " "	" "
Dyer, Isaac	1866	*Ada M. Dyer*	" "
Dyer, Isaac	1867	" " "	" "
Dyer, Isaac	1868	" " "	" "
Dyer, Isaac	1870	" " "	" "
Dyer, Isaac	1871	" " "	" "
Dyer, Isaac	1872	" " "	" "
Dyer, Isaac	1876	*Lottie E. Cook*	" "
Dyer, Isaac	1877	" " "	" "
Dyer, Isaac	1878	" " "	" "
Dyer, Isaac	1880	" " "	" "
Dyer, Israel A.	1875	" " "	" "
Dyer, J. C.	1882	*Abbie Bradford*	New Bedford, Mass.
Dyer, James S.	1867	*Alice B. Dyer*	Provincetown, Mass.
Dyer, Joseph	1867	*A. L. Putnam*	" "
Dyer, Joseph	1869	*N. J. Knight*	" "
Dyer, William	1865	*Alleghany*	" "
Dyer, William	1886	*Ellen Rizpah*	" "
Dyer, William	1887	" "	" "
Dyke	1840	*James Munroe*	Plymouth, Mass.
Dyke	1841	" "	" "

E

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Earl, Joseph	1821	*Fred'k Augustus*	Newport, R. I.
Earl, Joseph	1827	" "	" "
Earl, William	1851	*J. E. Donnell*	New Bedford, Mass.
Earl, William	1853	*Jireh Swift*	" " "
Earl, William	1857	" "	" " "
Earle	1816	*Richmond*	" " "
Earle, J. A. M.	1890	*C. W. Morgan*	San Francisco, Cal.
Earle, J. A. M.	1891	" " "	" " "
Earle, J. A. M.	1892	" " "	" " "
Earle, J. A. M.	1893	" " "	" " "
Earle, J. A. M.	1895	" " "	" " "
Earle, J. A. M.	1900	" " "	" " "
Earle, J. A. M.	1901	" " "	" " "
Earle, J. A. M.	1902	" " "	" " "
Earle, J. A. M.	1903	" " "	" " "
Earle, J. A. M.	1906	" " "	New Bedford, Mass.
Earle, J. A. M.	1908	*Alice Knowles*	" " "
Earle, Joseph	1818	*So. America*	Nantucket, Mass.
Earle, Joseph	1824	*Fred'k Augustus*	Newport, R. I.
Ears, Jasper M.	1875	*Peru*	New Bedford, Mass.
Ears, Jasper M.	1879	*Ellen Rodman*	" " "
Easterbrooks	1842	*Corinthian*	Bristol, R. I.
Easterbrooks	1846	*Troy*	" "
Easterbrooks, Abel	1774	——	Warren, R. I.
Eastham, Henry F.	1835	*Two Brothers*	New Bedford, Mass.
Eastham, Henry F.	1837	" "	" " "
Eastham, Henry F.	1838	*Parachute*	" " "
Eastham, H. F.	1841	*Elizabeth*	" " "
Easton, David	1819	*John Adams, 2d*	Nantucket, Mass.
Easton, Frederick	1855	*Peru*	" "
Easton, W.	1795	——	" "
Easton, W.	1797	——	New Bedford dist.
Easton, William	1799	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Easton, William	1802	*Atlas*	" "
Easton, William	1815	"	" "
Easty	1793	*Boston Packet*	" "
Eddy	1833	*Grand Turk*	New Bedford, Mass.
Eddy	1837	*Jane*	Warren, R. I.
Eddy	1839	*Rosalie*	" "
Eddy	1840	*Jane*	" "
Eddy	1841	*Rosalie*	" "
Eddy	1843	*Jane*	" "
Eddy, Abraham T.	1830	*Sally Anne*	New Bedford, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Eddy, Abraham T.	1832	*Grand Turk*	New Bedford, Mass.
Eddy, Abraham T.	1834	*Geo. & Martha*	" " "
Edick, James H.	1875	*Sappho*	" " "
Edick, James H.	1879	"	" " "
Edmonds	1769	——	Providence, R. I.
Edwards	1841	*France*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Edwards	1841	*Columbia*	" " "
Edwards	1843	*Fanny*	" " "
Edwards	1843	*Columbia*	" " "
Edwards	1843	*France*	" " "
Edwards	1844	*Timor*	" " "
Edwards	1846	*Fanny*	" " "
Edwards	1846	*Timor*	" " "
Edwards	1849	*Uncas*	New Bedford, Mass.
Edwards	1851	*Washington*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Edwards	1851	"	" " "
Edwards	1853	*Black Eagle*	" " "
**Edwards	1853	*Mechanic*	New London, Conn.
Edwards	1856	*Cynosure*	San Francisco, Cal.
Edwards, Antone T.	1909	*Greyhound*	New Bedford, Mass.
Edwards, Antone T.	1910	*Mystic*	" " "
Edwards, Antone T.	1913	*Wanderer*	" " "
Edwards, Antone T.	1917	"	" " "
Edwards, Antone T.	1918	"	" " "
Edwards, Antone T.	1919	"	" " "
Edwards, Antone T.	1920	*Valkyria*	" " "
Edwards, Antone T.	1922	*Wanderer*	" " "
Edwards, Antone T.	1924	"	" " "
Edwards, Charles	1877	*Hadley*	" " "
Edwards, David N.	1825	*Paragon*	Nantucket, Mass.
Edwards, David N.	1828	*Harvest*	" "
Edwards, David N.	1833	*Montano*	" "
Edwards, David N.	1837	*Nantucket*	" "
Edwards, John O.	1912	*Cameo*	New Bedford, Mass.
Edwards, Joseph F.	1918	*C. W. Morgan*	" " "
Edwards, Joseph F.	1919	" " "	" " "
Edwards, Joseph F.	1921	*Margaret*	" " "
Edwards, Joseph F.	1922	"	" " "
Edwards, Joseph F.	1923	"	" " "
Edwards, Joseph T.	1887	*President, 2nd*	" " "
Edwards, Joseph T.	1890	*Greyhound*	" " "
Edwards, Joseph T.	1890	*President*	" " "
Edwards, Joseph T.	1894	*F. A. Barstow*	San Francisco, Cal.
Edwards, Joseph T.	1897	*Greyhound*	New Bedford, Mass.
Edwards, Joseph T.	1898	"	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Edwards, Joseph T.	1903	*Greyhound*	New Bedford, Mass.
Edwards, Joseph T.	1907	*John R. Manta*	Provincetown, Mass.
Edwards, L. N.	1839	*Columbia*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Edwards, L. B.	1845	*Plymouth*	" " "
Edwards, Pardon C.	1846	*Emily Morgan*	New Bedford, Mass.
Edwards, Pardon C.	1851	*Geo. Washington*	" " "
Edwards, Pardon C.	1855	" "	" " "
Edwards, Pardon C.	1857	*Hibernia, 2nd*	" " "
Edwards, S. W.	1839	*Fanny*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
**Edwards, S. W.	1847	*Tuscany*	" " "
Edwards, Shubael P.	1858	*Elvira*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Eggleston	1833	*Emerald*	Salem, Mass.
Eldred	1885	*Express*	Stonington, Conn.
Eldred	1886	"	" "
Eldred, Andrew J.	1878	*Thomas Hunt*	" "
Eldred, Andrew J.	1879	" "	" "
Eldred, Andrew J.	1882	" "	" "
Eldredge	1793	*Swan*	New Bedford dist.
Eldredge	1822	*Amazon*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Eldredge	1830	*Almira*	Edgartown, Mass.
Eldredge	1844	*Bingham*	Mystic, Conn.
Eldredge	1845	*Laurens*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Eldredge, Ellis C.	1828	*Milwood*	New Bedford, Mass.
Eldredge, Ellis C.	1829	"	" " "
Eldredge, Lemuel	1840	*Geo. Washington*	Falmouth, Mass.
Eldridge	1771	——	——
Eldridge	1804	*Commerce*	New Bedford dist.
Eldridge	1821	*Pindus*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Eldridge	1834	*Marcus*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Eldridge	1834	*Arabella*	Plymouth, Mass.
Eldridge	1835	*Marcus*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Eldridge	1836	*Com'dore Preble*	Lynn, Mass.
Eldridge	1836	*Arabella*	Plymouth, Mass.
Eldridge	1837	*Com'dore Preble*	Lynn, Mass.
Eldridge	1838	" "	" "
Eldridge	1840	" "	" "
Eldridge	1842	*Timor*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Eldridge	1847	*Popmunnet*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Eldridge	1850	*City*	New Bedford, Mass.
Eldridge	1852	*Washington*	Mystic, Conn.
Eldridge	1852	*Aeronaut*	" "
Eldridge	1853	"	" "
Eldridge	1854	*Monmouth*	Cold Spring, N. Y.
Eldridge	1856	*John & Eliz.*	New London, Conn.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Eldridge	1857	*Cornelia*	Mystic, Conn.
Eldridge	1859	*S. S. Learned*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Eldridge	1868	*S. R. Soper*	Provincetown, Mass.
Eldridge, B. C.	1851	*Margaret Scott*	New Bedford, Mass.
Eldridge, D. P.	1847	*Midas*	" " "
Eldridge, D. P.	1852	*Winslow*	" " "
Eldridge, Ellis C.	1826	*Milwood*	" " "
Eldridge, Ellis C.	1827	"	" " "
Eldridge, Ephraim	1839	*Uncas*	Falmouth, Mass.
Eldridge, Ephraim	1844	*Awashonks*	" "
Eldridge, Henry	1859	*Nimrod*	New Bedford, Mass.
Eldridge, Henry	1865	*Cherokee*	" " "
Eldridge, Isaiah	1758	*Industry*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Eldridge, Isaiah	1768	——	" "
Eldridge, Isaiah	1769	——	" "
Eldridge, Isaiah	1770	*Tryall*	" "
Eldridge, Isaiah	1773	——	——
Eldridge, James T.	1855	*Congaree*	New Bedford, Mass.
Eldridge, James T.	1860	*General Scott*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Eldridge, Obed	1789	*Venus*	Nantucket, Mass.
Eldridge, Obed	1792	*Hero*	" "
Eldridge, Robert	1856	*Amazon*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Eldridge, Robert D.	1866	*Rainbow*	Dartmouth, Mass.
**Eldridge, Robert H.	1870	*F. H. Moore*	Boston, Mass.
Eldridge, Salathiel	1768	——	Dartmouth, Mass.
Eldridge, William	1843	*Emeline*	Mystic, Conn.
Eldridge, William W.	1871	*Sea Fox*	Westport, Mass.
Eldridge, Zenas F.	1855	*James*	New Bedford, Mass.
Eldridge, Zenas F.	1857	"	Sippican, Mass.
Eldridge, Zenas F.	1860	*Retrieve*	" "
Eldridge, Zenas F.	1861	"	" "
Eldridge, Zenas F.	1862	*Emerald*	" "
Eldridge, Zenas F.	1863	"	" "
Eldridge, Zenas F.	1864	"	" "
Ellerton	1866	*E. B. Phillips*	Boston, Mass.
Ellerton	1866	*St. Elizabeth*	" "
Ellis	1837	*Columbus*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Ellis	1837	*Charl'ton Packet*	New Bedford, Mass.
Ellis	1840	*Marcella*	" " "
Ellis	1841	*Vesper*	Plymouth, Mass.
Ellis	1842	*Marcella*	New Bedford, Mass.
Ellis	1848	*Geo. Porter*	" " "
Ellis	1883	*Helen Mar*	San Francisco, Cal.
Ellis	1883	" "	" " "
Ellis	1884	" "	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Ellis	1884	*Ohio*	San Francisco, Cal.
Ellis	1885	*Hidalgo*	" " "
Ellis	1886	*Helen Mar*	" " "
Ellis	1887	" "	" " "
Ellis	1889	" "	" " "
Ellis	1890	" "	" " "
Ellis	1892	*Navarch*	New Bedford, Mass.
Ellis	1894	*Ada S. Babson*	" " "
Ellis	1897	*Jeannette*	San Francisco, Cal.
Ellis, Alden G.	1838	*Nautilus*	New Bedford, Mass.
Ellis, Alden G.	1842	*W. Thompson*	" " "
Ellis, Alden G.	1846	" "	" " "
Ellis, Benjamin	1827	*Pocahontas*	" " "
Ellis, Benjamin	1828	"	" " "
Ellis, Benjamin	1831	*Pioneer*	" " "
Ellis, Benjamin	1832	"	" " "
Ellis, Benjamin	1833	"	" " "
Ellis, Benjamin	1835	*Columbus*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Ellis, Benjamin	1851	*Elisha Dunbar*	New Bedford, Mass.
Ellis, Benjamin	1853	*Charl'ton Packet*	" " "
Ellis, Benjamin	1858	*Marcella*	" " "
Ellis, Ebenezer Jr.	1835	*Charl'ton Packet*	" " "
Ellis, John	1852	*Desdemona*	" " "
Ellis, John	1856	*Hiawatha*	" " "
Ellis, R. F.	1855	*Union*	" " "
Ellis, T. Jr.	1844	*Kingston*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Ellis, Thomas L.	1876	*Swallow*	New Bedford, Mass.
Ellis, Thomas L.	1878	*C. W. Morgan*	" " "
Ellis, William B.	1876	*Ohio*	" " "
Ellis, William B.	1878	*Ohio 2nd*	" " "
Ellis, William B.	1902	*Leonora*	" " "
Ellison, W. M.	1847	*Marcia*	" " "
Ellison, W. M.	1850	*Levi Starbuck*	" " "
Elwell	1867	*A. H. Brown*	Provincetown, Mass.
Emery	1819	*Industry*	Westport, Mass.
Emery	1868	*E. Gerry*	Provincetown, Mass.
Emmons, Daniel	1840	*Cyrus*	Nantucket, Mass.
Enos, Joseph S.	1885	*Greyhound*	New Bedford, Mass.
Enos, Joseph S.	1887	"	" " "
Enos, Joseph S.	1892	"	" " "
Enos, Joseph T.	1898	*President*	" " "
Enos, Manuel	1864	*Java*	" " "
Estes, Clark	1837	*Gold Hunter*	Fall River, Mass.
Estes, Clark	1839	" "	" " "
Estes, Clark	1841	*Rowena*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Estes, Clark	1843	*Rowena*	Fall River, Mass.
Evans	1847	*Warren*	Warren, R. I.
**Evans, Charles A.	1856	*Arctic*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Ewell	1872	*Alcyone*	Provincetown, Mass.
Ewell	1873	"	" "
Ewell	1876	*B. F. Sparks*	" "
Ewell	1878	" " "	" "
Ewell	1880	" " "	" "
Ewell	1882	*Alcyone*	" "
Ewell	1884	"	" "
Ewell	1885	"	" "
**Ewer, Alvan	1824	*Criterion*	Nantucket, Mass.
Ewer, P. E.	1842	*Emily Morgan*	New Bedford, Mass.
Ewer, P. E.	1846	" "	" " "
Ewer, P. E.	1849	" "	" " "

F

Fales, Nathaniel J.	1848	*Margaret*	Newport, R. I.
Fales, Nathaniel J.	1850	*Helen Augusta*	" "
Farris	1834	*Neptune*	Nantucket, Mass.
Farris	1834	*Reliance*	" "
Farwell, William	1851	*September*	Boston, Mass.
Farwell, William	1858	*Oread*	Provincetown, Mass.
Farwell, William	1859	"	" "
Farwell, William	1862	*Sarah E. Lewis*	Boston, Mass.
Farwell, William	1865	" " "	" "
Farwell, William	1866	*Mary G. Curran*	Provincetown, Mass.
Fay	1861	*Carib*	San Francisco, Cal.
Ferreira, Michael A.	1884	*Adelia Chase*	New Bedford, Mass.
Ferreira, Michael A.	1886	" "	" " "
Ferreira, Michael A.	1890	" "	" " "
Ferril, James W.	1855	*Zephyr*	" " "
Field, Wells S.	1868	*A. B. Cook*	New York, N. Y.
Finch, James	1843	*Israel*	New Bedford, Mass.
Fish	1831	*Jones*	New London, Conn.
Fish	1833	*Minerva*	New Bedford, Mass.
Fish	1834	*Jones*	New London, Conn.
Fish	1841	*Columbus*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Fish	1842	*Enterprise*	Stonington, Conn.
Fish	1850	*Atkins Adams*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Fish	1850	*Triton*	New Bedford, Mass.
Fish	1851	*Navigator*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Fish	1855	*Corea*	New London, Conn.
Fish	1855	*North Star*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Fish	1890	*E. F. Herriman*	San Francisco, Cal.
Fish, A.	1845	*Henry Kneeland*	New Bedford, Mass.
Fish, Coddington P.	1856	*Florida*	" " "
Fish, Coddington P.	1859	"	" " "
***Fish, Coddington P.	1863	*Eliza Adams*	" " "
Fish, Elial T.	1858	*Good Return*	" " "
Fish, Elial T.	1862	*Splendid*	Edgartown, Mass.
Fish, Elihu	1836	*Bart. Gosnold*	Falmouth, Mass.
Fish, Fred	1846	*Columbus*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Fish, Geo. S.	1860	*Coriolanus*	Mystic, Conn.
Fish, Nehemiah C.	1843	*Spartan*	Nantucket, Mass.
Fish, Moses R.	1855	*Zone*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Fish, Moses R.	1859	*Hudson*	New Bedford, Mass.
Fish, Moses R.	1866	*Osmanli*	" " "
Fish, Phineas	1768	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Fish, Phineas	1793	*Columbia*	New Bedford dist.
Fish, Phineas 2nd	1855	*John Coggeshall*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Fish, Rufus	1769	——	Falmouth, Mass.
Fish, Stanton	1836	*Popmunnett*	" "
Fisher	1827	*Almira*	Edgartown, Mass.
Fisher	1831	*Gratitude*	New Bedford, Mass.
Fisher	1831	*Meridian*	Edgartown, Mass.
Fisher	1831	*Maria Theresa*	New Bedford, Mass.
Fisher	1832	*Jones*	New London, Conn.
Fisher	1834	*Brunette*	Falmouth, Mass.
Fisher	1834	*Meridan*	Edgartown, Mass.
Fisher	1836	*Martha*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Fisher	1836	*Primrose*	Nantucket, Mass.
Fisher	1837	*Gratitude*	New Bedford, Mass.
Fisher	1838	*Mary*	Edgartown, Mass.
Fisher	1839	*Equator*	New Bedford, Mass.
Fisher	1839	*Harvest*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Fisher	1839	*S. A. George*	New Bedford, Mass.
Fisher	1840	*America*	" " "
Fisher	1841	*Envoy*	Providence, R. I.
Fisher	1841	*Swift*	New Bedford, Mass.
Fisher	1843	*America*	" " "
Fisher	1844	*Envoy*	Providence, R. I.
Fisher	1844	*Minerva Smyth*	New Bedford, Mass.
Fisher	1845	*India*	" " "
Fisher	1845	*W. Hamilton*	" " "
Fisher	1846	*California*	" " "
Fisher	1846	*Canton*	" " "
Fisher	1846	*China*	" " "
Fisher	1846	*Geo. Howland*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Fisher	1847	*Gen. Scott*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Fisher	1848	*A. Howland*	New Bedford, Mass.
Fisher	1848	*Harbinger*	Westport, Mass.
Fisher	1849	*Hercules*	New Bedford, Mass.
Fisher	1850	*Omega*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Fisher	1851	*Gen. Scott*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Fisher	1851	*Rajah*	Westport, Mass.
Fisher	1851	*Splendid*	Edgartown, Mass.
Fisher	1853	*Vineyard*	" "
Fisher	1854	*Ospray*	New Bedford, Mass.
Fisher	1855	*John E. Smith*	New London, Conn.
Fisher	1855	*Washington*	Edgartown, Mass.
Fisher	1856	*Silver Cloud*	New London, Conn.
Fisher	1857	*Altamaha*	Sippican, Mass.
Fisher	1858	*Washington*	Edgartown, Mass.
Fisher	1860	*Rose Pool*	" "
Fisher	1866	*Ansel Gibbs*	New Bedford, Mass.
Fisher	1867	*Mary G. Curren*	Provincetown, Mass.
Fisher	1868	" " "	" "
Fisher	1868	*William Martin*	Boston, Mass.
Fisher	1869	*Alleghany*	Provincetown, Mass.
Fisher	1870	*Elbridge Gerry*	" "
Fisher	1872	" "	" "
Fisher	1872	*John Atwood*	" "
Fisher	1874	*Alcyone*	" "
Fisher	1875	"	" "
Fisher	1876	"	" "
Fisher	1878	"	" "
Fisher	1880	*Crown Point*	" "
Fisher	1880	*Hunter*	San Francisco, Cal.
Fisher	1880	*Norman*	" " "
Fisher	1881	*Progress*	" " "
Fisher	1882	*Crown Point*	Provincetown, Mass.
Fisher	1883	*Helen and Mary*	San Francisco, Cal.
Fisher	1883	*Mary and Susan*	" " "
Fisher	1885	*Baltic*	Provincetown, Mass.
Fisher	1885	*Reindeer*	San Francisco, Cal.
Fisher	1888	*Baltic*	Provincetown, Mass.
Fisher	1890	*Alaska*	San Francisco, Cal.
Fisher	1893	*Baltic*	Provincetown, Mass.
Fisher	1893	*Canton*	New Bedford, Mass.
Fisher	1893	*Josephine*	San Francisco, Cal.
Fisher	1895	*D. A. Small*	Provincetown, Mass.
Fisher	1898	*Alice Knowles*	San Francisco, Cal.
Fisher, Alex P.	1856	*Rose Pool*	Edgartown, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Fisher, Alfred K.	1833	*George Porter*	New Bedford, Mass.
Fisher, Alfred K.	1834	" "	" " "
Fisher, Alfred K.	1835	*Gratitude*	" " "
Fisher, Charles	1829	*Planter*	Nantucket, Mass.
Fisher, Charles	1830	"	" "
Fisher, Charles	1832	*Leonidas*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Fisher, Charles	1833	*Heroine*	" "
Fisher, Charles	1834	*Martha*	New Bedford, Mass.
Fisher, Charles M.	1876	*Alaska*	" " "
Fisher, Charles W.	1864	*Lagoda*	" " "
Fisher, Charles W.	1871	*Alaska*	" " "
Fisher, Charles W.	1876	"	" " "
Fisher, Charles W.	1880	"	" " "
Fisher, Charles W.	1885	"	" " "
Fisher, Charles W.	1895	*California*	San Francisco, Cal.
Fisher, Charles W.	1896	"	" " "
Fisher, Charles W.	1897	*Canton*	New Bedford, Mass.
Fisher, Charles W.	1901	*Gay Head*	San Francisco, Cal.
Fisher, Charles W.	1904	" "	" " "
Fisher, Consider	1835	*G. Washington*	Falmouth, Mass.
Fisher, Consider	1837	" "	" "
Fisher, Consider	1847	*Peru*	Nantucket, Mass.
Fisher, Consider	1853	*Monterey*	Edgartown, Mass.
Fisher, Consider	1855	*Altamaha*	Sippican, Mass.
Fisher, Consider	1856	"	" "
Fisher, Elihu	1828	*Maro*	Nantucket, Mass.
Fisher, Elihu	1829	*Atlantic*	" "
Fisher, Elihu	1832	"	" "
Fisher, Elihu	1841	*Navigator*	" "
Fisher, Elisha H.	1836	*Maria*	" "
Fisher, Elisha H.	1840	"	" "
Fisher, Elisha H.	1842	*Napoleon*	" "
Fisher, Elisha H.	1859	*Trident*	New Bedford, Mass.
Fisher, Elnathan B.	1868	*Ansel Gibbs*	" " "
Fisher, Elnathan B.	1870	" "	" " "
Fisher, Elnathan B.	1874	*Abbie Bradford*	" " "
Fisher, Elnathan B.	1876	" "	" " "
Fisher, Elnathan B.	1878	" "	" " "
Fisher, Elnathan B.	1883	*George & Mary*	" " "
Fisher, Elnathan B.	1890	*Antarctic*	" " "
Fisher, Elnathan B.	1891	*A. R. Tucker*	" " "
Fisher, Francis	1835	*Liverpool*	" " "
Fisher, Gamaliel	1879	*Petrel*	" " "
Fisher, George P.	1859	*Louise Sears*	Edgartown, Mass.
Fisher, Isaac	1853	*H. N. Williams*	Provincetown, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Fisher, James	1856	*Lexington*	Nantucket, Mass.
Fisher, James H.	1868	*Oliver Crocker*	New Bedford, Mass.
Fisher, James H.	1872	*Java 2nd*	" " "
Fisher, James H.	1877	*Lancer*	" " "
Fisher, James L.	1856	*Homer*	Nantucket, Mass.
Fisher, Jared	1830	*Geo. Porter*	New Bedford, Mass.
Fisher, Jared Jr.	1858	*Navigator*	Edgartown, Mass.
Fisher, John	1854	*Bart. Gosnold*	New Bedford, Mass.
Fisher, John P.	1859	*Gen. Pike*	" " "
Fisher, John P.	1863	*Wm. Gifford*	" " "
Fisher, Jonathan	1829	*Mercator*	" " "
Fisher, Jonathan	1830	"	" " "
Fisher, Jonathan	1831	"	" " "
**Fisher, Jonathan	1832	*Amethyst*	" " "
Fisher, Joseph	1852	*Homer*	Nantucket, Mass.
Fisher, Joseph H.	1860	*T. Winslow*	New Bedford, Mass.
Fisher, L.	1851	*America*	" " "
Fisher, Lemuel H.	1885	*F. A. Barstow*	" " "
Fisher, Loudon	1835	*Independence*	" " "
Fisher, M. C.	1851	*Cowper*	" " "
Fisher, M. C.	1862	*Wave*	" " "
Fisher, M. C.	1865	*Annawan*	" " "
Fisher, Matthew	1854	*Stephania*	" " "
Fisher, Matthew	1861	*John Wells*	" " "
Fisher, Micajah C.	1858	*Orray Taft*	" " "
Fisher, Micajah C.	1868	*Pocahontas*	Marion, Mass.
Fisher, Nehemiah C.	1843	*Spartan*	New Bedford, Mass.
Fisher, Nehemiah C.	1855	*Barnstable*	" " "
Fisher, Owen	1856	*Lancer*	" " "
Fisher, Owen	1860	*Endeavor*	" " "
Fisher, Owen	1868	*Union*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Fisher, Owen	1870	"	New Bedford, Mass.
Fisher, Owen	1872	"	" " "
Fisher, Owen	1875	*Cohannet*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Fisher, Seth D.	1831	*Com. Decatur*	New Bedford, Mass.
Fisher, Seth D.	1832	" "	" " "
Fisher, Seth D.	1837	*Brandt*	" " "
Fisher, Seth D.	1847	*Washington*	" " "
Fisher, Stanton C.	1830	*Logan*	" " "
Fisher, Thomas N.	1856	*C. W. Morgan*	" " "
Fisher, Thomas N.	1868	*Sunbeam*	" " "
Fisher, Timothy H.	1858	*Clara Bell*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Fisk, S. W.	1858	*Gen. Williams*	New London, Conn.
**Fisk, S. W.	1862	*Hillman*	New Bedford, Mass.
Fitch	1802	*Lady Adams*	Nantucket, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Fitch	1830	*Superior*	New London, Conn.
**Fitch	1833	"	" " "
Fitch	1835	*Boston*	" " "
Fitch	1837	*Flora*	" " "
Fitch	1844	*Izaak Walton*	" " "
Fitch	1846	*Armata*	" " "
Fitch	1851	*Mogul*	" " "
Fitch, James	1770	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Fitch, Jedediah	1819	*Reaper*	" "
Fitch, John	1810	*Mars*	" "
Fitch, John	1816	*George*	" "
Fitch, John	1818	"	" "
Fitch, John	1821	"	" "
Fitch, Jonathan	****	*Enterprise*	" "
Fitch, Obed	1795	*Lydia*	New Bedford dist.
Fitch, Obed	1797	"	Nantucket, Mass.
Fitch, Obed	1801	*Industry*	" "
Fitch, Obed	1817	*Gov. Strong*	" "
Fitch, Obed	1822	*Indus*	" "
Fitch, Peter	1771	——	——
Fitch, Peter	****	*Harrison*	Nantucket, Mass.
Fitch, William	1788	*Spy*	" "
Fitzgerald, Nathaniel	1824	*Hero*	" "
Fitzgerald, Timothy	1818	*Fortunate Farmer*	" "
Fitzgerald, Timothy	1822	*Ocean*	" "
Fitzgerald, Timothy	1825	"	" "
Fitzgerald, William	1820	*Courier*	Newport, R. I.
Fitzgerald, William	1826	*Phenix*	Nantucket, Mass.
Flanders	1831	*Mentor*	New London, Conn.
Flanders	1831	*Neptune*	" " "
Flanders	1833	*Triton*	Portsmouth, N. H.
Flanders	1834	"	" "
Flanders	1840	*Charl'ton Packet*	New Bedford, Mass.
Flanders	1840	*Popmunnett*	Sippican, Mass.
Flanders	1840	*Quito*	" "
Flanders	1843	*Popmunnett*	" "
Flanders	1843	*Cornelia*	New Bedford, Mass.
Flanders	1846	"	" " "
Flanders	1846	*Elizabeth*	" " "
Flanders	1846	*Rodman*	" " "
Flanders	1849	*Elizabeth*	" " "
Flanders	1851	*Sun*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Flanders, Cyrus H.	1879	*Aurelia*	New Bedford, Mass.
Flanders, D.	1837	*Seine*	" " "
Flanders, Daniel	1828	*Parthian*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Flanders, Daniel	1852	*Clara Bell*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Flanders, Daniel	1858	*Sun*	" "
Flanders, Daniel	1862	*Ohio*	New Bedford, Mass.
Flanders, David	1830	*Hope*	" " "
Flanders, David	1835	*Sally Ann*	" " "
Flanders, Francis A.	1877	*Aurelia*	" " "
Flanders, Francis A.	1878	*Petrel*	" " "
Flanders, Richard	1831	*Endeavor*	" " "
Flanders, Richard	1835	*Lucas*	" " "
Flanders, Richard	1837	*Alaira*	Edgartown, Mass.
Flanders, Richard	1858	*India*	New Bedford, Mass.
Flanders, Richard	1862	*Falcon*	" " "
Flanders, Stephen	1861	*Kate Cory*	Westport, Mass.
Flanders, Stephen	1862	" "	" "
Flanders, Stephen	1864	*Janet*	" "
Flanders, Stephen	1876	*Sea Ranger*	New Bedford, Mass.
Flanders, Stephen	1883	*Alice Knowles*	" " "
Flanders, William	1836	*Jasper*	" " "
Flanders, William	1842	*Popmunnett*	Sippican, Mass.
Flansburg, John W.	1858	*Martha*	New Bedford, Mass.
Flukes, John	1841	*Gem*	Provincetown, Mass.
Foley	1891	*Bounding Billow*	San Francisco, Cal.
Foley	1893	*Sea Ranger*	" " "
Foley	1898	*Andrew Hicks*	" " "
Foley	1898	*Gay Head*	" " "
Foley	1909	*Jeannette*	" " "
Foley	1910	"	" " "
Foley	1911	*Kerluk*	" " "
Foley, Charles H.	1896	*Gay Head*	" " "
Foley, Charles H.	1899	" "	" " "
Foley, Charles H.	1900	" "	" " "
Foley, Charles H.	1903	*Monterey*	" " "
Foley, Charles H.	1904	"	" " "
Foley, Charles H.	1905	"	" " "
Foley, Charles H.	1906	"	" " "
Foley, Charles H.	1908	*Thrasher*	" " "
Folger	1796	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Folger	1801	*Brothers*	" "
Folger	1803	*Thomas*	Hudson, N. Y.
Folger	1804	*Union*	Nantucket, Mass.
Folger	1806	*Fame*	" "
Folger	1806	*Neutrality*	" "
Folger	1808	*Lady Adams*	" "
Folger	1810	*Mary Ann*	" "
Folger	1816	*Antoinette*	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Folger	1821	*Maryland*	Nantucket, Mass.
Folger	1833	*America*	Hudson, N. Y.
Folger	1851	*Canton 2nd*	New Bedford, Mass.
Folger, Abishai	1768	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Folger, Abishai	1770	——	" "
Folger, B.	1789	*Nantucket*	" "
Folger, Barzillai	1788	*Fox*	" "
Folger, Barzillai	1789	"	" "
Folger, Barzillai	1829	*Criterion*	" "
Folger, Barzillai	1839	*Statira*	" "
Folger, Barzillai	1844	*Planter*	" "
Folger, Barzillai T.	1835	*Ganges*	" "
Folger, Benjamin	1817	*William Penn*	" "
Folger, Benjamin	1818	" "	" "
Folger, Benjamin	1819	*Sea Lion*	" "
Folger, D.	1796	*Mars*	" "
Folger, D.	1797	"	" "
Folger, Daniel	1820	*Columbus*	" "
Folger, Daniel	1824	*John Adams*	" "
Folger, David	1793	*Favorite*	" "
Folger, David	1803	*"A Whal. Sch."*	" "
Folger, David	1804	*Eagle*	" "
Folger, Elisha	****	*Nightingale*	" "
Folger, Elisha	1815	*John Adams*	" "
Folger, Elisha	1818	*Equator*	" "
Folger, Elisha, Jr.	1810	*Lady Adams*	" "
Folger, Elisha, Jr.	1821	*Cyrus*	" "
Folger, George B.	1844	*Peruvian*	" "
Folger, George B.	1848	"	" "
Folger, Gilbert	1788	*Industry*	" "
Folger, Gilbert	1789	"	" "
Folger, Gilbert	1792	"	" "
Folger, Gilbert	1793	*Ranger*	" "
Folger, Henry	****	*Liberty*	" "
Folger, Henry	****	*Elizabeth*	Sandwich, Mass.
Folger, Henry	1762	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Folger, Hiram	1850	*Apphia Maria*	" "
Folger, Hiram	1854	*Columbia*	" "
Folger, John M.	1850	*Monticello*	" "
Folger, Jos. W.	1846	*Alpha*	" "
Folger, Nathan	****	*Hannah*	" "
Folger, Nathan	****	*Elizabeth*	Sandwich, Mass.
Folger, Obed	1793	*Janus*	New Bedford dist.
Folger, Richard	1805	*Fame 2nd*	Nantucket, Mass.
Folger, Richard	1809	*Sterling*	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Folger, Seth	1761	——	Massachusetts
Folger, Seth	1768	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Folger, Seth	1788	*Harmony*	" "
Folger, Seth	1789	*Rebecca*	" "
Folger, Seth	1791	"	" "
Folger, Seth	1793	"	" "
**Folger, Seth	1815	*Alert*	" "
Folger, Solomon	1769	——	" "
Folger, Solomon J.	1802	*Cato*	" "
Folger, Solomon J.	1805	"	" "
Folger, Solomon J.	1812	*President*	" "
Folger, T.	1789	*Mary Ann*	" "
Folger, Thaddeus	1798	*Favourite*	" "
Folger, Timothy	1804	*Fame*	" "
Folger, Tristram	1792	*Mary Ann*	" "
Folger, Tristram	1793	" "	" "
Folger, Tristram	1800	" "	" "
Folger, Tristram	1802	" "	" "
Folger, Tristram	1804	" "	" "
Folger, Tristram	1811	*Leo*	" "
Folger, Tristram	1820	*Wm. and Nancy*	" "
Folger, Wm. C., 2nd	1851	*President*	" "
Fordham	1830	*Manchester Pkt.*	New London, Conn.
Fordham	1832	*Franklin*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Fordham	1834	*Ospray*	New London, Conn.
Fordham	1835	*Ninus*	Lynn, Mass.
Fordham	1839	*Romulus*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Fordham	1841	*Bayard*	Greenport, N. Y.
Fordham	1841	*Fanny*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Fordham	1844	*Splendid*	Cold Spring, N. Y.
Fordham	1845	*Bayard*	Greenport, N. Y.
Fordham	1848	*Splendid*	Cold Spring, N. Y.
Fordham, Thomas E.	1859	*Milo*	New Bedford, Mass.
Fordham, Thomas E.	1864	*Florida*	" " "
Fordham, Thomas E.	1869	*Tamerlane*	" " "
Fordham, Thomas E.	1884	*Lottie E. Cook*	" " "
Forman, Fred. J.	1870	*Adeline Gibbs*	" " "
Forsyth	1843	*Caledonia*	Stonington, Conn.
Forsyth	1846	*Columbus*	New London, Conn.
Forsyth	1848	*Gen. Williams*	" " "
Forsyth	1849	*Dove*	" " "
Forsyth	1851	*Gen. Williams*	" " "
Forsyth	1852	*Pearl*	" " "
Forsyth	1857	*John E. Smith*	" " "
Fosdick	1794	*Joanna*	Nantucket, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Fosdick	1832	*Chas. Drew*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Fosdick	1839	*Gen'l Scott*	" "
Fosdick, Benjamin	1773	——	——
Fosdick, Obed	1830	*Balaena*	New Bedford, Mass.
Fosdick, Obed	1834	*Hesper*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Fosdick, Peter	1789	*Britannia*	Nantucket, Mass.
Fosdick, Philip	1802	*Harriet*	" "
Fosdick, Robert F.	1831	*Chas. Drew*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Fosdick, Robert F.	1834	" "	" "
Fosdick, William	1793	*Industry*	Nantucket, Mass.
Foster	1837	*W. & L. Packet*	New Bedford, Mass.
Foster	1842	*St. Peter*	" " "
Foster	1874	*N. J. Knights*	Provincetown, Mass.
Foster	1876	" " "	" "
Foster	1877	" " "	" "
Foster	1878	" " "	" "
Foster	1879	" " "	" "
Foster	1880	" " "	" "
Foster	1881	" " "	" "
Foster	1895	*Golden City*	New Bedford, Mass.
Foster, David	1785	*Nancy*	Port of Boston
Foster, Joseph B.	1882	*Union*	New Bedford, Mass.
Foster, Joseph B.	1883	"	" " "
Foster, Joseph B.	1885	*E. B. Conwell*	" " "
Foster, Joseph B.	1887	" " "	" " "
Foster, Joseph B.	1889	*Francis Allyn*	" " "
Foster, Joseph B.	1892	*Star King*	" " "
Foster, Josiah	1858	*Ontario*	" " "
Foster, Thomas	1867	*Mercy Taylor*	Tisbury, Mass.
Foster, Thomas	1868	" "	" "
Foster, Thomas	1871	*Sarah*	New Bedford, Mass.
Foster, Thomas	1873	"	" " "
Foster, Thomas	1876	*Cicero*	" " "
Foster, Thomas	1879	*Alice Knowles*	" " "
Fournier	1849	*Vesper*	New London, Conn.
Fowler	1802	*Minerva*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Fowler	1808	*Brazil*	" " "
Fowler	1808	*Washington*	" " "
Fowler	1809	*Lavinia*	" " "
Fowler	1809	*Washington*	" " "
Fowler	1815	*Warren*	" " "
Fowler	1817	*Governor*	" " "
Fowler	1844	*Nimrod*	" " "
Fowler	1856	*Marcia*	New London, Conn.
Fowler	1859	*Noble*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Fowler	1891	*Northern Light*	San Francisco, Cal.
Fowler, Oliver	1820	*Julius Caesar*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
***Fox	1849	*Cicero*	New Bedford, Mass.
Fox, George	1868	*Irving*	" " "
Francis	1836	*Elizabeth*	Westport, Mass.
Francis	1837	*Cavalier*	Salem, Mass.
Francis	1839	*Dr. Franklin*	Westport, Mass.
Francis	1841	" "	" "
Francis	1842	" "	" "
Francis	1843	" "	" "
Francis	1844	" "	" "
Francis	1846	*Rhine*	New Bedford, Mass.
Francis	1848	*Nye*	" " "
Francis, Hiram	1835	*Industry*	Westport, Mass.
Francis, Hiram	1854	*Stafford*	New Bedford, Mass.
Francis, Hiram	1855	*Industry*	Westport, Mass.
Francis, Hiram	1858	*Elizabeth*	" "
Francis, Hiram	1861	"	" "
Francis, Hiram	1864	"	" "
Francis, Hiram	1866	"	" "
Francis, Joseph F.	1874	*E. B. Phillips*	Boston, Mass.
Francis, Joseph F.	1876	" " "	New Bedford, Mass.
Francis, Joseph F.	1881	" " "	" " "
Fraser	1868	*Florida*	San Francisco, Cal.
Fraser	1869	"	" " "
Fraser	1872	*Illinois*	New Bedford, Mass.
Fraser	1890	*Thrasher*	San Francisco, Cal.
Fraser	1893	*J. H. Freeman*	" " "
Frasier, Edward M.	1880	*Lydia*	New Bedford, Mass.
Frasier, Edward M.	1884	*E. B. Phillips*	" " "
Frates, Anthony J.	1881	*Golden City*	" " "
Frates, Anthony J.	1898	*John R. Manta*	Provincetown, Mass.
Frates, Anthony J.	1900	" " "	" "
Frates, Theo. M.	1917	*Pedro Varela*	New Bedford, Mass.
Frazer	1869	*Florida*	San Francisco, Cal.
**Frazer, James G.	1858	*Zone*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Freeman	1737	——	Boston, Mass.
Freeman	1851	*Cavalier*	Stonington, Conn.
Freeman	1853	*Montezuma*	Provincetown, Mass.
Freeman	1854	*E. Nickerson*	" "
Freeman	1854	*Montezuma*	" "
Freeman	1854	*Lewis Bruce*	Orleans, Mass.
Freeman	1855	*E. Nickerson*	Provincetown, Mass.
Freeman	1856	" "	" "
Freeman	1856	*Tybee*	Stonington, Conn.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Freeman	1857	*V. H. Hill*	Provincetown, Mass.
Freeman	1859	*R. E. Cook*	" "
Freeman	1860	*Estella*	" "
Freeman	1860	*V. H. Hill*	" "
Freeman	1861	" " "	" "
Freeman	1863	" " "	" "
Freeman	1864	*V. Doane*	" "
Freeman	1865	*Louisa A.*	Boston, Mass.
Freeman	1867	*Rising Sun*	Provincetown, Mass.
Freeman	1867	*V. H. Hill*	" "
Freeman	1868	*Sassacus*	" "
Freeman	1869	"	" "
Freeman	1869	*Rising Sun*	" "
Freeman	1869	*V. H. Hill*	" "
Freeman	1870	*Rising Sun*	" "
Freeman	1872	*E. H. Hatfield*	" "
Freeman	1872	*N. J. Knights*	" "
Freeman, Nathaniel	1848	*John Adams*	" "
Freeman, Nathaniel	1850	" "	" "
Freeman, Nathaniel	1851	" "	" "
Freeman, Reuben	1852	" "	" "
Freeman, Reuben	1853	*Lewis Bruce*	Orleans, Mass.
Freeman, Shadrack	1829	*Orion*	Nantucket, Mass.
Freeman, Shadrack	1853	*Levi Starbuck*	" "
French	1844	*Barbara*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
French	1846	*John Wells*	" " "
French	1849	*Concordia*	" " "
French	1854	*Montauk*	" " "
French	1865	*Pacific*	" " "
French	1867	*Highland Mary*	" " "
Frink	1844	*Bengal*	New London, Conn.
Fuller	1832	*Wabash*	" " "
Fuller	1833	"	" " "
Fuller	1834	*Atlas*	" " "
Fuller	1835	*Jason*	" " "
Fuller	1836	"	" " "
Fuller	1846	*Sarah Lavinia*	" " "
Fuller	1848	*Bruce*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Fuller	1870	*Roswell King*	New London, Conn.
Fuller	1871	*Young Phoenix*	New Bedford, Mass.
Fuller	1873	*Roswell King*	New London, Conn.
Fuller	1875	" "	" " "
Fuller	1880	*Pilot's Bride*	" " "
Fuller	1883	*Francis Allyn*	New Bedford, Mass.
Fuller	1886	" "	New London, Conn.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Fuller	1890	*Francis Allyn*	New Bedford, Mass.
Fuller	1891	" "	" " "
Fuller	1893	" "	" " "
Fuller, Andrew J.	1854	*Barclay*	" " "
Fuller, Andrew J.	1858	*Callao*	" " "
Fuller, Andrew J.	1858	*China*	" " "
Fuller, Andrew J.	1865	*Mary Frazier*	" " "
Fuller, Elisha H.	1892	*Napoleon*	Nantucket, Mass.
Fuller, L. N.	1842	*Bogota*	New Bedford, Mass.
Fuller, William C.	1853	*Ocean*	" " "
Fuller, William C.	1857	*Petrel*	" " "
Fuller, William C.	1864	*Napoleon*	" " "
Fuller, William C.	1868	"	" " "
Fuller, William C.	1873	*Milton*	" " "

G

Gamble	1811	*Stanhope*	Nantucket, Mass.
Garcia, Frank J.	1906	*John R. Manta*	Provincetown, Mass.
Gardiner	1824	*Stonington*	New London, Conn.
Gardiner	1827	"	" " "
Gardner	1794	*Uniba*	Nantucket, Mass.
Gardner	1794	*Rebecca*	" "
Gardner	1795	"	" "
Gardner	1795	*Warren*	" "
Gardner	1804	*Hannah & Eliza*	New Bedford dist.
Gardner	1806	*Sukey*	Nantucket, Mass.
Gardner	1807	*Leo*	" "
Gardner	1807	*Samuel*	" "
Gardner	1810	*Winslow*	New Bedford dist.
Gardner	1811	*Betsey*	Nantucket, Mass.
Gardner	1818	*Thomas Nelson*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Gardner	1819	*Cornelia*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gardner	1820	"	" " "
Gardner	1821	*Balaena*	" " "
Gardner	1821	*Dawn*	New York, N. Y.
Gardner	1821	*Camillus*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gardner	1821	*Thorn*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Gardner	1822	*Syren*	Nantucket, Mass.
Gardner	1822	*Thorn*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Gardner	1822	*Dawn*	New York, N. Y.
Gardner	1823	*Enterprise*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gardner	1823	*Thorn*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Gardner	1824	*Atlas*	Newport, R. I.
Gardner	1824	*Dawn*	New York, N. Y.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Gardner	1825	*Rosalie*	Warren, R. I.
Gardner	1828	*Ganges*	Bristol, R. I.
Gardner	1828	*Magnet*	Warren, R. I.
Gardner	1828	*Atlas*	New York, N. Y.
Gardner	1829	*Magnet*	Warren, R. I.
Gardner	1832	*Louisa*	Lynn, Mass.
Gardner	1832	*Beaver*	Hudson, N. Y.
Gardner	1832	*Bowditch*	Bristol, R. I.
Gardner	1833	*Atlas*	Lynn, Mass.
Gardner	1833	*Beaver*	Hudson, N. Y.
Gardner	1833	*Luminary*	Warren, R. I.
Gardner	1833	*Atlas*	Marblehead, Mass.
Gardner	1835	"	Lynn, Mass.
Gardner	1837	*Corinthian*	Bristol, R. I.
Gardner	1837	*Brunswick*	Providence, R. I.
Gardner	1838	*Milo*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gardner	1839	*Helvetia*	Hudson, N. Y.
Gardner	1841	*Charles*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gardner	1843	*Warren*	Warren, R. I.
Gardner	1843	*Milo*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gardner	1843	*Omega*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Gardner	1844	*So. Carolina*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gardner	1847	*Sylph*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Gardner	1847	*Champion*	Westport, Mass.
Gardner	1848	*Lalla-Rookh*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gardner	1849	*Champion*	Westport, Mass.
Gardner	1856	*Mayflower*	San Francisco, Cal.
Gardner	1870	*S. B. Howes*	New London, Conn.
Gardner, A.	1794	*Commerce*	Nantucket, Mass.
Gardner, Abraham	1823	*Atlas*	Newport, R. I.
Gardner, Abraham	1825	*Richmond*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gardner, Abraham	1826	"	" " "
Gardner, Abraham	1827	"	" " "
Gardner, Abraham	1834	*Canton*	" " "
Gardner, Abraham	1839	*Zephyr*	" " "
Gardner, Abram	1828	*Canton*	" " "
Gardner, Abram	1831	"	" " "
**Gardner, Albert C.	1836	*Omega*	Nantucket, Mass.
Gardner, Alexander	1768	——	" "
Gardner, Amaziah	1797	*Commerce*	" "
Gardner, Amaziah	1800	*Alliance*	" "
Gardner, Amaziah	1802	"	" "
Gardner, Amaziah	1803	"	" "
Gardner, Amaziah	1804	"	" "
Gardner, Amaziah	1816	*Liberty*	Newport, R. I.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Gardner, Amaziah	1818	*Industry*	Nantucket, Mass.
Gardner, Amaziah	1819	"	" "
Gardner, Andrew	1798	*Rebecca*	New Bedford dist.
Gardner, Benjamin C.	1845	*Nantucket*	Nantucket, Mass.
Gardner, Chandler	1844	*Logan*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gardner, Edmund	1807	*Union*	Nantucket, Mass.
Gardner, Edmund	1815	*Winslow*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gardner, Edmund	1816	*Liberty*	Nantucket, Mass.
Gardner, Edmund	1817	*Balaena*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gardner, Edmund	1823	*South America*	Nantucket, Mass.
Gardner, Edward	1827	*Geo. & Susan*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gardner, Edward	1830	" " "	" " "
Gardner, Edward	1833	" " "	" " "
Gardner, Edward	1838	*Cortes*	" " "
***Gardner, Edward	1847	*Frances*	" " "
Gardner, F. M.	1850	*Sylph*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Gardner, Francis M.	1858	*Edward Carey*	Nantucket, Mass.
Gardner, George W.	1809	*Sukey*	" "
Gardner, George W.	1811	*William Penn*	" "
Gardner, George W.	1815	*Globe*	" "
Gardner, George W.	1818	"	" "
Gardner, George W.	1820	"	" "
Gardner, George W.	1822	*Maria*	" "
Gardner, George W.	1825	"	" "
Gardner, Geo. W., Jr.	1836	*Mariner*	" "
Gardner, Geo. W., Jr.	1841	*Nantucket*	" "
Gardner, Geo. W., Jr.	1855	*Narragansett*	" "
Gardner, Grafton	1793	*Union*	" "
Gardner, Grafton	1794	*Hudson*	" "
Gardner, Grafton	1801	*Union*	" "
Gardner, Grafton	1812	*Charles*	" "
Gardner, Grafton	1816	*Franklin*	" "
Gardner, H. B.	1854	*Vernon*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gardner, Henry D.	1840	*Omega*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Gardner, Isaac	1809	*Henry*	Nantucket, Mass.
Gardner, Isaac	1833	*Fame*	" "
Gardner, Isaac	1835	*Eagle*	" "
Gardner, Isaac	1839	*Orbit*	" "
Gardner, John	1840	*Harvest*	" "
***Gardner, John 2d	1844	*Niphon*	" "
Gardner, John J.	1825	*Atlantic*	" "
Gardner, John J.	1828	"	" "
Gardner, John J.	1829	*Phoenix*	" "
Gardner, John J.	1832	*Orbit*	" "
Gardner, John J.	1839	*Baltic*	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Gardner, John J.	1848	*Norman*	Nantucket, Mass.
Gardner, John S.	1853	*Champion*	Westport, Mass.
Gardner, Joseph	1769	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Gardner, Joseph	1773	——	" "
Gardner, Joseph	1852	*Falcon*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gardner, Micajah	1819	*Tarquin*	Nantucket, Mass.
Gardner, Nathaniel	1829	*William Tell*	New York, N. Y.
Gardner, Peleg	****	*Warwick*	Nantucket, Mass.
Gardner, Richard	1845	*Norman*	" "
Gardner, Robert	1770	——	——
Gardner, Robert	1795	*Warren*	Nantucket, Mass.
Gardner, Robert, Jr.	1809	*Leo*	" "
Gardner, Robert, Jr.	1811	*Chili*	" "
Gardner, S. H.	1830	*Atlas*	Lynn, Mass.
Gardner, S. H.	1831	"	" "
Gardner, Solomon	1764	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Gardner, T. H.	1832	*Louisa*	Lynn, Mass.
Gardner, Thomas M.	1851	*Zephyr*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gardner, Thomas M.	1855	*Phipe Delanoye*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Gardner, Tristram	1771	——	——
Gardner, William B.	1839	*Columbus*	Nantucket, Mass.
Gardner, William H.	1839	*Richard Mitchell*	" "
Gartland, Peter	1865	*Ospray*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gartland, Peter	1868	*Martha*	" " "
Gartland, Peter	1875	*Janet*	" " "
Gartland, Peter	1877	"	" " "
Gartland, Peter	1880	*Attleboro*	" " "
Garvin	1889	*Orca*	San Francisco, Cal.
Garvin	1890	"	" " "
Garvin, George S.	1878	*Isabella*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gaspar	1903	*Pilgrim*	" " "
Gavit	1851	*Tiger*	Stonington, Conn.
Gavitt, Samuel B.	1853	*Rebecca Sims*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gelett	1843	*Uncas*	" " "
Gelett, C. W.	1846	"	" " "
Gelett, C. W.	1850	*Arctic*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Gelett, Joseph S.	1867	*C. H. Cook*	Provincetown, Mass.
Gelett, Joseph S.	1874	*Ellen Rodman*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Gellett	1868	*M. E. Simmons*	Provincetown, Mass.
Gellett, Joseph S.	1878	*Surprise*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gellett, Joseph S.	1878	"	" " "
Genn	1844	*Joshua Brown*	Provincetown, Mass.
Genn	1845	" "	" "
Genn	1845	*Council*	" "
Genn	1847	"	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Genn	1849	*Allstrum*	Provincetown, Mass.
Genn	1851	*Council*	" "
Genn	1851	*Willis Putnam*	" "
Genn	1852	*Union*	" "
Genn	1853	"	" "
Genn	1854	"	" "
Genn	1855	*Samuel Cook*	" "
Genn	1855	*Union*	" "
Genn	1857	*E. R. Cook*	" "
Genn, Jesse	1842	*Maine*	Boston, Mass.
Genn, S., Jr.	1841	"	" "
Gibbons	1899	*Francis Allyn*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gibbons	1902	*Bertha*	" " "
Gibbons	1906	*Ellen A. Swift*	Provincetown, Mass.
Gibbons	1909	*Margaret*	Norwich, Conn.
Gibbons	1911	*Bertha*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gibbons, Arthur B.	1892	*Sarah W. Hunt*	" " "
Gibbons, Arthur B.	1893	" " "	" " "
Gibbons, Arthur O.	1897	*Francis Allyn*	" " "
Gibbons, Arthur O.	1902	*Ellen A. Swift*	Provincetown, Mass.
Gibbons, Arthur O.	1908	*Chas. W. Morgan*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gibbs	1792	*Tryall*	" " "
Gibbs	1801	*Herald*	" " "
Gibbs	1821	*Arab*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Gibbs	1836	*Geo. Washington*	Wareham, Mass.
**Gibbs	1837	*Moss*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gibbs	1847	*Geo. Washington*	Wareham, Mass.
Gibbs, Benjamin C.	1850	" "	" "
Gibbs, Benjamin F.	1853	*Speedwell*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Gibbs, Benjamin F.	1857	"	" "
Gibbs, George	1832	*Geo. Washington*	Wareham, Mass.
Gibbs, George	1850	*Huntress*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gibbs, Richard C.	1850	*Nantucket*	Nantucket, Mass.
Gibbs, Richard C.	1855	"	" "
Gibbs, Richard C.	1860	*Norman*	" "
Gibbs, Rowland	1792	*Lively*	New Bedford dist.
Gibbs, Stephen B.	1840	*Ontario*	Nantucket, Mass.
Gibbs, Stephen B.	1843	"	" "
***Gibbs, Stephen B.	1846	*Napoleon*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gibbs, Thomas	1761	——	Massachusetts
Gibbs, Thomas	1794	*Nabby*	Wareham, Mass.
Gibson	1841	*Julius Caesar*	New London, Conn.
Gibson	1843	*Cervantes*	" " "
Gifford	1824	*Minerva*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gifford	1825	"	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Gifford	1836	*Constitution*	Newport, R. I.
Gifford	1836	*Harmony*	Nantucket, Mass.
Gifford	1836	*Hope*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gifford	1837	*Octavia*	" " "
***Gifford	1837	*Winslow*	" " "
Gifford	1840	*Minerva*	" " "
Gifford	1841	*Wm. Baker*	Warren, R. I.
Gifford	1841	*Mayflower*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gifford	1842	*Harbinger*	Westport, Mass.
Gifford	1843	*United States*	" "
Gifford	1844	*Harriet*	Falmouth, Mass.
Gifford	1844	*Mayflower*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gifford	1845	*Champion*	Westport, Mass.
Gifford	1847	*Platina*	" "
Gifford	1849	*Dr. Franklin*	" "
Gifford	1849	*Leonidas*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Gifford	1850	*Clarice*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gifford	1851	*Hope 2d*	" " "
Gifford	1869	*Rosa Baker*	Boston, Mass.
Gifford	1871	" "	" "
Gifford	1874	*Oak*	New York, N. Y.
Gifford	1884	*Fleetwing*	San Francisco, Cal.
Gifford	1884	*Hunter*	" " "
Gifford	1885	*Fleetwing*	" " "
Gifford	1887	"	" " "
Gifford	1887	*Ohio 2d*	" " "
Gifford	1888	*Abram Barker*	" " "
Gifford	1888	*Ohio 2d*	" " "
Gifford	1889	*Triton*	" " "
Gifford	1889	*Abram Barker*	" " "
Gifford	1891	" "	" " "
Gifford	1891	*Triton*	" " "
Gifford	1892	*Abram Barker*	" " "
Gifford	1892	*Gay Head*	" " "
Gifford	1894	*Alice Knowles*	" " "
Gifford	1899	*Mermaid*	" " "
Gifford, Anthony	1841	*Benj. Rush*	Warren, R. I.
Gifford, Asa R.	1853	*Roscoe 2d*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gifford, Benjamin	1851	*D. Franklin*	Westport, Mass.
Gifford, Benjamin	1860	*Mattapoisett*	" "
Gifford, Benjamin	1862	*President 2d*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gifford, Benjamin	1865	" "	" " "
Gifford, Benjamin	1866	" "	" " "
Gifford, Benjamin	1868	*Glacier*	" " "
Gifford, Benjamin	1872	*Spartan*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Gifford, Benjamin	1876	*Sunbeam*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gifford, Charles F.	1896	*Hidalgo*	San Francisco, Cal.
Gifford, Charles H.	1856	*Minerva*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gifford, Charles H.	1865	*China*	" " "
Gifford, Charles H.	1868	"	" " "
Gifford, Charles H.	1873	*Mercury*	" " "
***Gifford, Daniel W.	1865	*Spartan*	" " "
Gifford, Daniel W.	1884	*Kathleen*	" " "
Gifford, Daniel W.	1887	"	" " "
Gifford, Daniel W.	1894	*Morning Star*	" " "
Gifford, Daniel W.	1895	*Sunbeam*	" " "
Gifford, Daniel W.	1897	"	" " "
Gifford, Daniel W.	1899	"	" " "
Gifford, David L.	1875	*Young Phoenix*	" " "
Gifford, David L.	1880	*Daniel Webster*	" " "
Gifford, David P.	1872	*China*	" " "
Gifford, David R.	1859	*Harvest*	" " "
Gifford, David R.	1862	*Elisha Dunbar*	" " "
Gifford, David R.	1863	*Clarice*	" " "
Gifford, David R.	1866	*Gazelle*	" " "
**Gifford, David R.	1870	"	" " "
Gifford, E.	1833	*Constitution*	Newport, R. I.
Gifford, E.	1840	*William Lee*	" "
Gifford, E. G.	1882	*Sea Fox*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gifford, E. G.	1893	*Abraham Barker*	San Francisco, Cal.
Gifford, Elihu	1832	*Ceres*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gifford, Elihu	1834	*Jasper*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Gifford, Elihu	1835	*America*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gifford, Elihu	1844	*Elizabeth*	Freetown, Mass.
Gifford, Ezra	1856	*Ocean*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gifford, Ezra	1859	"	" " "
Gifford, Ezra	1866	*Emma C. Jones*	" " "
Gifford, Ezra	1871	" " "	" " "
Gifford, George W.	1852	*Caroline*	" " "
Gifford, George W.	1856	"	" " "
Gifford, Henry B.	1827	*Euphrates*	" " "
Gifford, Henry B.	1830	*John Howland*	" " "
Gifford, Henry M.	1880	*A. R. Tucker*	" " "
Gifford, Henry T.	1853	*Heda*	" " "
Gifford, Jason W.	1867	*Gov. Carver*	Westport, Mass.
Gifford, Jason W.	1871	*Annawan*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gifford, John W.	1859	*Messenger*	" " "
Gifford, Leonard S.	1857	*Hope*	" " "
Gifford, L. W. H.	1851	*Franklin*	" " "
Gifford, L. W. H.	1866	*Greyhound*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Gifford, L. W. H.	1869	*Lydia*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gifford, Peleg W.	1846	*Clarice*	" " "
Gifford, Peleg W.	1853	"	" " "
Gifford, Peleg W.	1858	*Sea Fox*	Westport, Mass.
Gifford, Peleg W.	1862	*Sea Queen*	" "
Gifford, Philander	1852	*Alfred*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gifford, Robert P.	1872	*Abbie Bradford*	" " "
Gifford, Robert P.	1874	*President*	" " "
Gifford, Robert P.	1878	*Louisa*	" " "
Gifford, Robert P.	1881	*Ellen Rodman*	" " "
Gifford, Robert P.	1882	*Lucretia*	" " "
Gifford, Robert P.	1899	*Francis Allyn*	" " "
Gifford, Rufus W.	1875	*Edward Everett*	" " "
Gifford, Rufus W.	1876	*Laconia*	" " "
Gifford, Rufus W.	1880	*Northern Light*	" " "
Gifford, S. H.	1856	*Courser*	" " "
Gifford, S. Henry	1853	*City*	" " "
Gifford, Thomas C.	1879	*Caleb Eaton*	" " "
Gifford, W. D.	1879	*Janus*	" " "
Gifford, Warren	1875	"	" " "
Gifford, William D.	1860	*Chas. & Edward*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Gifford, William D.	1865	*Matilda Sears*	" "
Gifford, William D.	1869	" "	" "
Gifford, William D.	1874	*Vigilant*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gifford, William D.	1882	*Bertha*	" " "
Gilbert	1879	*Platina*	" " "
Gilbert, C. M.	1882	"	" " "
Gilderdale	1853	*Wilmington*	Mystic, Conn.
Gilderdale	1871	*Peru*	New London, Conn.
Giles, David	1789	*Amazon*	Nantucket, Mass.
Giles, David	1792	"	" "
Giles, David	1793	"	" "
Giles, David	1796	——	" "
Giles, David	1797	*Hope*	" "
Gillette	1870	*Quickstep*	Provincetown, Mass.
Gilley, George	1882	*Eliza*	San Francisco, Cal.
Gilley, George	1883	"	" " "
Gilley, George	1885	"	" " "
Gilley, George	1890	*Wm. Lewis*	" " "
Gillis	1865	*Herald*	" " "
Ginn, John	1840	*Fairy*	Provincetown, Mass.
Ginn, John	1841	"	" "
Ginn, John	1842	"	" "
Ginn, John	1843	*John B. Dods*	" "
Glargon	1737	——	Boston, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Glass	1870	*Peru*	New London, Conn.
Glass	1871	*Francis Allyn*	" " "
Glass	1872	" "	" " "
Glass	1873	" "	" " "
Glass	1875	" "	" " "
Glass	1877	" "	" " "
Glass	1879	" "	" " "
Glass	1882	" "	" " "
*Glover	1835	*Acasta*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Glover	1838	*Marcus*	" " "
Glover	1839	"	" " "
Glover	1841	*Delta*	Greenport, N. Y.
Glover	1843	*William Tell*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Glover	1846	" "	" " "
Glover	1848	*Noble*	" " "
Glover	1853	*H. Thompson*	San Francisco, Cal.
***Glover, B.	1850	*Leander*	Mystic, Conn.
Glover, Benj., Jr.	1840	*Roanoke*	Greenport, N. Y.
Godbee	1838	*Harvest*	Bridgeport, Conn.
Godbee	1840	"	" "
Golding, Thomas	1857	*Lagrange*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gomes	1903	*Bertha*	San Francisco, Cal.
Gomes, August P.	1919	*A. V. S. Woodruff*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gomes, August P.	1920	*A. M. Nickerson*	" " "
Gomes, August P.	1922	" " "	" " "
Gomes, Manuel F.	1898	*E. B. Conwell*	San Francisco, Cal.
Gomes, Manuel F.	1909	*Cameo*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gomes, M. F.	1899	*E. B. Conwell*	" " "
Gomes, M. F.	1901	*Bertha*	" " "
Gomes, M. F.	1905	"	" " "
Gonsalves	1890	*Rising Sun*	Provincetown, Mass.
Gonsalves	1892	" "	" "
Gonsalves	1894	*Baltic*	" "
Gonsalves	1897	"	" "
Gonsalves	1911	*T. Towner*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gonsalves, John T.	1901	*Golden City*	" " "
Gonsalves, John T.	1903	" "	" " "
Gonsalves, John T.	1904	*E. B. Conwell*	" " "
Gonsalves, John T.	1905	" " "	" " "
Gonsalves, John T.	1906	" " "	" " "
Gonsalves, John T.	1907	" " "	" " "
Gonsalves, John T.	1907	*Bertha*	" " "
Gonsalves, John T.	1914	*Wm. A. Graber*	" " "
Gonsalves, John T.	1915	" " "	" " "
Gonsalves, John T.	1916	" " "	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Gonsalves, John T.	1917	*A. M. Nickerson*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gonsalves, John T.	1920	*C. W. Morgan*	" " "
Gonsalves, John T.	1922	*Wm. A. Graber*	" " "
Goodale	1845	*Tuscany*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Goodale	1854	*Odd Fellow*	" " "
Goodbee	1853	*S. S. Learned*	" " "
Gooding	1845	*Yeoman*	Plymouth, Mass.
Goodspeed	1863	*F. Bunchinia*	Provincetown, Mass.
Goodspeed	1867	*Arizona*	" "
Goodspeed	1870	*B. F. Sparks*	" "
Goodspeed, Fred'k	1861	*Rienzi*	" "
Goodwin	1833	*Chas. Daggett*	Salem, Mass.
Goodwin	1837	*Fortune*	Plymouth, Mass.
Goodwin	1844	*Tuscaloosa*	New Bedford, Mass.
Goodwin, Albert G.	1831	*Hercules*	" " "
Goodwin, Albert G.	1832	"	" " "
Goodwin, Albert G.	1833	"	" " "
Goodwin, Albert G.	1835	"	" " "
Gorham	1737	——	Boston, Mass.
Gorham	1738	——	" "
Gorham	1739	——	" "
Gorham	1849	*Roscoe*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gorham, Benj.	1738	——	Boston, Mass.
Gorham, Daniel	1737	——	" "
Gorham, John	1738	——	" "
Gorham, Josiah	1756	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Gorham, Nathaniel	1820	*Lima*	" "
Gorum	1737	——	Boston, Mass.
Goulding, Thomas	1857	*Lagrange*	New Bedford, Mass.
Graham	1849	*Bayard*	Greenport, N. Y.
Graham	1853	"	" "
Graham	1868	*Winged Racer*	Provincetown, Mass.
Graham, Edward	1867	*Alleghany*	" "
Graham, Edward	1868	"	" "
Grant	1854	*Huntsville*	Cold Spring, N. Y.
Grant, Charles	1844	*Walter Scott*	Nantucket, Mass.
Grant, Charles	1849	*Potomac*	" "
Grant, Charles	1859	*Japan*	New Bedford, Mass.
Grant, Charles	1865	*Milton*	" " "
Grant, Charles	1870	*Niger*	" " "
Grant, Charles	1877	*Horatio*	" " "
Graw, Henry T.	1865	*Atlantic*	" " "
Graw, Henry T.	1872	*Laetitia*	" " "
Graw, Henry T.	1877	*Callas*	" " "
Gray	1840	*Adeline*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Gray	1840	*Mercury*	Stonington, Conn.
Gray	1842	"	" "
Gray	1844	*Newburyport*	" "
Gray	1846	*Florida*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gray	1847	*Jefferson*	New London, Conn.
***Gray	1848	*Niger*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gray	1849	*Hannibal*	New London, Conn.
Gray, George	1865	*Mars*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gray, George	1870	*Rainbow*	" " "
Gray, James	1840	*Hector*	" " "
Gray, James	1844	*Niger*	" " "
Gray, N. P.	1862	*Tamerlane*	" " "
Gray, N. P.	1869	*Florida*	" " "
Gray, Nathaniel P.	1855	*Champion*	" " "
Gray, Nathaniel P.	1859	*Cavalier*	" " "
Gray, Rufus	1862	*Attamaha*	Sippican, Mass.
Gray, S. L.	1853	*Montreal*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gray, S. L.	1864	*James Maury*	" " "
Gray, Wanton H.	1852	*Carolina*	" " "
Green	1821	*Abigail*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Green	1821	*Octavia*	" " "
Green	1825	*Hannibal*	" " "
Green	1826	"	" " "
Green	1827	*Hannibal*	" " "
Green	1834	*Thames*	" " "
Green	1835	*Hudson*	" " "
Green	1835	*Thames*	" " "
Green	1836	*Hudson*	" " "
Green	1836	*Ontario*	" " "
Green	1837	*Hudson*	" " "
Green	1838	*Ontario*	" " "
Green	1839	*Jones*	New London, Conn.
Green	1839	*Neptune*	" " "
Green	1839	*Ontario*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Green	1840	"	" " "
Green	1842	*Huron*	" " "
Green	1842	*Neptune*	New London, Conn.
Green	1843	*Ontario 2d*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Green	1843	*Julius Caesar*	New London, Conn.
Green	1844	*Louvre*	" " "
Green	1845	*Oscar*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Green	1847	*Phenix*	" " "
Green	1847	*Alert*	New London, Conn.
Green	1848	*Catherine*	" " "
Green	1851	*Nimrod*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Green	1852	*Shylock*	Provincetown, Mass.
Green	1853	*Nimrod*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Green	1854	*Sheffield*	Cold Spring, N. Y.
Green	1856	*Nimrod*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Green	1857	*Frances Palmer*	New London, Conn.
Green	1857	*Ocmulgee*	Edgartown, Mass.
Green	1858	*Nimrod*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Green	1860	*Parana*	" " "
Green	1866	*J. A. Robb*	" " "
Green	1880	*John Howland*	San Francisco, Cal.
Green	1881	" "	" " "
Green	1882	" "	" " "
Green	1883	*Young Phenix*	" " "
Green	1884	*Hunter*	" " "
Green	1889	*Sea Breeze*	" " "
Green	1891	" "	" " "
Green, B. R.	1845	*Ontario 2d*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Green, Barney	1829	*Marcus*	" " "
Green, Daniel B.	1853	*Louisa*	New Bedford, Mass.
Green, Daniel B.	1856	*Massachusetts*	San Francisco, Cal.
Green, Daniel B.	1860	"	New Bedford, Mass.
Green, Daniel B.	1870	*William & Henry*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Green, F. M.	1877	*John Howland*	New Bedford, Mass.
Green, F. M.	1878	" "	San Francisco, Cal.
Green, F. M.	1894	*Alexander*	" " "
Green, Henry	1828	*Hannibal*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Green, Henry	1829	"	" " "
Green, James	1850	*W. T. Wheaton*	New London, Conn.
Green, Joseph K.	1853	*Susan*	New Bedford, Mass.
Green, Joseph K.	1856	"	" " "
***Green, Joseph R.	1859	*Golconda*	" " "
Green, Paul	1857	*Rousseau*	" " "
Greene	1831	*Marcus*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Greene	1831	*Phenix*	" " "
Greene	1833	*Hudson*	" " "
Greene	1834	"	" " "
Greene	1840	*Huron*	" " "
Greene	1840	*Enterprise*	Stonington, Conn.
Greene	1842	*Ontario*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Greene	1844	"	" " "
Greene	1844	*Morrison*	New London, Conn.
Greene	1850	*George & Mary*	" " "
Greene	1863	*J. A. Robb*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Greene	1893	*Alaska*	San Francisco, Cal.
Greene, Samuel	1863	*Nassau*	New Bedford, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Greenwood, Wm.	1884	*C. Horn Pigeon*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gregory	1854	*Cynosure*	San Francisco, Cal.
Griffeths	1901	*Grampus*	" " "
Griffin	1823	*Octavia*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Griffin	1823	*Union*	" " "
Griffin	1825	"	" " "
Griffin	1825	*Octavia*	" " "
Griffin	1826	*Argonaut*	" " "
Griffin	1826	*Union*	" " "
Griffin	1831	*Xenophon*	" " "
Griffin	1836	*Delta*	Greenport, N. Y.
Griffin	1837	*Franklin*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Griffin	1838	*Delta*	Greenport, N. Y.
Griffin	1841	*Washington*	" "
Griffin, A. K.	1828	*Claudio*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Griffin, C.	1833	*Franklin*	" " "
Griffin, Charles	1829	*Potosi*	Greenport, N. Y.
Griffin, Charles	1831	"	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Griffing	1829	*Electra*	New London, Conn.
Griffing	1830	"	" " "
Griffing, M.	1828	*M. Packet*	" " "
Griffing, Sylvester	1822	*Andes*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Griffing, Sylvester	1828	*Thorn*	" " "
Griffing, Sylvester	1829	*Henry*	" " "
Griggeths	1901	*Grampus*	San Francisco, Cal.
Grinnell	1769	——	Warren, R. I.
Grinnell	1830	*America*	Bristol, R. I.
Grinnell	1831	"	" "
Grinnell	1832	*Corinthian*	" "
Grinnell	1832	*Pactolus*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Grinnell	1833	*No. America*	Warren, R. I.
Grinnell	1834	" "	" "
Grinnell	1835	" "	" "
Grinnell	1836	*Pactolus*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Grinnell	1837	*No. America*	Warren, R. I.
Grinnell	1837	*Hope*	New Bedford, Mass.
Grinnell	1837	*Metacom*	Bristol, R. I.
Grinnell	1839	*Winslow*	New Bedford, Mass.
Grinnell	1840	*Cornelia*	" " "
Grinnell	1842	*No. America*	Warren, R. I.
Grinnell	1843	*Barclay*	New Bedford, Mass.
Grinnell	1844	*Troy*	Bristol, R. I.
Grinnell	1845	*Barclay*	Westport, Mass.
Grinnell	1845	*Dromo*	Warren, R. I.
Grinnell	1851	*Coriolanus*	Mystic, Conn.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Grinnell, Asa	1855	*Leonidas*	Westport, Mass.
Grinnell, Asa	1857	*Keoka*	New Bedford, Mass.
Grinnell, Asa	1861	*A. R. Tucker*	" " "
Grinnell, Asa	1865	" " "	" " "
Grinnell, Edwin	1853	*Arab*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Grinnell, Edwin	1857	"	" "
Grinnell, John	1864	*Thos. Winslow*	New Bedford, Mass.
Grinnell, John	1865	" "	" " "
Grinnell, Joshua	1829	*Com. Rodgers*	" " "
Grinnell, Joshua	1830	" "	" " "
Grinnell, Joshua	1833	*Eagle*	" " "
Grinnell, Stephen	1828	*Herald*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Griswold	1845	*Audley Clark*	Newport, R. I.
Griswold, H.	1840	" "	" "
Grogin	1841	*Warwick*	Bucksport, Maine.
Groose, Thomas	1772	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Gross	1866	*Edith May*	Wellfleet, Mass.
Gross	1867	" "	" "
Grozier	1821	*Charles*	Provincetown, Mass.
Grozier	1822	*Hannah & Eliza*	Boston, Mass.
Gruninger, L.	1857	*Milwood*	New Bedford, Mass.
Gurney	1889	*Northern Light*	San Francisco, Cal.
Gurney	1891	*James Allen*	" " "
Guynn	1853	*Coriolanus*	Mystic, Conn.
Gwinn	1800	*Wareham*	New Bedford dist.
Gwinn	1803	*Ann*	" " "
Gwinn, James	1811	"	" " "
Gwinn, James	1831	*Rich. Mitchell*	Nantucket, Mass.
Gwyn	1849	*Aeronaut*	Mystic, Conn.

H

Haffords, Jonathan	1832	*John Howland*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hagar, Charles H.	1857	*Young Hector*	" " "
Hagar, Charles H.	1861	*Tropic Bird*	" " "
Hagar, Charles H.	1864	" "	" " "
Haggerty	1890	*Triton*	San Francisco, Cal.
Haggerty	1891	*Alice Knowles*	" " "
Haggerty	1892	*Triton*	" " "
Haggerty, George	1836	*Enterprise*	Nantucket, Mass.
Haggerty, George	1840	*Omega*	" "
Haggerty, George	1849	*Mary Frazier*	New Bedford, Mass.
Haggerty, Wm.	1893	*Triton*	San Francisco, Cal.
Haggerty, Wm.	1905	*Sullivan*	Norwich, Conn.
Haggerty, Wm.	1908	"	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Haggerty, Wm.	1912	*Sullivan*	Somerset, Mass.
Haggerty, Wm.	1914	*Alice Knowles*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hale	1841	*Harvest*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Hale	1846	*Newton*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hale, Augustus	1855	*Emily*	" " "
Haley	1846	*Monmouth*	Cold Spring, N. Y.
Hall	1835	*Calidonia*	New London, Conn.
Hall	1837	*Izette*	Salem, Mass.
Hall	1838	*Georgia*	New London, Conn.
Hall	1838	*Thos. Williams*	Stonington, Conn.
Hall	1840	*Izette*	Salem, Mass.
Hall	1842	*Chas. Phelps*	Stonington, Conn.
Hall	1844	*Elizabeth*	Salem, Mass.
Hall	1848	*Majestic*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hall	1851	*S. H. Waterman*	Stonington, Conn.
Hall, Palmer	1846	*Betsy Williams*	" "
Hall, Worthen	1851	*Natchez*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hallett	1836	*Athenian*	New York, N. Y.
Hallett	1837	*Ocello*	" " "
Hallett	1887	*E. F. Herriman*	San Francisco, Cal.
Hallett	1888	*John P. West*	" " "
Hallett	1889	" " "	" " "
Hallett	1891	*Wm. H. Meyer*	" " "
Hallett	1892	" " "	" " "
Hallett	1893	*Percy Edwards*	" " "
Hallett, Thomas A.	1874	*Niger*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hallett, Thomas A.	1882	"	" " "
Hallett, Thomas M.	1878	"	" " "
Hallock	1847	*Panama*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Hallock	1851	*Columbia*	" " "
Hallock	1855	*Emerald*	" " "
Halsey	1815	*Argonaut*	" " "
Halsey	1818	"	" " "
Halsey	1827	*Marcus*	" " "
Halsey	1830	*Nimrod*	" " "
Halsey	1832	"	" " "
Halsey	1836	*John & Eliz.*	New London, Conn.
Halsey	1836	*Gem*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Halsey	1837	*Xenophon*	" " "
Halsey	1837	*Harvest*	Bridgeport, Conn.
Halsey	1838	*John & Eliz.*	New London, Conn.
Halsey	1838	*Xenaphon*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Halsey	1839	*Tuscarora*	Cold Spring, N. Y.
Halsey	1840	*Chas. Henry*	New London, Conn.
Halsey	1840	*Xenophon*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Halsey	1841	*Franklin*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Halsey	1845	*Caroline*	Greenport, N. Y.
Halsey	1851	*Tuscany*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
***Halsey	1852	*Charlotte*	" " "
Halsey	1883	*Dawn*	San Francisco, Cal.
Halsey, Andrew	1828	*Matcus*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Halsey, Benj. H.	1856	*Rainbow*	New Bedford, Mass.
***Halsey, Benj. H.	1864	*Jireh Perry*	" " "
Halsey, Charles	1856	*Milton*	" " "
Halsey, Charles	1860	"	" " "
Halsey, Charles	1866	*B. Cummings*	" " "
Halsey, Edward	1828	*Union*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Halsey, S. H.	1888	*Alexander*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hamblen, Otis S.	1867	*Andrew Hicks*	Westport, Mass.
Hamblin	1836	*Lexington*	Nantucket, Mass.
Hamblin	1848	*New Bedford*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hamblin	1879	*H. Trowbridge*	Stonington, Conn.
Hamblin, Caleb A.	1863	*Robert Edwards*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hamblin, Caleb A.	1867	*Eliza Adams*	" " "
Hamblin, Caleb A.	1872	" "	" " "
Hamblin, John C.	1857	*Congress*	" " "
Hamblin, John C.	1859	*Roman*	" " "
Hamblin, John C.	1864	"	" " "
Hamblin, Josiah	1852	*Catalpa*	" " "
Hamblin, Joseph, Jr.	1859	*Hesper*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Hamblin, Otis F.	1864	*Platina*	Westport, Mass.
Hamblin, Otis F.	1875	*Sea Fox*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hamblin, Seth	1770	——	Dartmouth, Mass.
Hamblin, Solomon F.	1859	*Eugenia*	" " "
Hamill, Charles	1869	*Midas*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hamill, Charles	1875	*Josephine*	" " "
Hamilton, James A.	1859	*C. W. Morgan*	" " "
***Hamilton, James A.	1865	*Sea Breeze*	" " "
Hamilton, Solomon F.	1855	*Ann*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Hamilton, Solomon F.	1855	*Prudent*	Greenport, N. Y.
Hamilton, Solomon F.	1859	*Concordia*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Hamilton, Solomon F.	1882	*Northern Light*	San Francisco, Cal.
Hamilton, Solomon F.	1884	*E. F. Herriman*	" " "
Hamilton, Solomon F.	1885	" " "	" " "
Hamilton, Solomon F.	1886	" " "	" " "
Hamilton, Solomon F.	1889	" " "	" " "
Hamlen, Nathaniel	1854	*Amelia*	Sandwich, Mass.
Hamley	1843	*Stonington*	New London, Conn.
Hamlin	1844	*Nile*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hamlin	1852	*Orray Taft*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Hamlin	1860	*N. D. Chase*	Beverly, Mass.
Hamlin, John C.	1871	*Islander*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hammett	1792	*Union*	" " "
***Hammett, John M.	1860	*Courser*	" " "
Hammond	1804	*Drucilla*	" " "
Hammond	1820	*Independence*	" " "
Hammond	1821	"	" " "
Hammond	1836	*Annawan*	Rochester, Mass.
Hammond	1838	*Solon*	" "
Hammond	1839	*Two Sisters*	" "
Hammond	1840	*Martha 2d*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Hammond	1841	*Drymo*	Sippican, Mass.
Hammond	1842	*Vesper*	Plymouth, Mass.
Hammond	1845	*Janus*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hammond	1845	*Zoroaster*	" " "
Hammond	1846	*Solon*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Hammond	1850	*Lagrange*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Hammond	1852	*Altamaha*	Sippican, Mass.
Hammond	1880	*Wm. Wilson*	Marion, Mass.
Hammond, Arthur H.	1865	*Admiral Blake*	Sippican, Mass.
Hammond, Arthur H.	1867	" "	Marion, Mass.
Hammond, Arthur H.	1868	" "	" "
Hammond, Arthur H.	1878	*Wm. Wilson*	" "
Hammond, Charles	1854	*Altamaha*	Sippican, Mass.
Hammond, Chas. B.	1831	*Parthian*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hammond, Clement	1831	*George Porter*	" " "
Hammond, Clement	1832	" "	" " "
Hammond, Clement	1833	*Shylock*	Rochester, Mass.
Hammond, Clement	1834	"	" "
Hammond, Clement	1840	*Volant*	" "
Hammond, James H.	1876	*Wave*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hammond, Jeguthan	1768	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Hammond, Thos. C.	1829	*Industry*	Westport, Mass.
Hammond, T. W.	1842	*Cortes*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hammond, Thos. W.	1836	*George*	" " "
Hamsted	1841	*Boston*	New London, Conn.
Hampsted	1842	*Com. Perry*	" " "
Hancock, John	1880	*Surprise*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hancox	1839	*Caledonia*	Stonington, Conn.
Hancox	1841	"	" "
Hancox	1843	*Calumet*	" "
Hancox	1849	*B. Williams*	" "
Hand	1827	*Thorn*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Hand	1831	*Columbia*	" " "
Hand	1831	*Thames*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Hand	1832	*Columbia*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Hand	1833	*Acasta*	" " "
Hand	1834	*Cadmus*	" " "
Hand	1835	*Xenophon*	" " "
Hand	1835	*Cadmus*	" " "
Hand	1836	"	" " "
Hand	1837	*Acasta*	" " "
Hand	1837	*Cadmus*	" " "
Hand	1850	*Roanoke*	Greenport, N. Y.
Hand	1854	*Neva*	" "
Hand, D.	1839	*Hamilton 2nd*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Hand, D.	1840	" "	" " "
Hand, Robert F.	1829	*Columbia*	" " "
Handy	1795	*Commerce*	New Bedford, Mass.
Handy	1820	*Com. Decatur*	" " "
Handy	1844	*Belle*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Handy	1846	*Dunbarton*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Handy	1850	*Samuel Cook*	Provincetown, Mass.
Handy	1850	*Globe*	New Bedford, Mass.
Handy	1851	*Preston*	Provincetown, Mass.
Handy	1852	"	" "
Handy	1852	*Louisa*	" "
Handy	1868	*Express*	Marion, Mass.
Handy	1875	*Falcon*	New Bedford, Mass.
Handy, Antone	1866	*A. L. Putnam*	Provincetown, Mass.
Handy, Benjamin B.	1853	*Admiral Blake*	Sippican, Mass.
Handy, Benjamin B.	1854	" "	" "
Handy, Benjamin B.	1855	" "	" "
Handy, Benjamin B.	1856	*James*	" "
Handy, Benjamin B.	1857	"	" "
Handy, Benjamin B.	1859	"	" "
Handy, Benjamin B.	1860	"	" "
Handy, Benjamin B.	1861	*Altamaha*	" "
Handy, Benjamin B.	1862	*Hopeton*	" "
Handy, Benjamin B.	1863	*Sunbeam*	" "
Handy, Benjamin B.	1864	*Herald*	" "
Handy, Benjamin B.	1869	*Express*	Marion, Mass.
Handy, Elisha B.	1854	*Massasoit*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Handy, Elisha B.	1863	*Sarah*	" "
Handy, Elisha B.	1864	"	" "
Handy, Elisha B.	1865	*Wave*	New Bedford, Mass.
Handy, Elisha B.	1867	*Hecla*	" " "
Handy, Ichabod	1841	*Hesper*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Handy, Ichabod	1853	*Belle*	" "
Handy, Ichabod	1863	*Pavillion*	New Bedford, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Handy, James T.	1866	*Sappho*	New Bedford, Mass.
Handy, James T.	1874	*Mary & Susan*	" " "
Handy, Pliny B.	1879	*Falcon*	" " "
Handy, Pliny B.	1882	"	" " "
Handy, Pliny B.	1887	"	" " "
Handy, William, Jr.	1831	*Persia*	" " "
Harding	1838	*Courier*	" " "
Harding	1840	*Jos. Maxwell*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Harding	1842	*Cambria*	New Bedford, Mass.
Harding	1844	*James Munroe*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Harding	1847	*Cambria*	New Bedford, Mass.
Harding	1856	*Carolina*	" " "
Harding, Charles D.	1834	*Falcon*	" " "
Harding, Charles D.	1836	*Heroine*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Harding, Charles D.	1837	"	" "
Harding, E.	1846	*Eliza Adams*	" "
Harding, Edward	1834	*Oregon*	" "
Harding, Edward	1834	*Mechanic*	Newport, R. I.
Harding, Edward	1852	*Arnolda*	New Bedford, Mass.
Harding, Ephraim	1837	*Condor*	" " "
Harding, Ephraim	1839	"	" " "
Harding, Ephraim	1842	*Arab*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Harding, Ephraim	1849	*Saratoga*	New Bedford, Mass.
Harding, Ephraim	1852	"	" " "
Harding, Joshua	1769	——	Cape Cod, Mass.
Harding, Joshua	1770	——	" " "
Hardwick	1854	*Lion*	Providence, R. I.
Hardwick, Edwin M.	1857	*Nautilus*	Nantucket, Mass.
*Harlow	1837	*Daniel Webster*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Harlow	1843	*Sarah & Esther*	Greenport, N. Y.
Harlow	1847	*Acasta*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Harnley	1842	*Stonington*	New London, Conn.
Harper, James J.	1871	*Osprey*	New Bedford, Mass.
Harper, John	1742	*Humbird*	Martha's Vineyard, Mass.
Harps, William O.	1851	*Geo. Washington*	New Bedford, Mass.
Harps, W. O.	1854	" "	" " "
Harris	1821	*Mayflower*	Plymouth, Mass.
Harris	1824	"	" "
Harris	1827	*Fair Helen*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Harris	1827	*Mayflower*	Plymouth, Mass.
Harris	1830	*Arabella*	" "
Harris	1832	*Acasta*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Harris	1834	*Hannibal*	" " "
Harris	1835	*Hamilton*	Bridgeport, Conn.
Harris	1835	*Hannibal*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Harris	1836	*Roanoke*	Greenport, N. Y.
*Harris	1836	*Ganges*	Bristol, R. I.
Harris	1842	*Jason*	New London, Conn.
Harris	1847	*Venice*	" " "
Harris	1848	*Gen. Scott*	" " "
Harris	1849	*Venice*	" " "
Harris	1851	"	" " "
Harris	1851	*Columbus*	" " "
Harris, David	1800	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Harris, David	1802	*Boston*	" "
Harris, David	1804	*Essex*	" "
Harris, David	1806	"	" "
Harris, David	1815	*Weymouth*	" "
Harris, David	1821	*Phenix*	" "
Harris, David	1825	*Cyrus*	" "
Harris, Hervey	1829	*Thorn*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Harris, John L.	1841	*Pacific*	New London, Conn.
Harris, Moses	1821	*Weymouth*	Nantucket, Mass.
Harris, Moses	1825	"	" "
Harris, Moses	1828	"	" "
Harris, Moses	1831	"	" "
Harris, Samuel W.	1842	*Phebe*	" "
Harris, William B.	1847	*Mary*	" "
Harrison, Geradus P.	1852	*Mars*	New Bedford, Mass.
Harrison, Geradus P.	1856	"	" " "
Hart	1837	*Troy*	Bristol, R. I.
Hart	1842	*Superior*	New London, Conn.
Hart, Allen	1852	*T. Winslow*	Westport, Mass.
Harwich	1858	*Oneko*	Provincetown, Mass.
Harwood	1845	*John Jay*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Haskell, Fordyce D.	1833	*Mercury*	New Bedford, Mass.
Haskell, Fordyce D.	1837	"	" " "
Haskell, Fordyce D.	1841	"	" " "
Haskell, Fordyce D.	1844	"	" " "
Haskell, Tordin	1830	*Geo. Champlin*	Newport, R. I.
Haskins, Abiel	1850	*Chas. Frederick*	New Bedford, Mass.
Haskins, Abiel	1851	*Massasoit*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Haskins, John C.	1857	*Cossack*	New Bedford, Mass.
Haskins, William P.	1831	*Bramin*	" " "
Haskins, William P.	1828	*Ceres*	" " "
Haskins, William H.	1864	*Louisiana*	" " "
Haskins, William H.	1866	*John Hathaway*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Haswell, Wm. H.	1855	*Alpha*	Nantucket, Mass.
Hatch	1738	——	Boston, Mass.
Hatch	1846	*Two Brothers*	Nantucket, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Hatch, George A.	1833	*Falcon*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hatch, John N.	1846	*Leonidas*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Hatch, Joseph	1794	*Betsey*	Boston, Mass.
Hatch, Joseph	1797	"	" "
Hatch, Nailer	1770	——	——
Hatch, Solomon	1768	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Hathaway	1802	*Herald*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hathaway	1803	"	" " "
Hathaway	1805	——	" " "
Hathaway	1808	*Cornelia*	" " "
Hathaway	1810	*Diana*	" " "
Hathaway	1815	*Liberty*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Hathaway	1816	*Ospray*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hathaway	1819	*Iris*	" " "
Hathaway	1821	"	" " "
Hathaway	1824	*Indian Chief*	" " "
Hathaway	1836	*Newton*	" " "
Hathaway	1836	*Albion*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Hathaway	1836	*Jos. Maxwell*	" "
Hathaway	1837	*President*	Westport, Mass.
Hathaway	1838	*Newton*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hathaway	1841	*Junior*	" " "
Hathaway	1842	*Herald*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Hathaway	1842	*Fenelon*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hathaway	1844	*Albion*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Hathaway	1847	"	" "
Hathaway	1847	*Pioneer*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hathaway	1848	*Cabinet*	Stonington, Conn.
Hathaway	1850	*Harrison*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hathaway	1880	*Admiral Blake*	" " "
Hathaway	1881	" "	Marion, Mass.
Hathaway	1882	" "	" "
Hathaway, Alexander	1839	*Hydaspe*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hathaway, Alexander	1841	*Geo. Washington*	" " "
Hathaway, Bradford	1828	*Favorite*	" " "
Hathaway, Bradford	1829	"	" " "
Hathaway, Bradford	1831	"	Fairhaven, Mass.
Hathaway, Bradford	1833	"	" "
**Hathaway, David E.	1850	*Fortune*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hathaway, Ebenezer	1826	*America*	" " "
**Hathaway, H.	1852	*Dunbarton*	" " "
Hathaway, Jabez S.	1844	*Alex. Coffin*	" " "
Hathaway, Jabez S.	1853	*Sally Anne*	" " "
Hathaway, Jabez S.	1860	*Tahmaroo*	" " "
Hathaway, Job	1860	*Mary Frazier*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Hathaway, John K.	1840	*Fenelon*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hathaway, Judah	1867	*Wm. Wilson*	Marion, Mass.
Hathaway, Michael	1774	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Hathaway, R. M.	1852	*Congress 2nd*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hathaway, R. W.	1844	*Milwood*	" " "
Hathaway, R. W.	1855	*Stella*	" " "
Hathaway, R. W.	1862	*Milwood*	" " "
Hathaway, S. S.	1844	*Tacitus*	" " "
Hathaway, S. H.	1835	*Stephania*	" " "
Hathaway, Sylvester	1858	*Twilight*	" " "
Hathaway, Sylvester	1859	*China*	" " "
Hathaway, Thomas	1731	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Hathaway, Thos. B.	1857	*L. C. Richmond*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hathaway, Thos. B.	1862	*Euphrates*	" " "
Hathaway, Thos. B.	1865	*Lydia*	" " "
Hathaway, Wm. C.	1858	*Retrieve*	Sippican, Mass.
Hathaway, Wm. C.	1859	"	" "
Hathaway, Wm. C.	1860	*Admiral Blake*	" "
Hathaway, Wm. C.	1862	" "	" "
Hathaway, Wm. C.	1863	" "	" "
Hathaway, Wm. C.	1864	" "	" "
Hathaway, Wm. C.	1865	" "	" "
Hathaway, Wm. C.	1866	*Wm. Wilson*	Marion, Mass.
Hathaway, Wm. C.	1867	*Cohannet*	" "
Hathaway, Wm. C.	1868	"	" "
Hathaway, Wm. C.	1869	*Wm. Wilson*	" "
Hathaway, Wm. C.	1870	" "	" "
Hathaway, Wm. C.	1871	" "	" "
Hathaway, Wm. C.	1872	*Admiral Blake*	" "
Hathaway, Wm. C.	1874	" "	" "
Hathaway, Wm. C.	1875	" "	" "
Hathaway, Wm. C.	1876	" "	" "
Hathaway, Wm. C.	1877	" "	" "
Hathaway, Wm. C.	1878	" "	" "
Hathaway, Wm. C.	1885	" "	New Bedford, Mass.
Hathaway, Wm. R.	1856	*Louisa*	" " "
Haugh	1737	——	Boston, Mass.
Haughton, James H.	1852	*Memnon*	Nantucket, Mass.
Haughton, James H.	1858	*Dartmouth*	New Bedford, Mass.
Havens	1832	*Thorn*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Havens	1834	"	" " "
Havens	1835	"	" " "
Havens	1836	"	" " "
Havens	1837	*Thos. Dickason*	" " "
Havens	1839	*Pacific*	New London, Conn.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Havens	1841	*Acasta*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Havens	1841	*Thos. Dickason*	" " "
Havens	1842	*Acasta*	" " "
Havens	1843	*American*	" " "
Havens	1851	*Dover*	New London, Conn.
Havens, Jacob	1859	*Myra*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Havens, Jacob	1861	"	" " "
Havens, W. S.	1839	*Thos. Dickason*	" " "
Havisicle	1886	*Francis Palmer*	San Francisco, Cal.
Hawes	1836	*America*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hawes	1837	*F. Henrietta*	" " "
Hawes	1839	*Julian*	" " "
Hawes	1842	*Majestic*	" " "
Hawes	1847	*St. George*	" " "
Hawes, Jonathan C.	1854	*Eliza Adams*	" " "
Hawes, Jonathan C.	1858	*Emma C. Jones*	" " "
Hawes, Jonathan C.	1863	*Milo*	" " "
Hawes, Shubael	1827	*Canton*	" " "
Hawes, Shubael	1828	*Hydaspe*	" " "
***Hawes, Shubael	1829	*Eagle*	" " "
Hawes, Shubael	1830	"	" " "
Hawes, Shubael	1844	*Factor*	" " "
Hawes, W.	1850	*St. George*	" " "
Hawes, William T.	1853	*Omega*	Nantucket, Mass.
Hawes, William T.	1857	*Rebecca Sims*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Hawes, William T.	1863	*Arnolda*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hawes, William T.	1876	*Progress*	" " "
Hayden, William C.	1851	*Roscoe*	" " "
Hayes	1884	*Mary & Helen*	San Francisco, Cal.
Hayes	1885	*Orca*	" " "
Hayes, Henry S.	1866	*Oriole*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hayes, Henry S.	1870	"	" " "
Hazard	1843	*Roscius*	" " "
Hazard	1845	*Dr. Franklin*	Westport, Mass.
Hazard	1846	" "	New Bedford, Mass.
Hazard	1847	" "	Westport, Mass.
Hazard	1865	*G. E. Foote*	San Francisco, Cal.
Hazard	1870	" " "	" " "
Hazard, G. I. F.	1869	*C. Horn Pigeon*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Hazard, G.	1850	*Minerva*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hazard, Gardner	1853	*Pantheon*	" " "
Hazard, Ichabod	1879	*Chas. W. Morse*	" " "
Hazard, James S.	1853	*Mary Frazier*	" " "
Hazard, James S.	1857	*Manuel Ortez*	" " "
Hazard, James S.	1869	*Pioneer*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
**Hazard, Oliver	1849	*Exchange*	New Bedford, Mass.
***Hazell	1849	*Persia*	" " "
Heath	1839	*Corinthian*	Bristol, R. I.
Heath	1842	*Hope*	Providence, R. I.
Heath	1851	*Warren*	Warren, R. I.
Heath	1852	*September*	Boston, Mass.
Heath	1853	*Walter K.*	Provincetown, Mass.
Heath, Nathan B.	1854	*Dartmouth*	New Bedford, Mass.
Heath, William H.	1857	*Euphrates*	" " "
Hedge	1836	*Elizabeth*	Salem, Mass.
Hedge	1841	"	" "
Hedge	1845	*Hecla*	Sippican, Mass.
Hedge, Isaac G.	1831	*Maria*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hedge, Isaac G.	1834	"	" " "
Hedges	1834	*Columbia*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Hedges	1835	"	" " "
Hedges	1836	"	" " "
Hedges	1837	"	" " "
Hedges	1841	*Thames*	" " "
Hedges	1841	*Monmouth*	Cold Spring, N. Y.
Hedges	1842	"	" " "
Hedges	1843	*N. P. Tallmadge*	" " "
Hedges	1843	*Monmouth*	" " "
Hedges	1846	*Josephine*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Hedges	1847	*Concordia*	" " "
Hedges	1853	*Ann*	" " "
Hedges	1864	*Union*	" " "
Hedges, Jeremiah	1857	"	" " "
Hedges, Jeremiah W.	1839	*Thames*	" " "
Hempsted	1847	*Bengal*	New London, Conn.
Hempsted	1847	*Candace*	" " "
Hempsted	1855	*Vesper*	" " "
Hempsted	1857	*New England*	" " "
Hempsted	1857	*Phoenix*	" " "
Hempsted	1858	*Catharine*	" " "
Hempsted	1858	*Philip 1st*	" " "
Hempsted	1864	*Peru*	" " "
Hempsted, Benjamin	1843	*Connecticut*	" " "
Hempsted, Benjamin	1845	——	" " "
Henry	1850	*Mary*	New Bedford, Mass.
Henry	1856	*Brutus*	Warren, R. I.
Henry, James L.	1852	*Empire*	New Bedford, Mass.
Heppingstone, John	1872	*Triton*	" " "
Heppingstone, John	1877	*Fleetwing*	" " "
Heppingstone, John	1879	"	San Francisco, Cal.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Heppingstone, John	1881	*Fleetwing*	San Francisco, Cal.
Herendeen, A. G.	1867	*Mary & Susan*	New Bedford, Mass.
Herendeen, A. G.	1871	*Mannella*	San Francisco, Cal.
Herendeen, A. G.	1875	*Falcon*	New Bedford, Mass.
Herendeen, A. G.	1886	*James Arnold*	" " "
Herendeen, Lewis N.	1862	*Gratitude*	" " "
Herendeen, Lewis N.	1866	*Helen Mar*	" " "
Herman	1887	*Belvedere*	San Francisco, Cal.
Herrick, James M.	1880	*Ospray*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hersey	1849	*Shylock*	Provincetown, Mass.
Hersey	1850	"	" "
Hersey	1851	"	" "
Heustis, G. B.	1851	*Bart. Gosnold*	New Bedford, Mass.
Heustis, G. B.	1854	*Manuel Orteg*	" " "
Heyer	1835	*Hesper*	New York, N. Y.
Heyer, Andrew R.	1874	*George & Susan*	New Bedford, Mass.
Heyer, Andrew R.	1878	*Wanderer*	" " "
Heyer, Andrew R.	1886	*Palmetto*	" " "
Heyer, Andrew R.	1888	*Gay Head*	" " "
Hickmett, Stephen	1872	*Jos. Maxwell*	" " "
Hickmett, Stephen	1875	*Acors Barns*	" " "
Hickmett, Stephen	1878	*Mercury*	San Francisco, Cal.
Hickmett, Stephen	1880	*Dawn*	" " "
Hickmett, Stephen	1881	"	" " "
Hickmett, Stephen	1884	"	" " "
Hickmett, Stephen	1885	"	" " "
Hickmett, Stephen	1886	"	" " "
Hicks	1840	*United States*	Westport, Mass.
Hicks	1846	*President*	" "
Hicks, Edward E.	1870	*Sea Queen*	" "
Hicks, Edward E.	1873	*Mermaid*	" "
Hicks, Edward E.	1876	*Andrew Hicks*	" "
Hicks, Edward E.	1879	" "	" "
Hicks, Edward E.	1881	" "	New Bedford, Mass.
Hidden	1853	*Flying Cloud*	Stonington, Conn.
Higgins	1737	——	Boston, Mass.
Higgins	1844	*Willis*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Higgins	1845	"	" "
Higgins	1845	*John Adams*	Provincetown, Mass.
Higgins	1846	*Phoenix*	New London, Conn.
Higgins	1850	*Council*	Provincetown, Mass.
Higgins	1851	*Peri*	New Bedford, Mass.
Higgins	1853	*R. E. Cook*	Provincetown, Mass.
Higgins	1893	*Adeline Chase*	New Bedford, Mass.
Higgins, Benjamin	1862	*Abby H. Brown*	Provincetown, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Higgins, Benjamin	1864	*Abbie H. Brown*	Provincetown, Mass.
Higgins, Benjamin	1868	*Estella*	" "
Higgins, Benjamin	1871	*Arizona*	" "
Higgins, Benjamin	1875	*Quickstep*	" "
Higgins, Benjamin	1878	*E. H. Hatfield*	" "
Higgins, Benjamin A.	1882	*Adeline Chase*	New Bedford, Mass.
Higgins, Benjamin A.	1884	*Varnum Hill*	" " "
Higgins, Benjamin A.	1904	*Sunbeam*	" " "
Higgins, Benjamin A.	1906	*Morning Star*	" " "
Higgins, Benjamin A.	1908	*Wanderer*	" " "
Higgins, Charles	1893	*Adelia Chase*	" " "
Higgins, N. Y.	1868	*Chas. A. Higgins*	Provincetown, Mass.
Higgins, Oren B.	1857	*A. R. Tucker*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Higgins, Orvin B.	1854	*Gov. Carver*	Westport, Mass.
Higgins, Zaccheus	1785	*Peacock*	Boston, Mass.
Higgins, Zaccheus	1791	*Enoch*	" "
Higgins, Zaccheus	1797	"	" "
Hildreth, John	1804	*Alknomac*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Hildreth, Nathan	1818	*Harriet*	Hudson, N. Y.
Hill, Jared	1867	*Antartic*	Provincetown, Mass.
Hiller	1837	*Maria*	Nantucket, Mass.
*Hiller	1843	*Sarah Francis*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hiller, Edwin	1834	*Japan*	Nantucket, Mass.
Hiller, Edwin	1839	*Zone*	" "
Hillman	1792	*Maria*	" "
Hillman	1803	*Oxford*	New Bedford dist.
Hillman	1823	*Maria Theresa*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hillman	1838	*Cicero*	" " "
Hillman	1839	*Pioneer*	" " "
Hillman	1845	*Smyrna*	" " "
Hillman, Owen, Jr.	1832	*Hydaspe*	" " "
Hillman, Owen, Jr.	1833	*Java*	" " "
Hillman, Owen, Jr.	1835	*Cicero*	" " "
Hillman, Walter	1825	*Ann Alexander*	" " "
Hillman, Walter	1826	" "	" " "
Hillman, Walter	1827	" "	" " "
Hillman, Walter	1829	*Java*	" " "
Hillman, Walter	1830	"	" " "
Hillman, Walter	1832	*Rousseau*	" " "
**Himes, George B.	1858	*Cleora*	" " "
Himes, Randall	1854	*Laetitia*	" " "
Hinckley, Eben M.	1837	*Planter*	Nantucket, Mass.
***Hinckley, J.	1856	*Phoenix*	" "
Hinds, John F.	1854	*Albion*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Hinds, John F.	1857	*Metacom*	New Bedford, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Hitch	1821	*Telemachus*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Hobbs, Reuben R.	1854	*Isaac Howland*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hobron	1831	*Comm. Perry*	New London, Conn.
Hobron	1832	" "	" " "
Hobron	1832	*Julius Caesar*	" " "
Hobron	1833	*Comm. Perry*	" " "
Hobron	1834	" "	" " "
Hobron	1834	*Julius Caesar*	" " "
Hobron	1835	*Comm. Perry*	" " "
Hobron	1836	*Julius Caesar*	" " "
Hobron	1836	*Comm. Perry*	" " "
Hobron	1837	*Jones*	" " "
Hobron	1838	*Comm. Perry*	" " "
Hodges	1821	*Harmony*	Nantucket, Mass.
Hogan, H. J.	1868	*Osceola 3rd*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hogan, Michael S.	1862	" "	" " "
Holbridge	1836	*Gen. Williams*	New London, Conn.
Holbridge	1838	" "	" " "
Holcomb	1870	*Page*	San Francisco, Cal.
Holcomb, Crayton P.	1857	*Chandler Price*	New Bedford, Mass.
Holg, George C.	1839	*Atlantic*	Nantucket, Mass.
Holland	1841	*Francis*	New London, Conn.
Holland	1894	*Wm. H. Meyer*	San Francisco, Cal.
Holley	1838	*Eliza Adams*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Holley	1841	*Honqua*	New Bedford, Mass.
Holley, Joseph	1834	*Sarah*	Nantucket, Mass.
Holley, Joseph	1852	*Polar Star*	New Bedford, Mass.
Holley, Richard	1853	*Washington*	" " "
Holley, Richard	1857	*Thomas Nye*	" " "
Holley, Richard	1863	*Waverly*	" " "
Holley, Richard	1865	*Islander*	" " "
Holley, William	1842	*Eliza Adams*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Holley, William	1846	*Courier*	New Bedford, Mass.
Holley, William	1851	*Napoleon*	Nantucket, Mass.
Holly	1844	*Erie*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Holm	1847	*H'y Thompson*	New London, Conn.
Holman	1857	*Rothschild*	Orleans, Mass.
Holman	1862	*Thriver*	Beverly, Mass.
Holman	1884	*Caleb Eaton*	San Francisco, Cal.
Holman, William	1856	*Hero*	Nantucket, Mass.
Holme	1850	*H'y Thompson*	New London, Conn.
Holme, C.	1826	*Neptune*	" " "
Holme, C.	1827	"	" " "
Holme, C.	1828	*Ann Maria*	" " "
Holme, C.	1829	" "	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Holme, C.	1830	*Comm. Perry*	New London, Conn.
Holmes	1820	*Vesta*	Nantucket, Mass.
Holmes	1821	"	Provincetown, Mass.
Holmes	1822	"	" "
Holmes	1838	*Gov. Endicott*	Mystic, Conn.
Holmes	1840	*Cambrian*	Boston, Mass.
Holmes	1842	"	" "
Holmes	1845	*Aeronaut*	Mystic, Conn.
Holmes	1852	*Hanover*	Provincetown, Mass.
Holmes	1852	*Leander*	Mystic, Conn.
Holmes	1852	*Margaretta*	Salem, Mass.
Holmes	1853	*Hanover*	Provincetown, Mass.
Holmes	1854	*Messenger*	Salem, Mass.
Holmes	1856	*Walter Irvin*	Provincetown, Mass.
Holmes	1857	*Messenger*	Salem, Mass.
Holmes	1858	*Richard*	Provincetown, Mass.
Holmes	1858	*W. Holmes*	" "
Holmes	1860	*Messenger*	Salem, Mass.
Holmes	1860	*S. R. Soper*	Provincetown, Mass.
Holmes	1861	*G. W. Lewis*	" "
Holmes	1862	*Falcon*	Salem, Mass.
Holmes	1862	*G. W. Lewis*	Provincetown, Mass.
Holmes	1863	*Falcon*	Salem, Mass.
Holmes	1864	*G. W. Lewis*	Provincetown, Mass.
Holmes	1865	*Falcon*	Salem, Mass.
Holmes	1871	*Franklin*	New London, Conn.
Holmes	1876	*Flying Fish*	" " "
Holmes	1877	*Golden West*	" " "
Holmes	1877	*Louisa A.*	Boston, Mass.
Holmes	1885	*Young Phenix*	San Francisco, Cal.
Holmes, James W.	1867	*Said bin Sultan*	Salem, Mass.
Holmes, John H.	1887	*Sea Fox*	New Bedford, Mass.
Holmes, John W.	1878	*Ocean*	" " "
Holmes, Nathaniel	1851	*Hanover*	Provincetown, Mass.
Holt	1831	*Izette*	Salem, Mass.
Holt	1839	*Java*	New Bedford, Mass.
Holt	1839	*Columbus*	New London, Conn.
Holt	1840	"	" " "
Holt	1841	"	" " "
Holt	1843	*Gen. Williams*	" " "
Holt	1845	" "	" " "
Holt	1847	*Neptune*	" " "
Holt	1852	*Byron*	Stonington, Conn.
Holt	1854	*United States*	" "
Holt	1857	*Franklin*	New London, Conn.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Holt, C. Strong	1849	*Armata*	New London, Conn.
Holt, C. Strong	1852	*Delaware*	" " "
Holt, Charles L.	1871	*Hunter*	New Bedford, Mass.
Holt, Charles L.	1875	"	" " "
Holt, John S.	1851	"	" " "
Holway, Daniel	1830	*Cortes*	" " "
Homan	1857	*Montezuma*	New London, Conn.
Homan	1878	*Hunter*	San Francisco, Cal.
Homan, B. Franklin	1863	*C. Howland*	New Bedford, Mass.
Homan, B. Franklin	1867	" "	" " "
Homan, B. Franklin	1874	" "	" " "
Homes, John H.	1879	*Sea Ranger*	" " "
Honeywell	1849	*Brandt*	" " "
Honeywell, John M.	1853	*Hibernia*	" " "
Honeywell, John M.	1861	*Roscius*	" " "
Honeywell, John M.	1863	"	" " "
***Honeywell, John M.	1864	"	" " "
Honeywell, John M.	1866	*Petrel*	" " "
Honeywell, John M.	1867	*J. W. Dodge*	" " "
Hopkins, Benjamin	1789	*Patty*	Cape Cod, Mass.
Hopkins, Christopher	1768	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Hopkins, Elzear	1774	——	" "
Hopkins, Rufus	1844	*Maracaibo*	Plymouth, Mass.
Hopkins, Rufus	1846	*Exchange*	" "
Hopkins, Rufus	1852	*Esther*	Orleans, Mass.
Hopkins, Rufus	1867	*Alexander*	Provincetown, Mass.
Horan, John	1861	*Sea Fox*	Westport, Mass.
Horan, John	1865	*Mermaid*	" "
Horan, John	1869	"	" "
Horan, John	1877	*Mabel*	New Bedford, Mass.
Horan, John	1881	*Ohio 2nd*	" " "
Horn	1846	*Ontario*	Nantucket, Mass.
Horseley, Israel	1854	*Endeavor*	New Bedford, Mass.
Horton	1845	*Triad*	Greenport, N. Y.
Horton, S. B.	1838	*Wiscasset*	Wiscasset, Me.
Hosmer	1850	*Gov. Carver*	Westport, Mass.
Hosmer	1851	*Cachelot*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hosmer, Chas. A.	1854	*Osceola 2nd*	" " "
Hosmer, Chas. B.	1857	*Stafford*	" " "
Hotchkiss	1853	*Benjamin Rush*	Warren, R. I.
Hough, Atherton	1737	——	Eastham, Mass.
Houghton, James H.	1855	*Sea Queen*	Westport, Mass.
*House	1851	*Vesper*	New London, Conn.
Howard	1845	*Belle Isle*	Provincetown, Mass.
Howard	1845	*Friends*	New London, Conn.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Howard	1847	*Friends*	New London, Conn.
Howard	1851	*Antarctic*	Provincetown, Mass.
Howard	1879	*Rose Barker*	Boston, Mass.
Howard	1881	*Sarah E. Lewis*	" "
Howard	1883	" " "	" "
Howard	1885	" " "	" "
Howard	1886	*Rosa Baker*	" "
Howard	1887	*William Martin*	" "
Howard	1891	*Rosa Baker*	" "
Howard, A. C.	1898	*Josephine*	" "
Howard, Alexander	1901	"	" "
Howe	1842	*Merrimack*	Newburyport, Mass.
Howe	1844	*Huntsville*	Cold Spring, N. Y.
Howell	1826	*Thorn*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Howell	1830	"	" " "
Howell	1831	*Cadmus*	" " "
Howell	1831	*Thorn*	" " "
Howell	1832	*Ann*	" " "
Howell	1833	"	" " "
Howell	1834	*Acasta*	" " "
Howell	1834	*Ann*	" " "
Howell	1835	*Panama*	" " "
Howell	1835	*Ann*	" " "
Howell	1837	*France*	" " "
Howell	1838	"	" " "
Howell	1841	*Atlantic*	Bridgeport, Conn.
Howell	1842	"	" "
Howell, George	1828	*Cadmus*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Howell, George	1829	"	" " "
Howes	1839	*Camillus*	" " "
Howes	1842	*Barbara*	" " "
Howes	1842	*Nimrod*	" " "
Howes	1843	*Barbara*	" " "
Howes	1846	*Noble*	" " "
Howes, Ezekiel H.	1840	*Camillus*	" " "
Howes, Gorham B.	1850	*Amethyst*	New Bedford, Mass.
Howes, Gorham B.	1860	*Emma C. Jones*	" " "
Howes, Gorham B.	1869	*Selah*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Howes, Jonathan	1786	*Fortune*	Braintree, Mass.
Howes, Willis	1852	*China*	New Bedford, Mass.
Howes, Willis	1857	*Nimrod*	" " "
Howett	1834	*Telegraph*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Howland	1738	——	Boston, Mass.
Howland	1815	*Wm. Thacher*	New Bedford, Mass.
Howland	1818	" "	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Howland	1819	*Frances*	New Bedford, Mass.
Howland	1820	*Traveler*	" " "
Howland	1820	*Ospray*	" " "
Howland	1820	*Eliza Barker*	" " "
Howland	1820	*Traveler*	Westport, Mass.
Howland	1821	*President*	New Bedford, Mass.
Howland	1821	*Eliza Barker*	" " "
Howland	1822	" "	" " "
Howland	1824	*Fair Helen*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Howland	1829	*Cincinnatus*	New York, N. Y.
Howland	1836	*Amethyst*	New Bedford, Mass.
Howland	1837	*Vermont*	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Howland	1837	*Selma*	New Bedford, Mass.
Howland	1838	*Delight*	" " "
Howland	1839	*Draper*	" " "
Howland	1839	*New England*	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Howland	1839	*Factor*	" "
Howland	1840	*New England*	" "
Howland	1840	*Juno*	New Bedford, Mass.
Howland	1841	*Lion*	Providence, R. I.
Howland	1841	*Geo. & Susan*	New Bedford, Mass.
Howland	1841	*Factor*	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Howland	1841	*Jefferson*	Wilmington, Del.
Howland	1844	*Juno*	New Bedford, Mass.
Howland	1844	*Cicero*	" " "
Howland	1844	*Clifford Wayne*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Howland	1845	*Lion*	Providence, R. I.
Howland	1849	*Susan*	New Bedford, Mass.
Howland	1853	*Nye*	" " "
Howland	1891	*Canton*	" " "
Howland, Alden B.	1855	*Callao*	" " "
Howland, C.	1850	*Courier*	" " "
**Howland, Caleb	1836	*Cherokee*	" " "
Howland, Chas. S.	1836	*Atlantic*	Warren, R. I.
Howland, Cornelius	1834	*Magnolia*	New Bedford, Mass.
Howland, Cornelius	1840	*Lafayette*	" " "
Howland, Corn., Jr.	1827	*Minerva*	" " "
Howland, Corn., Jr.	1830	*Euphrates*	" " "
Howland, Edward	1828	*Lyra*	" " "
Howland, Edward	1831	*Robt. Edwards*	" " "
Howland, Edward	1835	" "	" " "
Howland, Edward	1838	" "	" " "
Howland, Edward	1841	*Isabella*	" " "
Howland, Edward	1843	*Golconda*	" " "
Howland, Edward J.	1860	*Matilda Sears*	Dartmouth, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
**Howland, Edw. W.	1835	*Lalla Rookh*	New Bedford, Mass.
Howland, Edw. 2nd	1839	*Golconda*	" " "
Howland, Ezra T.	1848	*Jos. Maxwell*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Howland, Ezra T.	1853	*Midas*	New Bedford, Mass.
Howland, Fred'k S.	1853	*Nye*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Howland, Fred'k S.	1862	*Callao*	New Bedford, Mass.
Howland, Fred'k S.	1866	*Henry Taber*	" " "
Howland, George L.	1883	*Canton*	" " "
Howland, George L.	1887	"	" " "
Howland, Henry A.	1861	*Midas*	" " "
Howland, Henry S.	1836	*Com. Rodgers*	" " "
Howland, Henry S.	1844	*Marcia*	" " "
Howland, Isaac C.	1838	*Two Brothers*	" " "
Howland, Isaac C.	1841	*Octavia*	" " "
Howland, Isaac C.	1866	*Hercules*	" " "
*Howland, Isaac C.	1872	*Ohio*	" " "
Howland, Isaac E.	1876	*Arnolda*	" " "
Howland, J. H.	1830	*Com. Decatur*	" " "
Howland, Jabez B.	1843	*London Packet*	" " "
Howland, Jabez B.	1847	" "	Fairhaven, Mass.
**Howland, Jabez B.	1852	*Sappho*	New Bedford, Mass.
Howland, Jacob A.	1846	*Cicero*	" " "
Howland, Jacob A.	1851	*Endeavor*	" " "
Howland, Jacob A.	1855	*Margaret Scott*	" " "
Howland, Jacob A.	1859	*Pacific*	" " "
Howland, Jacob A.	1863	*Wm. Thompson*	" " "
Howland, Jacob A.	1865	*Com. Morris*	" " "
Howland, Jacob A.	1868	" "	" " "
Howland, Jacob A.	1870	*John Carver*	" " "
Howland, Jacob A.	1871	*Trident*	" " "
Howland, Jacob A.	1877	*J. A. Howland*	" " "
Howland, John	1768	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Howland, John	1772	——	Dartmouth, Mass.
Howland, John A.	1832	*Milton*	New Bedford, Mass.
Howland, John G.	1853	*Keoka*	" " "
Howland, John S.	1857	*Franklin 2nd*	" " "
Howland, John S.	1863	*Annawan*	" " "
Howland, John S.	1865	*Petrel*	" " "
Howland, Josiah	1828	*Ann Alexander*	" " "
Howland, Moses	1839	*London Packet*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Howland, M. V. B.	1869	*Orray Taft*	New Bedford, Mass.
Howland, M. V. B.	1877	*Attleboro*	" " "
Howland, Paul	1815	*Mary*	" " "
Howland, Paul	1817	"	" " "
Howland, Paul	1818	"	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Howland, Philip	1855	*Golconda*	New Bedford, Mass.
Howland, Philip	1860	*Mary & Susan*	" " "
**Howland, Philip	1864	" " "	" " "
Howland, Samuel R.	1871	*Kathleen*	" " "
Howland, Samuel R.	1875	"	" " "
Howland, Samuel R.	1880	"	" " "
Howland, Samuel R.	1886	*Stafford*	" " "
Howland, Stephen, Jr.	1826	*Equator*	" " "
Howland, Stephen, Jr.	1828	*By Chance*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Howland, Stephen, Jr.	1829	" "	" "
Howland, Stephen, Jr.	1831	*Pocahontas*	New Bedford, Mass.
Howland, Timothy J.	1844	*London Packet*	" " "
Howland, Timothy J.	1849	*Canton Packet*	" " "
Howland, Timothy J.	1855	*India*	" " "
Howland, Timothy J.	1859	*Parachute*	" " "
Howland, Timothy J.	1866	*Minerva Smyth*	" " "
***Howland, Timothy J.	1872	*A. Hicks*	Westport, Mass.
Howland, Thomas	1836	*John*	New Bedford, Mass.
Howland, W.	1844	*Charleston Pkt.*	" " "
Howland, Walter F.	1875	*Platina*	" " "
Howland, Walter F.	1883	*Eliza Adams*	" " "
Howland, Walter F.	1888	*Alice Knowles*	" " "
Howland, Walter F.	1892	*Tamerlane*	San Francisco, Cal.
Howland, Walton F.	1879	*Eliza Adams*	New Bedford, Mass.
Howland, Warren	1829	*Com. Decatur*	" " "
Howland, Warren	1830	*Brandt*	" " "
Howland, Warren	1831	"	" " "
Howland, Warren	1833	*Good Return*	" " "
Howland, Warren	1834	" "	" " "
Howland, Warren	1836	" "	" " "
Howland, Warren	1839	*Minerva*	" " "
Howland, Weston	1841	*Mercury*	" " "
Howland, William	1839	*Franklin*	" " "
Hoxie	1848	*Pacific*	" " "
Hoxie	1851	*Amelia*	Sandwich, Mass.
Hoxie	1853	*Elizabeth*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Hoxie	1859	*Eschol*	Beverly, Mass.
Hoxie	1866	*Pioneer*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hoxie, Abraham	1845	*South Boston*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Hoxie, Abraham	1852	*Amelia*	Sandwich, Mass.
Hoxie, Asa	1844	*Pacific*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hoxie, Asa	1859	*Sam. & Thomas*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Hoxie, Gideon C.	1861	*Eben Dodge*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hubbard	1840	*Rebecca Groves*	Stonington, Conn.
Hubbard	1842	*America*	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Hudson	1866	*E. P. Howard*	Provincetown, Mass.
Hudson, Barzillai N.	1841	*John & Edward*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hudson, William	1866	*Alcyone*	Provincetown, Mass.
Huffman, H. E.	1904	*B. Hernsted*	San Francisco, Cal.
Huffman, H. E.	1907	*Jeannette*	" " "
Huffman, H. E.	1908	"	" " "
Hull	1838	*Huntress*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hull	1839	"	" " "
Hull	1840	*Armata*	New London, Conn.
Hull	1841	*Georgia*	" " "
Hull	1843	"	" " "
Hull	1846	"	" " "
Hull	1847	*Alibree*	Mystic, Conn.
Hull	1850	*Catherine*	New London, Conn.
Hull	1854	"	" " "
Huntting	1848	*Nimrod*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Huntting	1853	*Jefferson*	" " "
Huntting	1854	*Chas. Carroll*	San Francisco, Cal.
Huntting	1856	" "	" " "
Huntting	1857	*Jefferson*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Huntting	1864	*Pacific*	" " "
Huntting, James R.	1858	*General Scott*	New Bedford, Mass.
Huntting, James R.	1864	*Fanny*	" " "
Huntley	1847	*Mogul*	New London, Conn.
Huntley	1854	*Columbus*	" " "
Huntley	1856	*Indian Chief*	" " "
Huntley	1889	*Hunter*	San Francisco, Cal.
Huntley	1891	*Bonanza*	" " "
Huntley	1891	*John P. West*	" " "
Huntley	1892	*Bonanza*	" " "
Huntley	1893	*Hunter*	" " "
Huntley, A.	1894	*James Allen*	" " "
Hussey	1733	——	Boston, Mass.
Hussey	1737	——	" "
Hussey	1804	*Aurora*	Nantucket, Mass.
Hussey	1807	*Union*	" "
Hussey	1822	*Planter*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hussey	1836	*Columbia*	Newark, N. J.
Hussey	1837	*St. Peter*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hussey	1847	*Emma*	" " "
Hussey	1854	*N. D. Chase*	Beverly, Mass.
Hussey	1865	*Para*	Salem, Mass.
Hussey, Barzillai	1795	*Suzy*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hussey, Barzillai	1803	*Hero*	" " "
Hussey, Barzillai	1803	——	Nantucket, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Hussey, Benjamin	1770	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Hussey, Benjamin	1874	——	" "
Hussey, Benjamin F.	1826	*Dauphin*	" "
Hussey, Benjamin F.	1829	"	" "
***Hussey, Benjamin R.	1828	*Cyrus*	" "
Hussey, Benjamin R.	1832	"	" "
Hussey, Benjamin R.	1836	"	" "
**Hussey, Benjamin R.	1841	*James Maury*	Salem, Mass.
Hussey, Charles W.	1856	*Watchman*	Nantucket, Mass.
Hussey, Charles W.	1858	"	" "
Hussey, Charles W.	1859	"	" "
Hussey, Charles W.	1862	*R. L. Barstow*	" "
Hussey, Charles W.	1865	" " "	" "
Hussey, Daniel	1768	——	" "
Hussey, Edward B. Jr.	1852	*Peruvian*	" "
Hussey, Edward B. Jr.	1857	*Richmond*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hussey, Edward B. Jr.	1860	*Hero*	Nantucket, Mass.
Hussey, F. W.	1836	*William Lee*	Newport, R. I.
Hussey, Frederick	1859	*Roscoe*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hussey, Frederick	1860	*Stella*	" " "
Hussey, Isaac B.	1834	*Phoenix*	Nantucket, Mass.
Hussey, Isaac B.	1837	"	" "
Hussey, Isaac B.	1841	*Potomac*	" "
*Hussey, Isaac B.	1847	*Planter*	" "
Hussey, John	1830	*Aurora*	" "
Hussey, John Jr.	1833	"	" "
Hussey, John Jr.	1837	"	" "
Hussey, John Jr.	1841	*David Paddock*	" "
Hussey, Michael	1774	——	" "
Hussey, Obed	1773	——	————
Hussey, Paul	****	*Lark*	Nantucket, Mass.
Hussey, Peter	1832	*Messenger*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hussey, Peter 3rd	1831	*Elizabeth*	Westport, Mass.
Hussey, Seth	1756	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Hussey, Shubael	1816	*Lydia*	" "
Hussey, Shubael	1817	*Lady Adams*	" "
Hussey, Shubael	1820	" "	" "
Hussey, Shubael	1822	*Japan*	" "
Hussey, Thomas W.	1832	*Washington*	" "
Hussey, William	1826	*June*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hussey, William	1831	*Cicero*	" " "
Hussey, William	1833	"	" " "
Hussey, William	1835	*Tuscaloosa*	" " "
Hussey, William A.	1827	*Juno*	" " "
Hussey, William A.	1838	*Tuscaloosa*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Hussey, William A.	1840	*Francis 2nd*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hutchins, Robert	1836	*America*	" " "
Hutchins, Robert	1844	*Columbus*	" " "
Huttlestone	1840	*Crawford*	Warren, R. I.
***Huxford, James B.	1862	*Splendid*	Edgartown, Mass.
Huxford, James B.	1856	*R. Mitchell*	" "
Huxford, James B.	1866	*Andrews*	New Bedford, Mass.
Huxford, James B.	1867	*Ansel Gibbs*	" " "
Huxford, James B.	1868	*Pacific*	" " "
Huxford, James E.	1852	*Ellen*	Edgartown, Mass.
Hyatt, James N.	1877	*A. J. Ross*	New Bedford, Mass.
Hyatt, James N.	1878	*Caleb Eaton*	" " "
Hyer, Andrew	1868	*Ospray*	" " "
Hyland, James	1866	*Rousseau*	" " "
**Hyland, James	1870	"	" " "

I

Imbert, Lewis B.	1828	*McDonough*	Nantucket, Mass.
Imbert, Lewis B.	1835	*Mount Vernon*	" "
Imbert, Lewis B.	1839	" "	" "
Imbert, Lewis B.	1847	*Hercules 2nd*	" "
Imbert, Lewis B.	1855	*Homer*	" "
Inott, Robert	1820	*Samuel*	" "
Iverson	1850	*Rienzi*	Provincetown, Mass.

J

Jackson	1835	*Reaper*	Salem, Mass.
Jackson	1837	*Bengal*	" "
Jackson	1840	"	" "
Jackson	1845	*Inez*	New Bedford, Mass.
Jackson	1854	*Braganza*	" " "
Jagger	1845	*Illinois*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Jagger	1847	"	" " "
James	1842	*Carib*	Boston, Mass.
James, Clark W.	1851	*Uncas*	New Bedford, Mass.
James, Clark W.	1854	"	" " "
Jasper	1902	*Pilgrim*	" " "
Jayne	1841	*Lexington*	Providence, R. I.
Jefferson	1845	*Ann Maria*	Fall River, Mass.
Jeffrey	1842	*Charles Henry*	New London, Conn.
Jeffrey	1843	" "	" " "
Jeffrey	1843	*Friends*	" " "
Jeffrey	1845	*Dover*	" " "
Jeffrey	1845	*Brooklyn*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Jeffrey	1848	*Dover*	New London, Conn.
Jeffrey	1848	*Brooklyn*	" " "
Jeffrey	1851	*Meteor*	Mystic, Conn.
Jeffrey	1851	*Hibernia, 2nd*	New Bedford, Mass.
Jeffrey	1856	*Pearl*	New London, Conn.
Jeffrey	1856	*Dover*	" " "
Jeffrey, Charles	1864	*George & Mary*	" " "
Jeffrey, Charles	1866	*Acors Barns*	" " "
Jencks, Joseph S.	1852	*George & Susan*	New Bedford, Mass.
Jenkins	1736	——	Boston, Mass.
Jenkins	1761	——	Massachusetts
Jenkins	1803	*Volunteer*	Hudson, N. Y.
Jenkins	1820	*Combine*	New York, N. Y.
Jenkins	1845	*Swift*	New Bedford, Mass.
Jenkins, Benjamin	1770	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Jenkins, Benjamin	1769	——	" "
Jenkins, Lemuel	1769	——	Dartmouth, Mass.
Jenkins, Marshall	1773	——	————
Jenkins, Robert	1815	*Gen. Scott*	Hudson, N. Y.
Jenkins, Spooner	1852	*H. H. Crapo*	New Bedford, Mass.
Jenkins, Spooner	1854	*B. Cummings*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Jenkins, Thomas H.	1878	*Sea Fox*	New Bedford, Mass.
Jenkins, Thomas H.	1882	*Gay Head*	" " "
Jenkins, Thomas H.	1887	*Bertha*	" " "
Jenkins, Thomas H.	1891	"	" " "
Jenkins, Thomas H.	1901	*Morning Star*	" " "
Jenkins, Thomas H.	1901	*Kathleen*	" " "
Jenkins, Thomas H.	1910	*Wanderer*	" " "
Jenks	1851	*Almira*	Edgartown, Mass.
Jenks	1856	*Mary*	" "
Jenks	1866	*A. Pickering*	Boston, Mass.
Jenks	1885	*Hunter*	San Francisco, Cal.
Jenks, George W.	1860	*Covington*	Warren, R. I.
Jenks, G. W.	1894	*E. F. Herriman*	San Francisco, Cal.
Jenks, J. W.	1896	*Lydia*	" " "
Jenney	1771	——	————
Jenney	1772	——	————
Jenney	1836	*London Packet*	New Bedford, Mass.
Jenney	1836	*Arab*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Jenney	1838	*Philip Tabb*	Warren, R. I.
Jenney	1840	" "	" "
Jenney	1840	*Florida*	New Bedford, Mass.
Jenney	1847	*Helen*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Jenney	1851	*Lagrange*	" "
Jenney, Adn. P.	1855	*Jos. Maxwell*	Fairhaven, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Jenney, Benjamin	1768	——	Dartmouth, Mass.
Jenney, Benjamin	1774	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Jenney, Cornelius	****	——	——
Jenney, G. H.	1841	*Gov. Troup*	New Bedford, Mass.
Jenney, G. H.	1844	" "	" " "
Jenney, Gilbert	1834	*London Packet*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Jenney, Isaac H.	1844	*Two Brothers*	New Bedford, Mass.
Jenney, Isaac H.	1847	" "	" " "
Jenney, Isaac H.	1851	*Alfred Gibbs*	" " "
Jenney, Isaac H.	1855	*Messenger*	" " "
Jenney, Joseph R.	1868	*Ohio*	" " "
Jenney, Joseph R.	1872	*Janus*	" " "
Jenney, Joseph R.	1877	*Gay Head*	" " "
Jenney, Jonathan	1867	*Wash. Freeman*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Jenney, Jonathan	1869	*Ellen Rodman*	" "
Jenney, Jonathan	1870	" "	" "
Jenney, W.	1845	*Pantheon*	New Bedford, Mass.
Jenney, Weston	1852	*Emma C. Jones*	" " "
Jenney, Weston	1855	" " "	" " "
Jenney, Elisha G.	1844	*Elizabeth*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Jennings	1836	*American*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Jennings	1836	"	" " "
Jennings	1840	*Atlantic*	Bridgeport, Conn.
Jennings	1846	*Nimrod*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Jennings	1855	*Noble*	" " "
Jennings	1857	"	" " "
Jennings	1859	*Mary Gardner*	" " "
Jennings	1861	*John A. Robb*	" " "
Jennings	1864	*Balaena*	" " "
Jennings	1867	"	" " "
Jennings, Edmond E.	1877	*Mary & Susan*	New Bedford, Mass.
Jennings, Edward	1842	*Maria*	Nantucket, Mass.
Jennings, Edward E.	1865	*Alfred Gibbs*	New Bedford, Mass.
Jennings, Edward E.	1870	" "	" " "
Jernegan	1850	*Wm. Thompson*	" " "
Jernegan	1850	*Gideon Howland*	" " "
Jernegan	1853	*American*	Edgartown, Mass.
Jernegan	1868	*R. L. Barstow*	Nantucket, Mass.
Jernegan	1885	*Europa*	San Francisco, Cal.
Jernegan, Jared	1853	*Erie*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Jernegan, Jared	1863	*Oriole*	New Bedford, Mass.
Jernegan, Jared	1868	*Roman*	" " "
Jernegan, Jared	1874	*Napoleon*	" " "
Jernegan, Jared	1878	*Tropic Bird*	Edgartown, Mass.
Jernegan, Jared	1881	*Bound'g Billow*	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Jernegan, Jared	1883	*Napoleon*	Edgartown, Mass.
Jernegan, Jared, 2nd	1857	*Erie*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Jernegan, Nath'n'l M.	1846	*Adeline*	New Bedford, Mass.
Jernegan, Nath'n'l M.	1865	*Thos. Dickason*	" " "
Jernegan, Nath'n'l M.	1852	*Niger*	" " "
Jernegan, Nath'n'l M.	1853	*Eliza F. Mason*	" " "
Jernegan, Nath'n'l M.	1856	*Niger*	" " "
Jernegan, Nath'n'l M.	1861	*George & Susan*	" " "
Jernegan, Nath'n'l M.	1867	*Splendid*	Edgartown, Mass.
Jernegan, William	1849	*Rebecca Sims*	" "
Jernegan, William	1853	*Levi Starbuck*	" "
Jernegan, William	1857	" "	" "
Jerome	1857	*R. B. Coleman*	New London, Conn.
Jewett	1836	*Mt. Wollaston*	Salem, Mass.
Jewett	1838	" "	" "
Jewett	1841	*Thorn*	Gloucester, Mass.
Johnson	1822	*Pocahontas*	Rochester, Mass.
Johnson	1853	*Hector*	Warren, R. I.
Johnson	1853	*B. Franklin*	Beverly, Mass.
Johnson	1856	*Hector*	Warren, R. I.
Johnson	1885	*Antartic*	San Francisco, Cal.
Johnson	1887	*Rising Sun*	Provincetown, Mass.
Johnson	1894	*Hattie E. Smith*	Edgartown, Mass.
Johnson	1898	*C. H. Hodgson*	New Bedford, Mass.
Johnson, George S.	1885	*Antartic*	Provincetown, Mass.
Jolls, J. H.	1845	*Philip Tabb*	Warren, R. I.
Jolls, J. H.	1845	*Triton*	" "
Jolls, J. H.	1850	*Wm. Henry*	" "
Jones	1802	*Minerva*	Nantucket, Mass.
Jones	1807	*Alknomac*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Jones	1808	"	" " "
Jones	1809	"	" " "
Jones	1836	*Hamilton*	" " "
Jones	1838	"	" " "
Jones	1843	*Alexander*	" " "
Jones	1882	*Arnolda*	San Francisco, Cal.
Jones, Benjamin F.	1851	*Milton*	New Bedford, Mass.
Jones, Benjamin F.	1856	*Sea Breeze*	" " "
Jones, Benjamin F.	1867	*Camilla*	" " "
Jones, Robert	1857	*George & Susan*	" " "
Jones, Robert	1861	" " "	" " "
Jones, Robert	1862	*George Howland*	" " "
Jones, Robert	1867	*Concordia*	" " "
Jones, Robert	1881	*Arnold*	" " "
Jones, Roland R.	1844	*Hobomock*	Falmouth, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
**Jones, Roland R.	1848	*Hobomock*	Falmouth, Mass.
Jones, Silas	****	*Brittania*	Nantucket, Mass.
Jones, Silas	1789	*Favourite*	" "
Jones, Silas	1840	*Hobomock*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Jones, William A.	1829	*American*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Jones, William A.	1830	"	" " "
Jones, William A.	1832	"	" " "
Jones, William A.	1834	"	" " "
Jones, William A.	1835	"	" " "
Jones, William F.	1854	*Amethyst*	New Bedford, Mass.
Joseph	1852	*H. N. Williams*	Provincetown, Mass.
Joseph	1909	*John & Winthrop*	San Francisco, Cal.
Joseph	1910	" " "	" " "
Joseph	1911	" " "	" " "
Joseph	1912	" " "	" " "
Joseph, Frank	1851	*Rienzi*	Provincetown, Mass.
Joseph, Frederick	1843	*Peri*	New Bedford, Mass.
Joseph, William F.	1903	*California*	San Francisco, Cal.
Joseph, William F.	1905	"	" " "
Joseph, William F.	1916	*Bertha*	New Bedford, Mass.
Joseph, William F.	1917	*Valkyria*	" " "
Joseph, William F.	1920	*Margaret*	" " "
Joy	1802	*Criterion*	Nantucket, Mass.
Joy	1802	*Ranger*	" "
Joy	1804	*Criterion*	" "
Joy	1808	*Ranger*	" "
Joy	1808	*Atlas*	" "
Joy	1809	*Ranger*	" "
Joy	1823	*Lyra*	New Bedford, Mass.
Joy	1823	*Charles*	" " "
Joy	1825	*Maria*	" " "
Joy	1825	*Lyra*	" " "
Joy, Albert M.	1830	*Rodman*	" " "
Joy, Ammiel	1821	*John Adams*	Nantucket, Mass.
Joy, Edward C.	1833	*Lydia*	" "
Joy, Edward C.	1835	*Constitution*	" "
Joy, George	1822	*Boston*	" "
Joy, George	1825	*Golden Farmer*	" "
Joy, George	1828	*Zenas Coffin*	" "
Joy, George	1832	*Charles & Henry*	" "
Joy, George	1836	" " "	" "
Joy, George	1841	*Columbia*	" "
Joy, Levi	1797	*Hero*	" "
Joy, Obed	1802	*Hope*	" "
Joy, Obed	1803	"	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Joy, Obed	1805	*Hope*	Nantucket, Mass.
Joy, Obed	1811	*Atlas*	" "
Joy, Obed	1815	*Three Sons*	" "
Joy, Obed	1816	*Indus*	" "
Joy, Obed	1817	"	" "
Joy, Obed	1819	"	" "
Joy, Reuben	1794	*Ranger*	" "
Joy, Reuben	1809	*Atlas*	" "
Joy, Reuben	1820	*Hesper*	" "
Joy, Reuben, Jr.	1828	*Independence*	New Bedford, Mass.
Joy, Reuben, Jr.	1837	*Hero*	Nantucket, Mass.
Joy, Robert M.	1817	*Atlas*	" "
Joy, Robert M.	1820	"	" "
Joy, Robert M.	1827	*Rodman*	New Bedford, Mass.
Joy, Robert M.	1835	*Roman*	" " "
Joy, Samuel	1823	*Indus*	Nantucket, Mass.
Joy, Samuel	1824	*Peru*	" "
Joy, Samuel	1835	*Mary Mitchell*	" "
Joy, William	1794	*Fox*	" "
Joy, William	1799	*Ranger*	" "
Joy, William	1800	"	" "
Joy, William	1810	"	" "
Joy, William	1815	*Leo*	" "
Joy, William	1817	"	" "
Joy, William	1818	"	" "

K

Kane	1853	*Sarah E. Spear*	Stonington, Conn.
Keen, George H.	1863	*James*	Sippican, Mass.
Keenan, John	1877	*Dawn*	San Francisco, Cal.
Keenan, John	1879	*Norman*	" " "
Keenan, John	1881	*Stamboul*	New Bedford, Mass.
Keenan, John	1883	"	San Francisco, Cal.
Keenan, John	1884	"	" " "
Keenan, John	1885	"	" " "
Keenan, John	1886	"	" " "
Keenan, John	1887	*Eliza*	" " "
Keene	1854	*Tekoa*	Stonington, Conn.
Keene, William	1835	*Baltic*	Nantucket, Mass.
Keene, William	1841	*Chris. Mitchell*	" "
Keeney	1836	*Flora*	New London, Conn.
Keeney	1864	*Georgiana*	" " "
Keeney	1866	*S. B. Howes*	" " "
Keith	1867	*E. H. Hatfield*	Provincetown, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Keith, Charles F.	1857	*Annawan*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Keith, Charles F.	1859	"	" "
Keith, Charles F.	1876	*Triton*	New Bedford, Mass.
Keith, Charles F.	1881	*Chas. W. Morgan*	" " "
Kelley	1838	*Martha 2d*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Kelley	1844	*Columbia*	New London, Conn.
Kelley	1847	*Lark*	" " "
Kelley	1850	"	" " "
Kelley	1877	*Roman*	New Bedford, Mass.
Kelley	1879	*Eliza*	San Francisco, Cal.
Kelley	1879	*Dawn*	" " "
Kelley	1883	*Coral*	" " "
Kelley	1884	*Clara Light*	" " "
Kelley	1885	*Coral*	" " "
Kelley	1886	"	" " "
Kelley	1886	*Eliza*	" " "
Kelley	1888	*Jane Gray*	" " "
Kelley	1888	*Eliza*	" " "
Kelley	1889	*Jane Gray*	" " "
Kelley	1890	" "	" " "
Kelley	1891	" "	" " "
Kelley	1892	" "	New Bedford, Mass.
Kelley	1893	" "	San Francisco, Cal.
Kelley, Benjamin	1850	*Morea*	New Bedford, Mass.
Kelley, Benjamin	1853	*James Andrews*	" " "
Kelley, Benjamin	1858	*Henry Kneeland*	" " "
Kelley, Benjamin	1880	*C. Horn Pigeon*	" " "
Kelley, Edmund	1869	*Seneca*	" " "
Kelley, Edmund	1871	"	" " "
***Kelley, Edmund	1872	*Java*	" " "
Kelley, Edmund	1881	*Mabel*	" " "
Kelley, George	1821	*Eagle*	Nantucket, Mass.
Kelley, George	1825	*Washington*	" "
Kelley, John A.	1858	*Louisiana*	New Bedford, Mass.
Kelley, John A.	1865	*Herald*	Sippican, Mass.
Kelley, John A.	1866	"	Marion, Mass.
Kelley, John A.	1868	"	" "
Kelley, John A.	1871	*Laconia*	New Bedford, Mass.
Kelley, Reuben	1823	*Improvement*	Nantucket, Mass.
Kelley, Reuben	1859	*Gov. Troup*	New Bedford, Mass.
Kelley, Reuben	1863	*Smyrna*	" " "
Kelley, Reuben	1866	*Stamboul*	" " "
Kelley, William H.	1865	*Gay Head*	" " "
Kelley, William H.	1870	" "	" " "
Kelley, William H.	1872	*James Allen*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Kelly	1843	*Penobscot*	Nantucket, Mass.
Kelly	1882	*Coral*	San Francisco, Cal.
Kelly, Benjamin	1865	*Daniel Webster*	New Bedford, Mass.
Kelly, Daniel	1792	*Fox*	Nantucket, Mass.
Kelly, Edward	1882	*Lucretia*	San Francisco, Cal.
Kempton	1832	*Izette*	Salem, Mass.
Kempton	1847	*Wm. Rotch*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Kempton	1850	*Condor*	New Bedford, Mass.
Kempton, Caleb	1826	*Geo. & Martha*	" " "
Kempton, Caleb	1827	" " "	" " "
Kempton, Caleb	1829	*Herald*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Kempton, Caleb	1832	*Orozombo*	New Bedford, Mass.
Kempton, Caleb	1833	*Lucas*	" " "
Kempton, Charles W.	1852	*Montezuma*	" " "
Kempton, Charles W.	1856	*Amelia*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Kempton, Charles W.	1858	"	" "
Kempton, Charles W.	1860	"	" "
Kempton, Charles W.	1867	*Java 2d*	New Bedford, Mass.
Kempton, Eph. W.	1851	*Waverly*	" " "
Kempton, Stephen	1853	*Condor*	" " "
Kendrick	1784	*Fortune*	Boston dist.
Kendrick	1838	*Vermont*	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Kendrick	1850	*Junius*	New Bedford, Mass.
Kendrick, Ansel H.	1837	*Messenger*	" " "
**Kendrick, Ansel H.	1839	"	" " "
Kenney	1827	*Sarah Atkins*	Portsmouth, R. I.
Kenney	1847	*Antarctic*	Mystic, Conn.
Kenney	1867	*D. C. Smith*	Provincetown, Mass.
Kent, Robert F.	1862	*Rainbow*	Nantucket, Mass.
Kenworthy	1857	*Delaware*	New London, Conn.
Kersey, Joseph	1791	*Rebecca*	New Bedford, Mass.
Kersey, Joseph	1793	"	" " "
Kiblon, Fisher	1853	*Lark*	New London, Conn.
Kiblon, Fisher	1857	*N. S. Perkins*	" " "
Kidder, Stephen	****	*Windsor*	Nantucket, Mass.
Kilborn, Levi	1855	*Montezuma*	Provincetown, Mass.
Kilburn	1863	*Lewis Bruce*	Boston, Mass.
Kilburn, Edward	1862	*E. B. Conwell*	Provincetown, Mass.
Kilburn, Edward	1863	" " "	" "
Kilham, George E.	1851	*Valparaiso*	———
Kilmer, Charles B.	1854	*Euphrates*	New Bedford, Mass.
Kilmer, Charles B.	1858	*Othello*	" " "
Kilmer, Charles B.	1864	*Ansel Gibbs*	" " "
Kilmer, Charles B.	1866	" "	" " "
Kimball	1856	*E. R. Sawyer*	New London, Conn.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Kimball, George E.	1851	*Draco*	New Bedford, Mass.
King	1836	*Gov. Hopkins*	Bristol, R. I.
King	1837	" "	" "
King	1838	*Troy*	" "
King	1839	*Zoroaster*	New Bedford, Mass.
King	1841	*Leonidas*	Bristol, R. I.
King	1842	*Exchange*	Plymouth, Mass.
King	1843	*Minerva*	New Bedford, Mass.
King	1844	*Cassander*	Providence, R. I.
King	1847	*Barclay*	Westport, Mass.
King	1849	"	" "
King	1851	*Osceola*	New Bedford, Mass.
King	1859	*Susan*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
King	1860	"	" " "
King	1861	"	" " "
King	1864	*Isabel*	New London, Conn.
King, Edward A.	1873	*Stafford*	New Bedford, Mass.
King, Edward A.	1879	"	" " "
King, Edward A.	1883	*Morning Star*	" " "
King, Edward A.	1888	" "	" " "
King, Edward A.	1891	" "	" " "
King, Edward A.	1894	" "	" " "
King, Edward A.	1898	" "	" " "
King, Edward A.	1903	" "	" " "
King, Godfrey	1846	*Triton*	" " "
King, Godfrey	1857	*Tropic Bird*	" " "
King, Godfrey	1861	*Chili*	" " "
King, J.	1851	*Garland*	" " "
King, James	1857	*Willis*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
King, James	1861	*Sarah*	" "
King, Lillibridge B.	1856	*Sharon*	Fairhaven, Mass.
King, Stephen	1785	*Ranger*	Wellfleet, Mass.
King, Stephen	1786	"	" "
King, Stephen	1794	*Hope*	Boston dist.
Kirby	1846	*Falcon*	New Bedford, Mass.
Kirby, David	1859	*Henry Taber*	————
Kirby, Nicholas	1866	*Abraham Barker*	New Bedford, Mass.
Knowles	1883	*Geo. & Susan*	San Francisco, Cal.
Knowles	1884	" " "	" " "
Knowles	1885	" " "	" " "
Knowles	1891	*Lydia*	" " "
Knowles, James H.	1870	*Geo. Howland*	New Bedford, Mass.
Knowles, James H.	1872	*St. George*	" " "
Koon	1878	*Progress*	San Francisco, Cal.
Koon	1881	*Coral*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Koon	1882	*Louisa*	San Francisco, Cal.
Koon	1884	*Ocean*	" " "
Koon	1887	*John P. West*	" " "
Koon, William H.	1871	*Helen Mar*	New Bedford, Mass.
Kuhn	1834	*Jones Hale*	Nantucket, Mass.
Kurn, William	1830	*Fred Augustus*	Newport, R. I.
Kustel	1886	*Clara Light*	San Francisco, Cal.

L

Lair	1871	*D. A. Small*	Provincetown, Mass.
Lake	1835	*Troy*	Bristol, R. I.
Lake	1839	*George*	New Bedford, Mass.
Lake	1839	*Troy*	Bristol, R. I.
Lake	1841	*Emigrant*	" "
Lake	1849	*Franklin*	New Bedford, Mass.
Lake	1889	*Lagoda*	San Francisco, Cal.
Lake	1891	*Mermaid*	New Bedford, Mass.
Lake, Samuel	1828	*Almy*	" " "
Lake, Samuel	1831	*Thos. Winslow*	Westport, Mass.
Lake, Theodore A.	1874	*Nautilus*	New Bedford, Mass.
Lake, Theodore A.	1877	*James Allen*	" " "
Lake, Theodore A.	1881	" "	" " "
Lake, Theodore A.	1885	" "	" " "
Lakeman	1842	*Malay*	Salem, Mass.
Lakeman, E. F.	1847	*Alto*	New Bedford, Mass.
Lakeman, Edward F.	1852	*Lancer*	" " "
Lakeman, Edward F.	1857	*Cortes*	" " "
Lakeman, Edward F.	1859	*Mercury*	" " "
Lakey	1846	*Harvest*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Lakey, Ira	1853	*Syren Queen*	" "
Lamb	1850	*Franklin*	New Bedford, Mass.
Lambert	1831	*Ann*	Bristol, R. I.
Lambert	1839	*Delphos*	Holmes' Hole, Mass.
Lambert	1842	*Sarah and Esther*	Edgartown, Mass.
Lambert	1846	*America*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Lambert	1848	"	" "
Lambert	1850	*Samuel & Thos.*	" "
Lambert, Thomas F.	1853	*Marcella*	New Bedford, Mass.
Lambert, Thomas F.	1854	*Pioneer*	" " "
Lambert, Thomas F.	1859	*Emerald*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Lambert, Thomas F.	1866	*Ellen Rodman*	" "
Lambert, Thomas F.	1867	" "	" "
Lambert, T. H.	1853	*Marcella*	New Bedford, Mass.
Lambert, Thomas W.	1861	*Kingfisher*	Fairhaven, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Lamphier	1845	*Com. Preble*	Lynn, Mass.
Lamphier	1848	" "	" "
Lamphier	1851	" "	" "
Lamphier, Benj. B.	1850	*Lagoda*	New Bedford, Mass.
**Lamphier, Benj. B.	1853	"	" " "
Lamson	1854	*Esther*	Orleans, Mass.
Lamson	1855	*Medford*	" "
Landers, Thomas C.	1857	*Oscar*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Landers, Thomas C.	1863	*C. W. Morgan*	New Bedford, Mass.
Landry, Ambrose S.	1838	*Agate*	" " "
Landry, Ambrose S.	1841	"	" " "
Landry, Ambrose S.	1853	*Seine*	" " "
Lane	1846	*Atkins Adams*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Lane	1846	*Clement*	New London, Conn.
Lane	1849	"	" " "
Lane	1851	"	" " "
Lane, Samuel	1841	*Java*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Langstaff	1736	——	Boston, Mass.
Lansing	1841	*Autumn*	New York, N. Y.
Lansing	1843	*Citizen*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Lansing	1846	"	" " "
Lapham	1877	*Progress*	San Francisco, Cal.
Lapham	1879	"	" " "
Lapham	1880	*Rainbow*	" " "
Lapham	1882	*Young Phenix*	" " "
Lapham	1884	*Josephine*	" " "
Lapham	1885	"	" " "
Lapham	1890	*Alice Knowles*	" " "
Lapham, E. B.	1893	" "	" " "
Lapham, Ezra	1889	" "	Honolulu
**Lapham, John A.	1864	*Oliver Crocker*	New Bedford, Mass.
Lapham, Joshua G.	1866	*Canton*	" " "
Lapham, Joshua G.	1870	"	" " "
Lapham, Joshua G.	1875	*Midas*	" " "
Lapham, Joshua G.	1880	*Mary Frazier*	Edgartown, Mass.
Lapham, Joshua G.	1887	" "	" "
Lathrop	1772	*Leviathan*	Rhode Island
Lathrop, Benjamin	1843	*Young Eagle*	Nantucket, Mass.
Lavers, Joseph W.	1867	*Sea Fox*	Westport, Mass.
Lavers, Joseph W.	1870	*Xantho*	New Bedford, Mass.
Lavers, Joseph W.	1871	*Sunbeam*	" " "
Lavers, Joseph W.	1876	*Thomas Pope*	" " "
Lavers, Joseph W.	1878	*Eunice H. Adams*	" " "
Lawrence	1822	*Juno*	" " "
Lawrence	1825	*Mercator*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Lawrence	1831	*George & Martha*	Edgartown, Mass.
Lawrence	1833	*White Oak*	New York, N. Y.
Lawrence	1836	*Averick*	New Bedford, Mass.
Lawrence	1838	*Champion*	Edgartown, Mass.
Lawrence	1848	*Addison*	New Bedford, Mass.
Lawrence	1851	*Awashonks*	Falmouth, Mass.
**Lawrence, Augustus	1855	*Java*	New Bedford, Mass.
Lawrence, B.	1832	*Huron*	Hudson, N. Y.
Lawrence, Charles	1825	*George*	Nantucket, Mass.
Lawrence, Charles	1828	*President*	Westport, Mass.
Lawrence, Charles	1830	*Augusta*	New Bedford, Mass.
Lawrence, Charles	1838	"	" " "
Lawrence, Charles	1842	*Mary Mitchell*	Nantucket, Mass.
Lawrence, George	****	*Mayflower*	" "
Lawrence, George Jr.	1842	*California*	New Bedford, Mass.
Lawrence, George Jr.	1852	*Jireh Perry*	" " "
Lawrence, John B.	1852	*Java*	" " "
Lawrence, John R.	1862	*Draco*	" " "
Lawrence, Lewis H.	1849	*Com. Morris*	Falmouth, Mass.
Lawrence, Lewis H.	1853	" "	" "
Lawrence, Lewis H.	1860	*Gay Head*	New Bedford, Mass.
Lawrence, Lewis H.	1866	*Ohio*	" " "
Lawrence, Thos. H.	1852	*Anaconda*	" " "
Lawrence, Thos. H.	1857	*Alto*	" " "
Lawton	1833	*Stonington*	New London, Conn.
Lawton	1838	*McDonough*	" " "
Lawton	1865	*Alpha*	New Bedford, Mass.
Lawton, Gardiner T.	1842	*Draper*	" " "
Lawton, Gardiner T.	1844	"	" " "
Lawton, Gardiner T.	1847	"	" " "
Lawton, Welcome J.	1876	*Mattapoisett*	" " "
Lax	1835	*Electra*	New London, Conn.
Lax	1836	"	" " "
Lax	1838	*Magellan*	" " "
Lax	1838	*Electra*	" " "
Lax	1840	"	" " "
Lax	1840	*Magellan*	Greenport, N. Y.
Lax	1845	*Pembroke*	New London, Conn.
Lax	1853	*Tiger*	Stonington, Conn.
Layton, John S.	1853	*Charles Phelps*	" "
Layton, John S.	1887	*C. Horn Pigeon*	San Francisco, Cal.
Layton, John S.	1888	*C. W. Morgan*	" " "
Layton, John S.	1889	" " "	" " "
Layton, John S.	1895	*C. Horn Pigeon*	" " "
Layton, John S.	1896	*C. W. Morgan*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Leach, Whiffer D.	1863	*Emporium*	Provincetown, Mass.
Leach, Whiffer D.	1864	*Montezuma*	" "
Leach, Whiffer D.	1865	"	" "
Leach, Whiffer D.	1867	*Mary D. Leach*	" "
Leach, Whiffer D.	1869	*Sassacus*	" "
Leach, Whiffer D.	1870	*Montezuma*	" "
Leach, Whiffer D.	1871	"	" "
Leach, Whiffer D.	1872	"	" "
Leach, Whiffer D.	1874	*Chas. Thompson*	" "
Leal, Jacintho S.	1887	*Pedro Varela*	New Bedford, Mass.
Leary	1838	*Canton*	" " "
Leary	1842	"	" " "
Leary	1843	*John Howland*	" " "
Leary	1847	" "	" " "
Leavitt, George B.	1842	*Pacific 2d*	" " "
Leavitt, George B.	1899	*Grampus*	San Francisco, Cal.
Leavitt, George B.	1901	*Balaena*	" " "
Leavitt, George B.	1902	*Narwhal*	" " "
Leavitt, George B.	1893	*Mary D. Hume*	" " "
Leavitt, George B.	1905	*Narwhal*	" " "
Leavitt, George B.	1908	"	" " "
Leavitt, Howland	1839	*Jasper*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Lee	1792	——	Boston, Mass.
Lee	1842	*Halcyon*	New London, Conn.
Lee	1848	*Wm. Lee*	Newport, R. I.
Lee	1850	*Platina*	Westport, Mass.
Lee, Ferdinand	1871	*Callao*	New Bedford, Mass.
Lee, Samuel	1853	*Franklin 2d*	" " "
Lee, Thomas J.	1858	*Dominga*	" " "
Lee, Thomas J.	1854	*Cachelot*	" " "
Leek	1843	*Ann*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Leek	1848	*Tuscarora*	Cold Spring, N. Y.
Leonard	1833	*Illinois*	Newburgh, N. Y.
Leonard, John W.	1854	*Lydia*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Leonard, Joseph B.	1830	*Endeavour*	New Bedford, Mass.
Leonard, Joseph B.	1831	*Minerva*	" " "
Leonard, Joseph B.	1832	*Mercury*	" " "
Leonard, Joseph B.	1836	*George Porter*	" " "
Lester	1842	*Congress*	Mystic, Conn.
Lester	1844	"	" "
Lester	1844	*Venice*	New London, Conn.
Lester	1847	*Newburyport*	Stonington, Conn.
Lester	1850	"	" "
Lester	1851	*Hannibal*	" "
Lester	1853	*Newburyport*	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Lester	1854	*Venice*	New London, Conn.
Lester	1860	*Pioneer*	" " "
Lester, Francis A.	1836	*Meteor*	Mystic, Conn.
Lester, Francis A.	1838	"	" "
Lester, Francis A.	1839	"	" "
Lester, Francis A.	1840	"	" "
Lester, Francis A.	1844	"	" "
Lewis	1808	*Lucy*	New Bedford dist.
Lewis	1837	*Warren*	Warren, R. I.
Lewis	1842	*Milton*	New Bedford, Mass.
Lewis	1888	*Mars*	San Francisco, Cal.
Lewis, Albert	1861	*Hope*	Boston, Mass.
Lewis, Albert	1863	*Hortense*	Azores
Lewis, Albert	1882	*Lancer*	New Bedford, Mass.
Lewis, Edward D.	1873	*Lagoda*	" " "
Lewis, Edward D.	1877	"	" " "
Lewis, Edward D.	1882	"	" " "
Lewis, George	1828	*Magnolia*	Rochester, Mass.
Lewis, George	1829	"	" "
Lewis, George	1829	*Pocahontas*	New Bedford, Mass.
Lewis, Henry	1833	*Rodman*	" " "
Lewis, Henry	1837	*Euphrates*	" " "
Lewis, Henry	1845	*Bolton*	Stonington, Conn.
Lewis, Henry	1848	*Charlest'n Packet*	New Bedford, Mass.
Lewis, Henry	1851	" "	" " "
Lewis, Henry	1855	*March*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Lewis, Henry	1856	"	" "
Lewis, Henry	1858	"	" "
Lewis, Henry	1860	"	" "
Lewis, Joseph	1914	*Valkyria*	New Bedford, Mass.
Lewis, Joseph	1916	*Viola*	" " "
Lewis, Joseph	1917	"	" " "
Lewis, Leroy S.	1871	*Cornelia*	" " "
Lewis, Leroy S.	1877	*Osprey*	" " "
Lewis, Solomon	1789	*L.*	Rhode Island
Lewis, Valentine	1862	*Corinthian*	New Bedford, Mass.
Lewis, Valentine	1866	"	" " "
Lewis, Valentine	1869	*Thomas Dickason*	" " "
Lewis, Valentine	1879	*Ocean*	" " "
Lewis, William	1858	*Eben Dodge*	" " "
Lewis, William	1862	*Lafayette*	" " "
Lewis, William	1863	*Samuel & Thos.*	" " "
Lewis, William	1866	*Sea Ranger*	" " "
Lewis, Winslow	1786	*Hannah*	Plymouth, Mass.
Lewis, Zadock	1770	——	——

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Lincoln, J. C.	1834	*Herald*	Dorchester, Mass.
Lincoln, James L.	1854	*Elisha Dunbar*	New Bedford, Mass.
Lincoln, James L.	1858	" "	" " "
Lincoln, John	1829	*Japan*	Nantucket, Mass.
***Lincoln, John C.	1833	*William Penn*	Falmouth, Mass.
Lincoln, John C.	1837	*Levi Starbuck*	New Bedford, Mass.
Lincoln, John C.	1841	*Wm. Penn*	Falmouth, Mass.
Lind	1845	*Henry*	Salem, Mass.
Liner, John	1884	*Alice Knowles*	New Bedford, Mass.
Liscomb	1797	*Maryland*	New York, N. Y.
Little	1833	*Albion*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Little	1845	*President*	Westport, Mass.
Little	1847	*Enterprise*	New Bedford, Mass.
Little	1851	*Vernon*	" " "
Little, Charles	1846	*Congress*	" " "
Little, Charles	1849	*Emma C. Jones*	" " "
Little, J. C.	1851	*Florida*	" " "
Little, Joseph C.	1853	"	" " "
Little, Joseph C.	1857	*Hillman*	" " "
Little, Joseph C.	1866	*Marengo*	" " "
Little, Luther	1841	*Israel*	" " "
Little, Luther	1836	*Grand Turk*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Little, Luther	1844	*Pacific*	New Bedford, Mass.
Littlefield	1832	*Ann*	Bristol, R. I.
Littlefield	1833	*Fama*	" "
Littlefield	1834	"	" "
Littlefield	1836	"	" "
Littlefield	1838	*Chariot*	Warren, R. I.
Littlefield	1841	"	" "
Littlefield	1844	*Hopewell*	" "
Locke, John	****	*Minerva*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Lois	1912	*A. V. S. Woodruff*	New Bedford, Mass.
Lomba, John D.	1920	*Wm. A. Graber*	" " "
Lombard	1736	——	Boston, Mass.
Lombard	1737	——	" "
Lombard	1836	*Emmeline*	Salem, Mass.
Lombard	1837	"	" "
Lombard, Caleb	1771	——	————
Lombard, Caleb	1774	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Lombard, Caleb	1789	*N.*	Rhode Island
Long	1800	*Bluebell*	Nantucket, Mass.
Long	1820	*Juno*	New Bedford, Mass.
Long	1821	*Planter*	" " "
Long	1821	*Laura*	" " "
Long	1821	*Juno*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Long	1822	*Telemachus*	New Bedford, Mass.
Long	1837	*Russell*	" " "
Long	1845	*Chas. Carroll*	New London, Conn.
Long	1847	" "	" " "
Long	1858	*Peruvian*	" " "
Long	1908	*Jeanette*	San Francisco, Cal.
**Long, George B.	1848	*Mobile*	New Bedford, Mass.
Long, George F.	1871	*Josephine*	" " "
Long, George F.	1877	"	" " "
Long, George F.	1880	"	" " "
Long, George F.	1883	"	San Francisco, Cal.
Long, Josiah C.	1833	*Foster*	Nantucket, Mass.
Long, Josiah C.	1837	"	New Bedford, Mass.
Long, Josiah C.	1844	*Charles Carroll*	New London, Conn.
Long, Josiah C.	1848	" "	Nantucket, Mass.
Long, Nathan	1795	*Beaver*	" "
Long, Nathan	1796	"	" "
Long, Nathan	1797	"	" "
Long, Samuel	1770	——	" "
Long, Simeon	1799	——	" "
Long, Thomas	1840	*Hand*	New London, Conn.
Long, Thomas	1842	"	" " "
Long, Thomas	1854	*Rienzi*	Provincetown, Mass.
Long, Thomas	1859	*Isaac Howland*	New Bedford, Mass.
Long, Timothy	1791	*Diana*	Nantucket, Mass.
Long, Valentine C.	1855	*Young Hero*	" "
Long, Valentine C.	1863	*Tekoa*	New Bedford, Mass.
***Long, Valentine C.	1875	*Union*	" " "
Long, William	1769	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Loper	1832	*Washington*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Loper	1834	*Com. Preble*	Lynn, Mass.
Loper	1836	*Triad*	Greenport, N. Y.
Loper	1837	"	" "
Loper	1843	*Hamilton 2d*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Loper	1845	*Concordia*	" " "
Loper	1859	*Excel*	" " "
Loper, David	1840	*Marcus*	" " "
Loper, David	1841	"	" " "
Lopes, Frank	1917	*Pedro Varela*	New Bedford, Mass.
Lopes, Frank	1918	" "	" " "
Lopes, Frank	1919	" "	" " "
Lopes, Louis M.	1910	*Bertha*	" " "
Lopes, Louis M.	1912	*A. E. Whyland*	" " "
Lopes, Louis M.	1915	" " "	" " "
Lopes, Louis M.	1917	*Margaret*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Lopes, Louis M.	1918	*Margaret*	New Bedford, Mass.
Lopes, Louis M.	1919	*Claudia*	" " "
Lopes, Louis M.	1920	*Cameo*	" " "
Loveland, B. F.	1870	*Reindeer*	" " "
Low	1850	*Friends*	New London, Conn.
Lowen	1844	*Ohio*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Lowen	1844	*Thos. Dickason*	" " "
Lowen	1847	*Levant*	" " "
Lowen	1848	*Henry*	" " "
Lowen	1852	*Mary Gardner*	" " "
Lowen, William	1856	*Gay Head*	New Bedford, Mass.
Lucas	1841	*Canton*	" " "
Lucas	1845	*Java*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Lucas, Thomas D.	1837	*Balaeana*	New Bedford, Mass.
Luce	1760	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Luce	1768	——	" "
Luce	1808	*Union*	" "
Luce	1809	*Hunter*	" "
Luce	1811	*Dove*	" "
Luce	1811	*Hunter*	" "
Luce	1820	*Orion*	Rochester, Mass.
Luce	1821	*Iris*	Nantucket, Mass.
Luce	1822	*Nancy*	" "
Luce	1827	*Iris*	" "
Luce	1831	*Loan*	Edgartown, Mass.
Luce	1833	*Miles*	Warren, R. I.
Luce	1833	*Robert*	Nantucket, Mass.
Luce	1834	*Loan*	Edgartown, Mass.
Luce	1834	*Miles*	Warren, R. I.
Luce	1835	*Hoogley*	" "
Luce	1835	*Splendid*	Edgartown, Mass.
Luce	1836	*Com. Decatur*	New Bedford, Mass.
Luce	1836	*Laurel*	Rochester, Mass.
Luce	1837	*Hoogley*	Warren, R. I.
Luce	1839	*George Porter*	New Bedford, Mass.
Luce	1840	*Brunette*	Falmouth, Mass.
Luce	1840	*Mercury*	Plymouth, Mass.
Luce	1841	*Exchange*	Warren, R. I.
Luce	1841	*L. R. Richmond*	New Bedford, Mass.
Luce	1841	*Selma*	" " "
Luce	1842	*Brunette*	Falmouth, Mass.
Luce	1842	*Milwood*	New Bedford, Mass.
Luce	1844	*Alfred Tyler*	Edgartown, Mass.
Luce	1844	*Chariot*	Warren, R. I.
Luce	1844	*Herald*	Fairhaven, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Luce	1846	*Wolga*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Luce	1847	*Margaret Scott*	New Bedford, Mass.
Luce	1848	*Alfred Tyler*	Edgartown, Mass.
Luce	1849	*Superior*	New Bedford, Mass.
Luce	1851	*Atlantic*	" " "
Luce	1888	*James Allen*	San Francisco, Cal.
Luce, Abishai	1773	——	Providence, R. I.
Luce, Abishai	1774	——	" "
Luce, Barzillai	1863	*Heda*	New Bedford, Mass.
Luce, Edwin A.	1834	*Rousseau*	" " "
Luce, Edwin A.	1845	*Edward*	" " "
Luce, Edwin A.	1846	"	" " "
Luce, Edwin A.	1859	*Columbia*	" " "
Luce, Edwin A.	1862	*Seine*	" " "
Luce, Elisha	1828	*Persia*	" " "
Luce, Frederick W.	1845	*American*	Nantucket, Mass.
Luce, Frederick W.	1850	"	" "
Luce, George	1816	*Sally*	" "
Luce, George	1819	*Prince George*	" "
Luce, Grafton	1829	*Chili*	New Bedford, Mass.
Luce, Grafton	1830	*India*	" " "
Luce, Hervey E.	1859	*Morning Light*	" " "
Luce, Hervey E.	1862	" "	" " "
Luce, Hervey E.	1864	*Cleone*	" " "
Luce, Hervey E.	1868	"	" " "
Luce, Hervey E.	1876	*Bound'g Billow*	" " "
Luce, Hervey E.	1881	*George & Susan*	" " "
Luce, Jesse	****	*Hannah*	Edgartown, Mass.
*Luce, Jesse	1846	*Wm. Wirt*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Luce, John A.	1854	*Cowls Howland*	New Bedford, Mass.
Luce, John A.	1859	*America*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Luce, John A.	1859	"	Holmes' Hole, Mass.
Luce, John A.	1862	"	" " "
Luce, John A.	1867	*Cowls Howland*	New Bedford, Mass.
Luce, John A.	1868	*Laconia*	" " "
Luce, John E.	1877	*Fannie Byrnes*	" " "
Luce, Lot	1833	*Chili*	" " "
Luce, Lot	1834	"	" " "
Luce, Matthew R.	1836	*Virginia*	" " "
Luce, Matthew R.	1838	"	" " "
Luce, Matthew R.	1840	"	" " "
Luce, Obed	——	*John Adams*	Nantucket, Mass.
Luce, Obed	1810	*Leo*	" "
Luce, Obed	1815	*President*	" "
Luce, Obed	1816	"	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Luce, Obed	1817	*Charles*	Nantucket, Mass.
Luce, Obed	1818	*William*	" "
Luce, Obed, Jr.	1835	*John Adams*	" "
Luce, Obed, Jr.	1836	" "	" "
Luce, Obed, Jr.	1838	*Lima*	" "
Luce, Obed, Jr.	1842	"	" "
**Luce, Obed, Jr.	1843	*Tyleston*	" "
Luce, Presbury N.	1849	*Edward*	New Bedford, Mass.
Luce, Presbury N.	1854	*Mary Wilder*	" " "
Luce, Presbury N.	1857	*Emily*	" " "
Luce, Presbury N.	1866	*Ellen Morrison*	" " "
Luce, R., Jr.	1851	*James Edward*	" " "
Luce, Richard G.	1829	*Midas*	" " "
Luce, Richard G.	1830	"	" " "
Luce, Richard G.	1831	*Condor*	" " "
Luce, Richard G.	1832	"	" " "
Luce, Richard G.	1833	"	" " "
Luce, Richard G.	1835	*Fran. Henrietta*	" " "
Luce, Richard G.	1845	*Valparaiso*	" " "
Luce, Richard G.	1857	*Statira*	" " "
Luce, W.	1834	*Courier*	Dorchester, Mass.
Luce, Warren	1854	*R. L. Barstow*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Luce, Warren	1864	*Cornelia*	New Bedford, Mass.
Luce, William H.	1853	*Nauticon*	" " "
Luce, William H.	1857	*Uncas*	" " "
Luce, Wilmot	1833	*John*	" " "
Luce, Wilmot	1836	*Mary*	" " "
Luce, Wilmot	1838	*India*	" " "
Luce, Wilmot	1840	*Erie*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Ludlow	1833	*Gov. Clinton*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Ludlow	1837	*Gem*	" " "
Ludlow	1838	"	" " "
Ludlow	1838	*Nimus*	Lynn, Mass.
Ludlow	1840	*Hamilton*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Ludlow	1840	*Nimus*	Lynn, Mass.
Ludlow	1841	*Neptune*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Ludlow	1842	*Hamilton*	" " "
Ludlow	1843	*Richmond*	Cold Spring, N. Y.
Ludlow	1844	*Oscar*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Ludlow	1847	*Arabella*	" " "
Ludlow	1851	*Monmouth*	Cold Spring, N. Y.
Ludlow	1861	*Union*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Ludlow	1885	*Bound'g Billow*	San Francisco, Cal.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Ludlow	1886	*Bound'g Billow*	San Francisco, Cal.
Ludlow	1887	" "	" " "
Ludlow	1890	*Mars*	" " "
Ludlow	1891	"	" " "
Ludlow	1893	"	" " "
Ludlow, Eugene A.	1877	*Janus*	New Bedford, Mass.
Ludlow, Eugene A.	1880	*Gazelle*	" " "
Ludlow, Eugene A.	1883	"	San Francisco, Cal.
Ludlow, Eugene A.	1884	"	" " "
Ludlow, Jeremiah	1851	*Black Eagle*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Ludlow, Jeremiah	1856	*Contest*	New Bedford, Mass.
Ludlow, Jeremiah	1864	*Isaac Howland*	" " "
Ludlow, Jeremiah	1866	*Hibernia*	" " "
Ludlow, Lafayette	1842	*Com. Preble*	Lynn, Mass.
Luis, Joseph	1907	*John R. Manta*	Provincetown, Mass.
Luis, Joseph	1908	" " "	" "
Lumbard	1841	*America*	Wareham, Mass.
Lumbert	1843	*Lagrange*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Luscomb, Leonard	1845	*Timolean*	New Bedford, Mass.
Luscomb, Leonard	1848	*Kingston*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Luther	1832	*Chariot*	Warren, R. I.
Luther	1836	*Crawford*	" "
Luther	1838	*Crawford*	" "
Luther	1847	*Cachelot*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Lynch	1879	*Express*	Stonington, Conn.
Lynch	1880	*Thomas Hunt*	" "
Lyon	1847	*Atlas*	New London, Conn.
Lyon	1849	"	" " "
Lyon	1860	*E. R. Sawyer*	" " "
Lyon, J.	1855	*Isabella*	New Bedford, Mass.
Lyons	1844	*Julius Caesar*	New London, Conn.
Lyons	1855	*N. America*	" " "

M

Mackie, James	1836	*Maine*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Mackie, James	1838	"	" "
Mackie, James	1840	"	" "
Mackie, James	1842	"	" "
Macomber	1838	*Mexico*	Westport, Mass.
Macomber	1839	*Barclay*	Cold Spring, N. Y.
Macomber	1841	"	Westport, Mass.
Macomber	1843	"	" "
Macomber	1845	*Bramin*	New Bedford, Mass.
Macomber	1847	*Mexico*	Westport, Mass.
Macomber	1850	*Mercator*	New Bedford, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Macomber	1890	*Alaska*	San Francisco, Cal.
Macomber	1891	*Wanderer*	" " "
Macomber	1892	"	" " "
Macomber	1893	*Blakely*	" " "
Macomber	1895	*Lydia*	" " "
Macomber	1897	*John & Winthrop*	" " "
Macomber	1898	" " "	" " "
Macomber	1899	" " "	" " "
Macomber	1900	" " "	" " "
Macomber	1901	" " "	" " "
Macomber	1903	" " "	" " "
Macomber	1911	*Laetitia*	" " "
Macomber	1912	"	" " "
Macomber, A. H.	1853	*Mary Ann*	New Bedford, Mass.
Macomber, Ed. G.	1880	*Seine*	" " "
Macomber, Ed. G.	1884	*Tamerlane*	" " "
Macomber, G. C.	1852	*Archer*	" " "
Macomber, Geo. H.	1854	*Osceola*	" " "
Macomber, Geo. H.	1857	*Peri*	" " "
Macomber, Geo. H.	1860	*Roscoe*	" " "
Macomber, Geo. H.	1865	"	" " "
Macomber, Geo. H.	1871	*Helen Snow*	" " "
Macomber, H. B.	1867	*Rainbow*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Macomber, J. A.	1903	*Gotama*	San Francisco, Cal.
Macomber, J. A.	1904	"	" " "
Macomber, J. A.	1905	"	" " "
Macomber, Job	1853	*Montpelier*	New Bedford, Mass.
Macomber, Job	1857	*Majestic*	" " "
Macomber, John A.	1837	*Amazon*	" " "
Macomber, John A.	1842	*Minerva*	" " "
Macomber, John A.	1844	"	" " "
Macomber, John A.	1847	*Herald, 2nd*	" " "
Macomber, John A.	1860	*Empire*	" " "
Macomber, John D.	1840	*Copia*	" " "
Macomber, L. K.	1868	*Robert Morrison*	" " "
Macomber, P. G.	1836	*Juno*	" " "
Macomber, Pardon	1848	*Theo. Chase*	Westport, Mass.
Macomber, Pardon	1849	" "	" "
Macomber, T.	1851	*Ospray*	New Bedford, Mass.
Macomber, Wm. F.	1886	*Fran. A. Barstow*	" " "
Macomber, Wm. F.	1893	*Thrasher*	San Francisco, Cal.
Macomber, Wm. F.	1894	*Mars*	" " "
Macomber, Wm. F.	1904	*Thrasher*	" " "
Macomber, Wm. F.	1905	"	" " "
Macomber, Wm. F.	1907	"	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Macy	1821	*Industry*	Nantucket, Mass.
Macy	1832	*Factor*	" "
Macy	1851	*Esther*	Orleans, Mass.
Macy	1866	*Falcon*	Salem, Mass.
Macy, Alexander	1825	*Peruvian*	Nantucket, Mass.
Macy, Alexander	1828	"	" "
Macy, Alexander	1832	*Maria*	" "
Macy, Charles	1822	*Dolphin*	" "
Macy, George N.	1862	*Plover*	New Bedford, Mass.
Macy, George N.	1869	*Janet*	Westport, Mass.
Macy, John	1811	*Sukey*	Nantucket, Mass.
Macy, John	1815	*Thomas*	" "
Macy, Richard	1822	*Maro*	" "
Macy, Richard	1825	*Harvest*	" "
Macy, Richard	1834	*Wiscasset*	Wiscasset, Maine
Macy, S. W.	1831	*John Coggeshall*	Newport, R. I.
Macy, S. W.	1835	" "	" "
Macy, S. W.	1839	" "	" "
Macy, S. W.	1843	" "	" "
Macy, Thomas H.	1858	*Mary Ann*	New Bedford, Mass.
Macy, Thomas H.	1858	" "	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Macy, Thomas H.	1864	*Governor Carver*	Westport, Mass.
Macy, William J.	1859	*President*	New Bedford, Mass.
Macy, William J.	1865	*Lancer*	" " "
Macy, William J.	1869	"	" " "
Macy, Zaccheus	1854	*Union*	" " "
Maguire, James	1855	*Wm. P. Dolliver*	Nantucket, Mass.
Maguire, James	1862	*Rainbow*	" "
Mahoney	1880	*Express*	Stonington, Conn.
Mallory	1833	*Aeronaut*	New London, Conn.
Mallory	1834	"	Mystic, Conn.
Mallory	1836	"	" "
Mallory	1838	"	" "
Mallory	1840	"	" "
Mallory	1842	"	" "
Mallory	1842	*Mogul*	New London, Conn.
Mallory	1845	*Trescott*	Mystic, Conn.
Mallory, Martin	1851	*Congaree*	New Bedford, Mass.
Mallory, Martin	1866	*Osceola, 3rd*	" " "
Manchester	1836	*Herald, 2nd*	" " "
Manchester	1839	*Octavia*	" " "
Manchester	1839	*Brunswick*	Providence, R. I.
Manchester	1841	*Jane*	Somerset, Mass.
Manchester	1841	*Henry*	Salem, Mass.
Manchester	1843	*Jane*	Somerset, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Manchester	1845	*Susan*	New Bedford, Mass.
Manchester	1845	*Caravan*	Fall River, Mass.
Manchester	1851	*Dartmouth*	New Bedford, Mass.
Manchester	1852	*D. M. Hall*	Fall River, Mass.
Manchester, Beriah C.	1841	*Thomas Winslow*	Westport, Mass.
Manchester, Beriah C.	1853	*Morea*	New Bedford, Mass.
Manchester, Beriah C.	1856	"	" " "
Manchester, Beriah C.	1861	*Dr. Franklin*	" " "
Manchester, Calvin	1857	*Martha*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Manchester, Calvin	1868	*John P. West*	New Bedford, Mass.
Manchester, Calvin	1871	" " "	" " "
Manchester, Calvin	1875	" " "	" " "
Manchester, Chas. L.	1854	*Coral*	" " "
Manchester, Edward	1856	*Chris. Mitchell*	" " "
Manchester, Fobes W.	1853	*Cicero*	" " "
Manchester, Geo. L.	1851	*Mattapoisett*	Westport, Mass.
Manchester, Geo. L.	1852	*George & Mary*	" "
Manchester, Geo. L.	1854	" " "	" "
Manchester, Geo. L.	1856	*Kate Cory*	" "
Manchester, Geo. L.	1857	*Mattapoisett*	" "
Manchester, H. B.	1854	*Sea Flower*	New Bedford, Mass.
Manchester, Richm'd	1841	*Balaena*	" " "
Manchester, Richm'd	1846	*Persia*	" " "
Manchester, Richm'd	1849	*Charles*	" " "
Manchester, Richm'd	1854	*Richmond*	" " "
Manchester Wilbur B.	1854	*California*	" " "
Manchester Wilbur B.	1859	*Harvest*	" " "
Mandly, Antone J.	1885	*Franklin*	" " "
Mandly, Antone J.	1888	*Golden City*	" " "
Mandly, Antone J.	1889	" "	" " "
Mandly, Antone J.	1891	" "	" " "
Mandly, Antone J.	1894	*C. H. Hodgdon*	New Bedford, Mass.
Mandly, Antone J.	1896	*Pearl Nelson*	" " "
Mandly, Antone J.	1897	*C. H. Hodgdon*	" " "
Mandly, Antone J.	1900	*Pearl Nelson*	" " "
Mandly, Antone J.	1901	*Golden City*	San Francisco, Cal.
Mandly, Antone J.	1903	" "	New Bedford, Mass.
Mandly, Antone J.	1905	*Ellen A. Swift*	Provincetown, Mass.
Mandly, Antone J.	1907	" " "	" "
Mandly, Antone J.	1908	" " "	" "
Mandly, Antone J.	1909	" " "	" "
Mandly, Antone J.	1910	" " "	" "
Mandly, Antone J.	1911	" " "	" "
Mandly, Antone J.	1911	*B. D. Nickerson*	New Bedford, Mass.
Mandly, Antone J.	1913	" " "	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Mandly, Antone J.	1915	*John R. Manta*	New Bedford, Mass.
Mandly, Antone J.	1916	" " "	" " "
Mandly, Antone J.	1917	" " "	" " "
Mandly, Antone J.	1918	" " "	" " "
Mandly, Antone J.	1919	" " "	" " "
Mandly, Antone J.	1920	" " "	" " "
Mandly, Antone J.	1921	" " "	" " "
Mandly, Antone J.	1922	" " "	" " "
Mandly, Antone J.	1923	" " "	" " "
Mandly, Antone J.	1925	" " "	" " "
Mandly, Henry	1876	*Quickstep*	Provincetown, Mass.
Mandly, Henry	1877	"	" "
Mandly, Henry	1879	*Mary E. Simmons*	New Bedford, Mass.
Mandly, Henry	1880	" " "	" " "
Mandly, Henry	1881	" " "	" " "
Mandly, Henry	1883	" " "	" " "
Mandly, Henry	1885	" " "	" " "
Mandly, Henry	1887	" " "	" " "
Mandly, Henry	1889	" " "	" " "
Mandly, Henry	1893	" " "	" " "
Mandly, Henry	1896	" " "	" " "
Mandly, Henry	1897	" " "	" " "
Mandly, Henry	1899	" " "	" " "
Mandly, Henry	1900	" " "	" " "
Mandly, Henry	1903	" " "	" " "
Mandly, Henry	1906	*John R. Manta*	Provincetown, Mass.
Mandly, Henry	1907	*Pedro Varela*	New Bedford, Mass.
Mandly, Henry, Jr.	1911	*Margaret*	" " "
Mandly, Henry, Jr.	1913	"	" " "
Mandly, Henry, Jr.	1915	"	" " "
Mandly, Henry, Jr.	1917	*Wm. A. Graber*	" " "
Mandly, Henry, Jr.	1918	" " "	" " "
Mandly, Henry, Jr.	1919	" " "	" " "
Mandly, Henry, Jr.	1920	*Valkyria*	" " "
Mann	1844	*Barclay*	" " "
Manter	1834	*Plato*	Portsmouth, N. H.
Manter	1837	*Laurel*	New Bedford, Mass.
Manter	1838	"	" " "
Manter	1839	*Telescope*	Nantucket, Mass.
Manter	1843	*Hector*	New Bedford, Mass.
Manter	1847	*Virginia*	" " "
Manter, Benjamin	1828	*Amazon*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Manter, Benjamin	1829	*Maine*	" "
Manter, Benjamin	1830	"	" "
Manter, Benjamin	1869	*Java*	New Bedford, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Manter, Benjamin	1881	*Louisa*	New Bedford, Mass.
Manter, Cyrus	1857	*Europa*	Edgartown, Mass.
Manter, Cyrus	1880	*Belvedere*	New Bedford, Mass.
Manter, Cyrus	1888	*Wm. Lewis*	" " "
Manter, Frederick W.	1844	*Ocmulgee*	Holmes Hole, Mass.
Manter, Frederick W.	1847	"	" " "
Manter, Frederick W.	1857	*Gypsy*	New Bedford, Mass.
Manter, Granville	1829	*Parthian*	" " "
Manter, Granville	1830	*Octavia*	" " "
Manter, Granville	1831	"	" " "
Manter, Granville	1840	*Bogota*	" " "
Manter, Henry	1836	*Pocahontas*	Portsmouth, N. H.
Manter, Henry	1844	"	Holmes Hole, Mass.
Manter, John	1853	*Charles*	New Bedford, Mass.
Manter, Nathan	1854	*Wm. P. Dolliver*	Nantucket, Mass.
Manter, Reuben	1832	*Planter*	" "
Manter, Reuben	1834	"	" "
Manter, Samuel	1773	——	——
Manter, Thomas	1771	——	——
Manuel	1894	*Rising Sun*	Provincetown, Mass.
Manwaring	1840	*Thos. Williams*	Stonington, Conn.
Manwaring	1842	" "	" "
Manwaring	1845	*Hellespont*	Mystic, Conn.
Manwaring	1848	"	" "
Manwaring	1851	"	" "
Marble, John	1853	*A. Houghton*	Fall River, Mass.
Marble, John	1854	*Helen Augusta*	Newport, R. I.
Marble, John	1857	*Kathleen*	New Bedford, Mass.
**Marble, John	1860	*Awashonks*	" " "
Marchant	1770	*Deliverance*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Marchant	1842	*Courier*	New Bedford, Mass.
Marchant	1845	*Cavalier*	Stonington, Conn.
Marchant	1856	*Hobomok*	Falmouth, Mass.
Marchant	1861	*Ellen*	Edgartown, Mass.
Marchant	1869	*Almira*	" "
Marchant	1884	*E. H. Adams*	" "
Marchant, Cornelius	1771	——	——
Marchant, C. M.	1871	*Clarice*	Edgartown, Mass.
Marchant, C. M.	1875	"	New Bedford, Mass.
Marchant, C. M.	1879	*Emma Jane*	Edgartown, Mass.
Marchant, C. M.	1881	" "	" "
Marchant, C. M.	1882	" "	" "
Marchout	1828	*Loan*	" "
Marks	1844	*Garland*	New London, Conn.
Marquand, James	1894	*Lottie Beard*	New Bedford, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Marsh, William	1851	*E. L. B. Jenney*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Marsh, William	1856	" " " "	" "
Marshall	1800	*Julianna*	Nantucket, Mass.
Marshall	1866	*Wm. H. Shailer*	Salem, Mass.
Marshall, George	1871	*Rising Sun*	Provincetown, Mass.
Marshall, George	1872	" "	" "
Marshall, George	1877	*Carrie W. Clark*	" "
Marshall, George	1879	" " "	" "
Marshall, George	1885	*Wm. A. Grozier*	" "
Marshall, George	1886	" " "	" "
Marshall, Joseph	1847	*President*	Nantucket, Mass.
Marshall, Joseph	1851	*Sea Queen*	Westport, Mass.
Marshall, Joseph	1856	*Aurora*	" "
Marshall, Thomas	1769	——	Dartmouth, Mass.
Marshall, William	1864	*E. B. Conwell*	Provincetown, Mass.
Marston	1846	*George*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Marston	1849	"	" "
Marston	1851	"	" "
Marston	1878	*Gracie M. Parker*	Provincetown, Mass.
Marston	1879	" " "	" "
Marston	1880	" " "	" "
Marston, Charles	1883	*Quickstep*	" "
Marston, Charles	1884	"	" "
Marston, Charles	1885	"	" "
Marston, Charles	1886	"	" "
Marston, Charles	1887	*C. D. Knowles*	" "
Marston, Charles	1889	" " "	" "
Marston, Charles	1891	*Gage H. Phillips*	" "
Marston, Charles	1892	" " "	" "
Marston, Charles	1893	" " "	" "
Marston, Charles	1894	" " "	" "
Marston, Charles	1896	*Baltic*	" "
Marston, David	1867	*A. Lawrence*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Marston, John S.	1861	*Louisa*	New Bedford, Mass.
Martin	1864	*S. N. Smith*	Boston, Mass.
Martin	1866	*Heman Smith*	" "
Martin	1869	" "	" "
Martin	1879	" "	" "
Martin, William	1845	*Carter Braxton*	Provincetown, Mass.
Martin, William	1852	*Corvo*	Orleans, Mass.
Martin, William	1854	*William Martin*	" "
Martin, William	1856	" "	" "
Martin, William	1859	" "	" "
Martin, William	1861	" "	" "
Martin, William	1862	" "	Boston, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Martin, William	1874	*William Martin*	Boston, Mass.
Martin, William	1876	" "	" "
Martin, William	1877	" "	" "
Martin, William	1879	" "	" "
Martin, William	1881	" "	" "
Martin, William	1882	" "	" "
Martin, William	1841	*Vermont*	Warren, R. I.
Martin, William	1842	*Montgomery*	" "
Martin, William	1842	*Hector*	" "
Martin, William	1845	"	" "
Martin, William	1848	*Millinoket*	" "
Martin, William	1853	*Sea Shell*	" "
Martin, William	1856	*Bowditch*	" "
Martin, William A.	1878	*Golden City*	New Bedford, Mass.
Martin, William A.	1883	*Emma Jane*	Edgartown, Mass.
Martin, William A.	1887	*Eunice H. Adams*	" "
Martins	1897	*Adelia Chase*	New Bedford, Mass.
Martyne	1856	*Olive Clark*	Provincetown, Mass.
Marvel	1843	*Leonidas*	Fall River, Mass.
Marvel	1843	*Hercules, 2nd*	New Bedford, Mass.
Marvel	1845	" "	" " "
Marvel	1846	*Gold Hunter*	Fall River, Mass.
Marvin	1883	*Arnolda*	San Francisco, Cal.
Marvin	1884	"	" " "
Marvin	1885	"	" " "
Marvin	1887	*Ocean*	" " "
Marvin	1889	"	" " "
Marvin	1890	"	" " "
Marvin	1891	*Sea Ranger*	" " "
Marvin, Alonzo J.	1866	*Janet*	Westport, Mass.
Marvin, Alonzo J.	1869	*Adeline*	New Bedford, Mass.
Marvin, George F.	1867	*Daniel Webster*	" " "
Marvin, George F.	1872	*Coral*	" " "
Mason	1834	*Atlantic*	Warren, R. I.
Mason	1851	*N. America*	New London, Conn.
**Mason, F. A.	1844	*John Adams*	New Bedford, Mass.
Mathews, F. H.	1843	*Equator*	" " "
Mathews, F. H.	1847	"	" " "
Matthiew	1868	*Express*	Provincetown, Mass.
Maxam	1850	*Osceola*	New Bedford, Mass.
Maxcy, John	1820	*Factor*	Nantucket, Mass.
Maxcy, John	1823	"	" "
Maxfield	1841	*Lagoda*	New Bedford, Mass.
Maxfield	1843	*Two Sisters*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Maxfield	1862	*Cleone*	" " "
Maxfield, Edmund	1832	*South Carolina*	" " "
Maxfield, Edmund	1833	" "	Fairhaven, Mass.
Maxfield, Edmund	1833	" "	New Bedford, Mass.
Maxfield, Edmund	1834	" "	Dartmouth, Mass.
Maxfield, Edmund	1835	*Parachute*	New Bedford, Mass.
Maxfield, Edward	1838	*Florida*	" " "
Maxfield, James	1830	*Parthian*	" " "
Maxfield, James	1831	*South Carolina*	" " "
Maxfield, James	1832	*Quito*	" " "
Maxfield, James	1833	*Brandt*	" " "
Maxfield, James	1833	*Quito*	" " "
Maxfield, James	1835	*Brandt*	" " "
Maxfield, James	1836	*Parachute*	" " "
Maxfield, Russel	1830	*China*	" " "
Maxfield, Russell	1832	*China*	New Bedford, Mass.
Maxfield, Russell	1833	"	" " "
Maxfield, Russell	1836	*Florida*	" " "
Maxfield, William	1849	*Arabella*	" " "
Maxfield, William	1857	*Wm. Badger*	" " "
May	1856	*Dromo*	New London, Conn.
Mayhew	1820	*Polly and Eliza*	Westport, Mass.
Mayhew	1821	*Emily*	——— R. I.
Mayhew	1823	*Mary*	New Bedford, Mass.
Mayhew	1829	*Essex*	Bristol, R. I.
Mayhew	1830	*Essex*	Bristol, R. I.
Mayhew	1831	"	" "
Mayhew	1831	*Warren*	Warren, R. I.
Mayhew	1832	*Laurel*	Rochester, Mass.
Mayhew	1833	"	" "
Mayhew	1833	*Roger Williams*	Bristol, R. I.
Mayhew	1834	*Laurel*	Rochester, Mass.
Mayhew	1834	*Warren*	Warren, R. I.
Mayhew	1835	*Laurel*	Rochester, Mass.
Mayhew	1836	*Mercator*	New Bedford, Mass.
Mayhew	1836	*Leonidas*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Mayhew	1836	*Sapphire*	Salem, Mass.
Mayhew	1837	*Luminary*	Warren, R. I.
Mayhew	1838	*Cadmus*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Mayhew	1839	*Chase*	Rochester, Mass.
Mayhew	1841	*Julian*	New Bedford, Mass.
Mayhew	1841	*Edward*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Mayhew	1841	*Cadmus*	Nantucket, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Mayhew	1841	*Flora*	New London, Conn.
Mayhew	1841	*Athalia*	Edgartown, Mass.
Mayhew	1842	*Jeannette*	New Bedford, Mass.
Mayhew	1843	*Herald, 2nd*	" " "
Mayhew	1844	*Gideon Howland*	" " "
Mayhew	1845	*Vesta*	Edgartown, Mass.
Mayhew	1846	*Peri*	New Bedford, Mass.
Mayhew	1846	*Powhattan*	Warren, R. I.
Mayhew	1847	*Vesta*	Edgartown, Mass.
Mayhew	1848	*Dunbarton*	New Bedford, Mass.
Mayhew	1848	*Thos. Winslow*	Westport, Mass.
Mayhew	1851	*Wm. and Henry*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Mayhew	1852	*Joseph Butler*	New Bedford, Mass.
Mayhew, Bartlett	1836	*Sarah*	Rochester, Mass.
Mayhew, Bartlett	1837	"	" "
Mayhew, Bartlett	1844	"	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Mayhew, Bartlett	1846	*Annawan*	" "
Mayhew, Bartlett	1850	*Sarah*	" "
Mayhew, Bartlett	1852	"	" "
Mayhew, Bartlett, 2d	1859	*Falcon*	New Bedford, Mass.
**Mayhew, Edward	1856	*Louisa Sears*	Edgartown, Mass.
Mayhew, Hilliard	1853	*Lexington*	New Bedford, Mass.
Mayhew, Jonathan	1821	*Almy*	Westport, Mass.
Mayhew, Jonathan	1822	"	" "
Mayhew, Jonathan	1824	"	" "
Mayhew, Jonathan	1826	"	" "
Mayhew, Jonathan	1829	"	" "
Mayhew, Leander	1857	*Oxford*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Mayhew, Matthew	1817	*Industry*	Westport, Mass.
Mayhew, Matthew	1818	"	" "
Mayhew, Matthew	1828	"	" "
Mayhew, Matthew	1832	*Victory*	New Bedford, Mass.
Mayhew, N.	1794	*Swan*	" " "
Mayhew, N.	1797	*Betsey*	" " "
Maynard	1851	*Triton, 2nd*	" " "
Mayo	1736	——	Boston, Mass.
Mayo	1737	——	" "
Mayo	1738	——	" "
Mayo	1739	——	" "
Mayo	1740	——	" "
Mayo	1747	——	" "
Mayo	1791	*Two Friends*	Gloucester, Mass.
Mayo, 2nd	1737	——	Boston, Mass.
Mayo, Elisha	1738	——	" "
Mayo, Elkanah	1788	*Sea Horse*	Gloucester, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Mayo, Elkanah	1789	*Sea Horse*	Gloucester, Mass.
Mayo, Elkanah	1794	*Polly*	" "
Mayo, Robert	1737	——	" "
Mayo, Robert	1738	——	" "
Mayo, Seth	****	*Raven*	Nantucket, Mass.
McCleave	1825	*Sarah Porter*	" "
McCleave	1840	*Roscoe*	New Bedford, Mass.
McCleave	1843	*George*	" " "
McCleave	1843	*Roscoe*	" " "
McCleave	1847	*Phoenix*	" " "
McCleave	1855	*Smithfield*	Warren, R. I.
McCleave, Edward	1866	*B. Colcord*	Nantucket, Mass.
McCleave, Joseph	1811	*Manilla*	" "
McCleave, Joseph	1815	*Lydia*	" "
McCleave, Joseph	1818	*Eagle*	" "
McCleave, Joseph	1838	*Mary Mitchell*	" "
McCleave, Joseph	1851	*Hero*	" "
McCleave, Robert M.	1835	*Rambler*	" "
McCleave, Robert M.	1838	"	" "
McCleave, Robert M.	1843	"	" "
McCleave, Robert M.	1848	*Richard Mitchell*	" "
McClough, Benjamin	1855	*General Scott*	Fairhaven, Mass.
McCorkle	1855	*Concordia*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
McCorkle	1859	*Columbia*	" " "
McCoy, William B.	1893	*E. B. Conwell*	New Bedford, Mass.
McCoy, William B.	1896	*Golden City*	" " "
McCoy, William B.	1897	*F. A. Barstow*	" " "
McCoy, William B.	1899	" " "	" " "
McDonald	1882	*Sea Breeze*	San Francisco, Cal.
McDonald	1884	" "	" " "
McDonald	1885	*Northern Light*	" " "
McDonald	1886	*Hidalgo*	" " "
McFarlin, Seth D.	1853	*Bevis*	New Bedford, Mass.
McFarlin, Seth D.	1856	*President*	" " "
McFarlin, Seth D.	1859	*Hope*	" " "
McGinley	1847	*Coriolanus*	Mystic, Conn.
McGinley	1849	"	" "
McGinley	1851	*Robin Hood*	" "
McGinley	1854	" "	" "
McGinley	1858	" "	" "
McGregor, A. H.	1884	*Atlantic*	San Francisco, Cal.
McGregor, A. H.	1885	"	" " "
McGregor, A. H.	1888	*Narwhal*	" " "
McGregor, A. H.	1889	"	" " "
McGregor, A. H.	1890	"	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
McGregor, A. H.	1891	*Orca*	San Francisco, Cal.
McGregor, A. H.	1892	"	" " "
McGregor, A. H.	1894	"	" " "
McGregor, A. H.	1895	"	" " "
McGregor, A. H.	1896	"	" " "
McGregor, A. H.	1897	*Karluk*	" " "
McGregor, A. H.	1898	"	" " "
McGregor, A. H.	1899	"	" " "
McGregor, A. H.	1900	"	" " "
McGregor, A. H.	1901	"	" " "
McGregor, A. H.	1902	"	" " "
McGregor, A. H.	1903	"	" " "
McGregor, A. H.	1904	"	" " "
McGuire, James	1853	*Hamilton*	Nantucket, Mass.
McGuire, James	1856	*Delaware*	Edgartown, Mass.
McGuire, James	1856	*Wm. P. Dolliver*	Nantucket, Mass.
McGuire, James	1858	*Key West*	" "
McGuire, James	1861	*Samuel Chase*	" "
McInnis, John	1879	*Hercules*	New Bedford, Mass.
McInnis, John	1883	*Swallow*	" " "
McInnis, John	1888	*J. A. Howland*	San Francisco, Cal.
McInnis, John	1889	" " "	" " "
McInnis, John	1890	*Josephine*	" " "
McInnis, John	1891	"	" " "
McInnis, John	1893	*Wanderer*	" " "
McInnis, John	1894	*Wm. Baylies*	" " "
McInnis, John	1896	" "	" " "
McKenzie	1818	*Apollo*	Edgartown, Mass.
McKenzie, Daniel	1820	*Minerva Smyth*	New Bedford, Mass.
McKenzie, Daniel	1824	" "	" " "
McKenzie, Daniel	1827	" "	" " "
McKenzie, Daniel	1830	*Pacific*	" " "
McKenzie, Daniel	1835	*Sam. Robertson*	" " "
McKenzie, Daniel	1837	" "	" " "
McKenzie, Daniel	1842	*Caroline*	" " "
McKenzie, James H.	1860	*Cherokee*	" " "
McKenzie, James H.	1871	*Europa*	" " "
McKenzie, Thomas	1891	*Morning Star*	" " "
McKenzie, Thomas	1892	*Platina*	" " "
McKenzie, Thomas	1896	"	San Francisco, Cal.
McKenzie, Thomas	1898	"	New Bedford, Mass.
McKenzie, Thomas	1901	"	" " "
McKenzie, Thomas	1904	"	" " "
McKenzie, Thomas	1906	*Sunbeam*	" " "
McKenzie, Thomas	1908	*Platina*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
McKenzie, Thomas	1913	*Pedro Varela*	New Bedford, Mass.
McKenzie, Thomas	1916	" "	" " "
McKenna, James	1882	*Sea Breeze*	San Francisco, Cal.
McKenna, James	1883	*Page*	" " "
McKenna, James	1884	*Northern Light*	" " "
McKenna, James	1885	*Alliance*	" " "
McKenna, James	1886	"	" " "
McKenna, James	1888	*Hunter*	" " "
McKenna, James	1892	*Percy Edwards*	" " "
McKenna, James	1896	*Fearless*	" " "
McKenna, James	1899	"	" " "
McKenna, James	1901	"	" " "
McKenna, James	1904	*Olga*	" " "
McKenna, James	1905	*Charles Hanson*	" " "
McKenna, James	1910	*Confianza*	" " "
McKinnon	1881	*Sea Breeze*	" " "
McKinstry	1838	*Uxor*	Mystic, Conn.
McKinstry	1839	*Gov. Endicott*	" "
McLane	1833	*Flora*	New London, Conn.
McLane	1834	"	" " "
McLane	1840	*Superior*	" " "
McLane	1840	*Com. Perry*	" " "
McLane	1843	*Palladium*	" " "
McLane	1845	"	" " "
McLane	1884	*Mabel*	San Francisco, Cal.
McLane	1887	*Lydia*	" " "
McLane, Thomas J.	1882	*Wanderer*	New Bedford, Mass.
McLean	1834	*Flora*	New London, Conn.
McLean	1835	*Julius Caesar*	" " "
McLean	1837	" "	" " "
McLean	1838	" "	" " "
McNelly, John	1856	*Eagle*	New Bedford, Mass.
McPherson, Thomas	1871	*Ansel Gibbs*	" " "
Meader	1774	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Meader	1816	*Charles*	" "
Meader	1838	*Robert*	" "
Meader, Robert	1768	——	" "
Meader, Robert	1789	*Warren*	" "
Meader, Robert	1791	"	" "
Meader, Samuel B.	1852	*Martha*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Mellen	1877	*Northern Light*	San Francisco, Cal.
**Mellen, Archibald	1857	*Junior*	New Bedford, Mass.
Mellen, Thomas	1862	*Levi Starbuck*	" " "
Mellen, Thomas	1866	*Europa*	Edgartown, Mass.
Mellen, Thomas	1881	*Lucretia*	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Mello	1888	*Alcyone*	Provincetown, Mass.
Mello	1889	"	" "
Mellon	1886	*Thrasher*	San Francisco, Cal.
Mendall, Nathan H.	1849	*Congress*	New Bedford, Mass.
Mendall, Nathan H.	1851	"	" " "
Mendell	1856	*Roscoe 2nd*	" " "
Merchant	1833	*Almira*	Edgartown, Mass.
Merchant	1838	*Loan*	" "
Merchant	1839	*Emerald*	New Bedford, Mass.
Merchant, George R.	1831	*Friendship*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Merchant, Henry H.	1835	*Illinois*	Newburgh, N. Y.
Merrihew	1840	*Elbe*	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Merrihew	1843	*Pacific*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Merrihew, Stephen	1845	*Ansel Gibbs*	New Bedford, Mass.
Merrihew, Stephen	1853	*Iowa*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Merrihew, Stephen	1856	*Elvira*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Merrill, Edward	1829	*Condor*	New Bedford, Mass.
Merrill, Edward	1830	"	" " "
Merry	1835	*Delphos*	Holmes Hole, Mass.
Merry	1837	"	" " "
Merry	1839	*Macon*	" " "
Merry	1842	"	" " "
Merry	1844	*Exchange*	Warren, R. I.
Merry	1845	*Champion*	Edgartown, Mass.
Merry, William	1852	*Undine*	New Bedford, Mass.
Michell	1859	*R. L. Barstow*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Mickell, Thomas	1840	*Averick*	New Bedford, Mass.
Mickell, Thomas	1844	*Young Phenix*	" " "
Mickell, Thomas	1851	*Gypsy*	" " "
Mickell, Thomas	1857	*Oriole*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Middleton	1832	*Neptune*	New London, Conn.
Middleton	1834	*Connecticut*	" " "
Middleton	1837	*Ann Maria*	" " "
Middleton	1839	" "	" " "
Middleton	1841	" "	" " "
Middleton	1843	*Alert*	" " "
Middleton	1845	"	" " "
Middleton	1847	*George and Mary*	" " "
Middleton	1850	*Yenedos*	" " "
Middleton	1856	*Restless*	" " "
Millard	1880	*Thomas Pope*	San Francisco, Cal.
Millard	1881	" "	" " "
Millard	1883	*Narwhal*	" " "
Millard	1884	"	" " "
Millard	1886	"	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Millard	1887	*Young Phenix*	San Francisco, Cal.
Millard	1889	*James Allen*	" " "
Millard	1891	" "	" " "
Millard	1896	*Desdemona*	New Bedford, Mass.
***Millard, M. V. B.	1871	*Ospray*	" " "
Millard, M. V. B.	1874	*Louisa*	" " "
Millard, M. V. B.	1879	*Mary and Helen*	" " "
Millard, M. V. B.	1897	*Belvedere*	San Francisco, Cal.
**Millard, M. V. B.	1899	*A. R. Tucker*	New Bedford, Mass.
Milliken	1857	*Rienzi*	Provincetown, Mass.
Milliken	1859	"	" "
Miller	1822	*Thames*	New London, Conn.
Miller	1835	*Bayard*	Greenport, N. Y.
**Miller	1841	*Smyrna*	New Bedford, Mass.
Miller	1842	*John & Elizabeth*	New London, Conn.
Miller	1843	*Crescent*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Miller	1844	*India*	New London, Conn.
Miller	1847	"	" " "
Miller	1850	"	" " "
Miller	1851	*N. D. Chase*	Beverly, Mass.
Miller	1852	*Emily Farnham*	San Francisco, Cal.
**Miller	1853	*Lady Suffolk*	Beverly, Mass.
Miller	1854	*Gen. Williams*	New London, Conn.
Miller	1855	*S. McFarland*	San Francisco, Cal.
Miller	1880	*E. F. Herriman*	Boston, Mass.
Miller, Davis	1841	*Wickford*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Miller, Robert	1857	*Eschol*	Provincetown, Mass.
Miller, William	1846	*Rose*	Nantucket, Mass.
Milner, Sanford S.	1871	*Milwood*	New Bedford, Mass.
Milton, Anthony	1853	*Gov. Troup*	" " "
Milton, Anthony	1856	" "	" " "
Milton, Anthony	1862	*Europa*	" " "
Miner	1877	*Era*	New London, Conn.
Miner	1879	*Delia Hodgkins*	" " "
Miner	1880	" "	" " "
Miner	1886	*S. W. Hunt*	Hartford, Conn.
Miner, S. S.	1890	*Antarctic*	New Bedford, Mass.
Minor	1852	*Emperor*	San Francisco, Cal.
Mirchell, Jonathan	****	*Defiance*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Mitchell	1839	*Uxor*	Mystic, Conn.
Mitchell	1840	"	" "
Mitchell	1844	*Fame*	New London, Conn.
Mitchell	1877	*Gay Head*	New Bedford, Mass.
Mitchell	1879	*Northern Light*	San Francisco, Cal.
Mitchell	1887	*Abram Barker*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Mitchell	1892	*Alice Knowles*	San Francisco, Cal.
Mitchell, Joseph, 2nd	1841	*Three Brothers*	Nantucket, Mass.
Mitchell, Joseph, 2nd	1846	" "	" "
Mitchell, Leonard S.	1857	*Joseph Meigs*	New Bedford, Mass.
Mitchell, William H.	1869	*Stamboul*	" " "
Mitchell, William H.	1881	*Young Phenix*	" " "
Mitchell, West	1870	*Massachusetts*	" " "
Mitchell, West	1872	*Mt. Wollaston*	" " "
Mitchell, West	1880	*Atlantic*	" " "
Mitchell, West	1881	"	San Francisco, Cal.
Mitchell, West	1882	"	" " "
Mitchell, West	1883	"	" " "
Mitchell, West	1893	*Abram Barker*	" " "
Mogg, William	1903	*Bonanza*	" " "
Mogg, William	1904	*Olga*	" " "
Mogg, William	1907	"	" " "
Monroe, William	1838	*Waverly*	New Bedford, Mass.
Montgomery	1845	*Romulus*	Mystic, Conn.
Montgomery	1889	*Lydia*	San Francisco, Cal.
Montgomery	1891	"	" " "
Montgomery	1896	*California*	" " "
Montgomery	1897	"	" " "
Montgomery, P. D.	1899	*Alice Knowles*	" " "
Montgomery, P. D.	1900	" "	" " "
Montgomery, P. D.	1901	" "	" " "
Montgomery, P. D.	1902	" "	" " "
Montgomery, P. D.	1903	" "	" " "
Montgomery, P. D.	1905	" "	" " "
Montross	1891	*John & Winthrop*	" " "
Montross, Horace B.	1870	*Orlando*	New Bedford, Mass.
Montross, Horace B.	1874	*Stamboul*	" " "
Montross, Horace B.	1884	*John Carver*	" " "
Montross, Horace B.	1885	" "	" " "
Montross, Horace B.	1885	" "	San Francisco, Cal.
Montross, Horace B.	1886	*Wm. Baylies*	New Bedford, Mass.
Montross, Horace B.	1887	" "	San Francisco, Cal.
Montross, Horace B.	1889	" "	" " "
Mooers, Prince B.	1819	*John*	Boston, Mass.
Mooers, Prince B.	1821	*George Porter*	Nantucket, Mass.
Mooers, Prince B.	1824	*Spartan*	" "
Mooers, Prince B.	1827	*Ann*	New Bedford, Mass.
Mooers, Prince B.	1827	"	Nantucket, Mass.
Moore	1826	*Beverly*	Boston, Mass.
Moore	1856	*Emeline*	San Francisco, Cal.
Moores	1841	*Anna*	Bristol, R. I.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Moores	1845	*Anna*	Bristol, R. I.
Moores, Jonathan	1772	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Moores, William	1772	——	" "
Morey	1847	*Omega*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Morey, Israel	1853	*Phoenix*	Nantucket, Mass.
Morey, Israel	1857	*Catawba*	" "
Morgan	1843	*Herald*	Stonington, Conn.
Morgan	1846	*Jason*	New London, Conn.
Morgan	1847	*Julius Caesar*	" " "
Morgan	1849	" "	" " "
Morgan	1851	" "	" " "
Morgan	1852	*Peruvian*	" " "
Morgan	1854	*Ripple*	" " "
Morgan	1855	*Pioneer*	" " "
Morgan	1856	*Ripple*	" " "
Morgan	1857	*Laurens*	" " "
Morgan	1858	*North America*	" " "
Morgan, Charles W.	1834	*Benzet*	New Bedford, Mass.
Morgan, Ebenezer	1864	*Pioneer*	New London, Conn.
Morgan, Ebenezer	1866	"	" " "
Morgan, Ebenezer	1867	"	" " "
Morgan, Elijah B.	1860	*Contest*	New Bedford, Mass.
Morrill, Edward	1835	*Clarice*	" " "
Morris	1840	*Troy*	Bristol, R. I.
Morris	1842	*Gov. Hopkins*	" "
Morris	1895	*Rosa Barker*	Boston, Mass.
Morris, Frank C.	1887	*Charles W. Morse*	New Bedford, Mass.
Morris, Frank C.	1891	" " "	" " "
Morris, Frank C.	1900	*Golden City*	" " "
Morris, Frank C.	1906	*E. B. Conwell*	" " "
Morrison	1861	*Mary*	Edgartown, Mass.
Morrison, Thomas	1852	*Active*	New Bedford, Mass.
Morrison, Thomas	1856	*Daniel Wood*	" " "
Morse	1841	*Rhine*	Edgartown, Mass.
Morse	1842	*William Wirt*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Morse	1842	*Rhine*	Edgartown, Mass.
Morse	1848	*Phipe Delanoye*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Morse	1849	*Hoogley*	Warren, R. I.
Morse	1891	*James Arnold*	New Bedford, Mass.
Morse, J. I.	1845	*Russell*	" " "
Morse, James	1858	*Ionia*	" " "
Morse, John O.	1829	*Hector*	" " "
Morse, John O.	1832	"	" " "
Morse, John O.	1835	*Eliza Adams*	" " "
Morse, John O.	1835	" "	Fairhaven, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Morse, Theodore S.	1877	*Nautilus*	New Bedford, Mass.
Morse, Theodore S.	1881	*Horatio*	" " "
Morse, Theodore S.	1885	"	" " "
Morse, Theodore S.	1886	"	" " "
Morselander, Barzillai	1833	*Charles*	" " "
**Morselander, Barzillai	1837	"	" " "
Morselander, Crom.	1847	*Spartan*	Nantucket, Mass.
Morselander, Crom.	1852	*Wm. Rotch*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Morton	1850	*Virginia*	Provincetown, Mass.
Morton	1851	"	Orleans, Mass.
Morton	1851	"	Provincetown, Mass.
Morton, Benjamin	1853	*Marcella*	New Bedford, Mass.
Morton, Charles H.	1844	*Omega*	Holmes' Hole, Mass.
Morton, Edward H.	1834	*Franklin*	Nantucket, Mass.
Morton, William G.	1866	*Tekoa*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Mosher	1808	*Danube*	New Bedford dist.
Mosher	1808	*Thacher*	" " "
Mosher	1839	*North America*	Warren, R. I.
Mosher	1842	*Rosalie*	" "
Mosher	1880	*Robert Morrison*	Edgartown, Mass.
Mosher, Andrew J.	1875	*Gazelle*	New Bedford, Mass.
Mosher, Andrew J.	1887	*Wave*	" " "
Mosher, Edward P.	1837	*Honqua*	" " "
Mosher, Edward P.	1838	*Marcia*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Mosher, Edward P.	1839	"	" "
Mosher, Edward P.	1841	"	Nantucket, Mass.
Mosher, Edward P.	1844	*Barth. Gosnold*	New Bedford, Mass.
Mosher, Edward P.	1847	*Fenelon*	" " "
Mosher, Edward P.	1851	*Edward*	Nantucket, Mass.
Mosher, Joseph A.	1878	*Abbott Lawrence*	New Bedford, Mass.
Mosher, Joseph A.	1880	" "	" " "
Mosher, Lester A.	1911	*Wanderer*	" " "
Mosher, Lester A.	1921	*Athlete*	" " "
Mosher, Lester A.	1922	"	" " "
Mosher, William H.	1837	*Franklin*	" " "
Mosher, William H.	1839	*St. Peter*	" " "
Moulton, Geo. W. J.	1870	*Stafford*	" " "
Moulton, Geo. W. J.	1873	*Tamberlane*	" " "
Moulton, Geo. W. J.	1882	*Sunbeam*	" " "
Moulton, Geo. W. J.	1886	"	" " "
Moulton, Geo. W. J.	1890	"	" " "
Moulton, Geo. W. J.	1899	*Kathleen*	" " "
Movers, Charles C.	1849	*Maria*	" " "
Movers, Charles C.	1852	"	" " "
Movers, Charles C.	1856	*Iowa*	Fairhaven, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Movers, Charles C.	1860	*Kathleen*	New Bedford, Mass.
Movers, Charles C.	1866	*Sea Queen*	Westport, Mass.
Mulford	1845	*Superior*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Mulford	1845	*N. P. Tallmadge*	Cold Spring, N. Y.
Mulford	1848	" " "	" " "
Munkley, J.	1843	*Corinthian*	New Bedford, Mass.
Munkley, J.	1847	*Emerald*	" " "
**Munkley, J.	1851	"	" " "
Munroe	1842	*Waverly*	" " "
Munroe	1843	*Magnet*	Warren, R. I.
Munroe	1846	*Portsmouth*	" "
*Munroe	1852	*Benjamin Rush*	" "
Munroe, James W.	1854	*Hunter*	New Bedford, Mass.
Murdock, Henry C.	1853	*Nassau*	" " "
Murdock, Henry C.	1856	"	" " "
Murphey	1878	*Rainbow*	San Francisco, Cal.
Murphy, William H.	1880	*Abbie Bradford*	New Bedford, Mass.
Murray	1877	*Eliza*	San Francisco, Cal.
Murray	1878	"	" " "
Murray	1880	"	" " "
Murray	1882	"	" " "
Murray	1884	*Thrasher*	" " "
Murray	1892	*John & Winthrop*	" " "
Murray, John	1867	*Abby Bradford*	Nantucket, Mass.
Murray, John	1869	" "	" "
Myrick	1736	——	Boston, Mass.
Myrick	1827	*Rapid*	Nantucket, Mass.
Myrick, Andrew	1797	*Ruby*	" "
Myrick, Andrew	1798	"	" "
Myrick, Alexander M.	1845	*Cyrus*	" "
Myrick, Frederick W.	1843	*Sarah*	New York, N. Y.
Myrick, Jethro	1770	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Myrick, Peter	1793	*Minerva*	" "
Myrick, Peter	1803	*Henry*	" "
Myrick, Peter	1804	"	" "
Myrick, Peter	1806	"	" "
Myrick, Peter C.	1822	*Fortune*	Plymouth, Mass.
Myrick, Peter C.	1834	*Reliance*	Nantucket, Mass.
Myrick, William	1794	*Minerva*	" "

N

Nash	1836	*Julia*	Dorchester, Mass.
Nash	1838	*Elizabeth*	New York, N. Y.
Nash	1843	*Bolton*	Stonington, Conn.
Nash	1844	*America*	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Nash	1848	*Prudent*	Stonington, Conn.
Nash	1850	"	" "
Nash	1856	*Coriolanus*	Mystic, Conn.
Nash	1857	*Mary Powell*	New London, Conn.
Nash	1858	" "	" " "
Nash	1860	*Chas. Colgate*	" " "
Nash, Gilbert	1769	——	Boston, Mass.
Nash, Jonathan	1843	*Vermont*	Mystic, Conn.
Neal	1875	*Flying Fish*	New London, Conn.
Neal	1825	*Pindus*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Negers, Jonathan	1764	——	Dartmouth, Mass.
Neil	1822	*Herald*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Neil	1823	"	" "
Neil	1829	*Mentor*	" "
Neil, Francis	1832	*Brandt*	New Bedford, Mass.
Neil, Francis	1834	*Navy*	Newburyport, Mass.
Neil, Francis	1835	"	" "
Neil, George	1883	*Java*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Neil, George F.	1857	*Lewis*	New Bedford, Mass.
Neill	1849	*Waverly*	" " "
Neils	1831	*Alex. Mansfield*	Hudson, N. Y.
Nelson, Thomas	1850	*Paragon*	Nantucket, Mass.
Nelson, Thomas	1854	*Bruce*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Netcher	1846	*Maine*	" "
Netcher, George	1835	*Bengal*	Salem, Mass.
Netcher, George E.	1838	*Cornelia*	New Bedford, Mass.
Netcher, George E.	1841	*Isabella*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Newbury, Horace M.	1864	*Leader*	New London, Conn.
Newbury, Horace M.	1866	*George & Mary*	" " "
Newbury, Horace M.	1868	" " "	" " "
Newcomb	1836	*Franklin*	Salem, Mass.
Newcomb	1843	*Rodman*	New Bedford, Mass.
Newcomb, A.	1851	*James Allen*	" " "
Newell, Charles H.	1852	*Copia*	" " "
Newell, Chas. M.	1855	*Alice Frazier*	" " "
Newman	1852	*Covington*	Warren, R. I.
Newman	1856	"	" "
Newry	1851	*Brooklyn*	New London, Conn.
Newth, E. W.	1885	*Gazelle*	San Francisco, Cal.
Newth, E. W.	1889	*Alton*	" " "
Newth, E. W.	1890	"	" " "
Newth, E. W.	1891	"	" " "
Newth, E. W.	1892	"	" " "
Newth, E. W.	1893	*Jeannette*	" " "
Newth, E. W.	1895	"	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Newth, E. W.	1897	*California*	San Francisco, Cal.
Newth, E. W.	1898	*Jeannette*	" " "
Newth, E. W.	1899	"	" " "
Newth, E. W.	1900	"	" " "
Newth, E. W.	1901	"	" " "
Newth, E. W.	1902	"	" " "
Newth, E. W.	1903	"	" " "
Newth, E. W.	1904	"	" " "
Newth, E. W.	1905	"	" " "
Nichols	1801	*Belvedere*	Nantucket, Mass.
Nichols	1845	*Neptune*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Nichols	1849	*Lion*	Providence, R. I.
Nichols	1851	*Noble*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Nichols	1854	*Alfred Gibbs*	New Bedford, Mass.
Nichols	1890	*C. D. Knowles*	Provincetown, Mass.
Nichols	1892	" " "	" "
Nichols	1893	" " "	" "
Nichols, Charles	1853	*Sea Gull*	New Bedford, Mass.
Nichols, Charles	1858	" "	" " "
Nichols, Charles	1866	*Bart. Gosnold*	" " "
Nichols, E.	1851	*Two Brothers*	" " "
Nichols, J. W.	1897	*A. R. Tucker*	" " "
Nichols, James	1841	*Orion*	Nantucket, Mass.
Nichols, James	1845	*Ganges*	" "
Nichols, James	1855	*S. Thornton*	New Bedford, Mass.
Nichols, James	1859	*Rainbow*	" " "
Nickerson	1836	*Thames*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Nickerson	1837	"	" " "
**Nickerson	1837	*Rajah*	New Bedford, Mass.
Nickerson	1838	*Pockmunnett*	Falmouth, Mass.
Nickerson	1839	"	" "
Nickerson	1841	*Mercury*	Plymouth, Mass.
Nickerson	1842	*Hudson*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Nickerson	1842	*Mary*	New Bedford, Mass.
Nickerson	1843	*Gem*	Provincetown, Mass.
Nickerson	1843	*Maracaibo*	Plymouth, Mass.
Nickerson	1843	*Sam. & Thomas*	Provincetown, Mass.
Nickerson	1844	*Gem*	" "
Nickerson	1844	*Hudson*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Nickerson	1844	*Maracaibo*	Plymouth, Mass.
Nickerson	1845	*Franklin*	Provincetown, Mass.
Nickerson	1845	*Gem*	" "
Nickerson	1845	*Maracaibo*	Plymouth, Mass.
Nickerson	1846	*Edwin*	Provincetown, Mass.
Nickerson	1847	*Cadmus*	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Nickerson	1847	*Edwin*	Provincetown, Mass.
Nickerson	1850	*E. Nickerson*	" "
Nickerson	1851	*Jane Howes*	" "
Nickerson	1857	*Lewis Bruce*	Orleans, Mass.
Nickerson	1859	*Acorn*	Provincetown, Mass.
Nickerson	1867	*Quickstep*	" "
Nickerson, Atkins	1850	*Walter Irwin*	" "
Nickerson, Atkins	1852	" "	" "
Nickerson, Atkins	1853	" "	" "
Nickerson, Atkins	1854	" "	" "
Nickerson, Atkins	1856	*Eschol*	" "
Nickerson, Atkins	1857	*Alexander*	" "
Nickerson, Atkins	1859	"	" "
Nickerson, Benj. F.	1877	*Perry*	Edgartown, Mass.
Nickerson, Benj. F.	1881	*Hattie E. Smith*	" "
Nickerson, Eben	1855	*Cavalier*	New Bedford, Mass.
**Nickerson, Eben	1859	*Hecla*	" " "
Nickerson, G. L.	1833	*Wave*	Boston, Mass.
**Nickerson, Geo. W.	1877	*Perry*	Edgartown, Mass.
Nickerson, H.	1844	*Fabius*	New Bedford, Mass.
Nickerson, Henry, Jr.	1839	*Cadmus*	" " "
Nickerson, Henry, Jr.	1849	"	Provincetown, Mass.
Nickerson, Hiram	1839	*Mary*	New Bedford, Mass.
Nickerson, Horace	1853	*Massachusetts*	Nantucket, Mass.
Nickerson, Horace	1855	*Phoenix*	New Bedford, Mass.
Nickerson, John B.	1853	*Ganges*	Nantucket, Mass.
Nickerson, Joshua	1872	*Arizona*	Provincetown, Mass.
Nickerson, Joshua	1878	*Gage H. Phillips*	" "
Nickerson, Joshua	1881	" " "	" "
Nickerson, Joshua S.	1851	*Union*	" "
Nickerson, Joshua S.	1863	"	" "
Nickerson, Joshua S.	1863	*Alleghany*	" "
Nickerson, Joshua S.	1866	*Ellen Rizpah*	" "
Nickerson, Joshua S.	1866	*Union*	" "
Nickerson, Seth	1841	*Massachusetts*	Nantucket, Mass.
Nickerson, Seth	1851	"	" "
Nickerson, Seth	1867	*Herald*	New Bedford, Mass.
Nickerson, Seth, Jr.	1848	*Massachusetts*	Nantucket, Mass.
Nickerson, Theodore	1870	*Sassacus*	Provincetown, Mass.
Nicoll	1853	*Noble*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Nicoll	1856	*Mary Gardner*	" " "
Norey	1853	*Tenedos*	New London, Conn.
Norrie	1849	*Franklin*	" " "
Norrie	1856	*Isaac Hicks*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Norrie	1858	*Dolphin*	Warren, R. I.
Norrie	1869	*Chas. Colgate*	New London, Conn.
Norrie	1871	" "	" " "
Norris	1836	*London Packet*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Norris	1841	*Sharon*	" "
Norris, Howes	1828	*Ansel Gibbs*	" "
Norris, Howes	1829	*Leonidas*	" "
Norris, Howes	1832	*London Packet*	New Bedford, Mass.
Norton	1769	——	Providence, R. I.
Norton	1818	*Loan*	Edgartown, Mass.
Norton	1820	*John*	" "
Norton	1837	*Alex Barclay*	New Bedford, Mass.
Norton	1838	*Persia*	" " "
Norton	1839	*Alex Barclay*	" " "
Norton	1841	*Condor*	" " "
Norton	1845	*Orozimbo*	" " "
Norton	1848	*Luminary*	Warren, R. I.
Norton	1848	*Ohio*	New Bedford, Mass.
Norton	1850	*Abraham Barker*	" " "
Norton	1851	*Ohio*	" " "
Norton	1853	*Ocean*	Warren, R. I.
Norton, Abner P.	1827	*Dwight*	New Bedford, Mass.
Norton, Abner P.	1829	*Victory*	" " "
Norton, Ariel	1865	*Awashonks*	" " "
Norton, Ariel	1870	"	" " "
Norton, C. S.	1848	*S. C. Richmond*	" " "
Norton, Charles S.	1853	*Superior*	" " "
Norton, Clement	1824	*Planter*	Nantucket, Mass.
Norton, Clement	1826	*Hector*	New Bedford, Mass.
Norton, Clement	1829	*Emerald*	" " "
Norton, Clement	1830	"	" " "
Norton, Clement	1831	"	" " "
Norton, Clement	1832	"	" " "
Norton, Clement	1833	"	" " "
Norton, Clement	1834	"	" " "
Norton, Clement	1835	"	" " "
Norton, Constant, Jr.	1828	*Iris*	" " "
Norton, Henry D.	1852	*Hector*	" " "
Norton, Henry D.	1857	*Morning Star*	" " "
Norton, Ichabod	1847	*Erie*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Norton, James A.	1842	*Callao*	New Bedford, Mass.
Norton, James A.	1854	*Onward*	" " "
Norton, Jeremiah C.	1853	*Louisiana*	" " "
Norton, Jeremiah C.	1858	*Andrews*	" " "
Norton, John O.	1856	*Morning Light*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Norton, John O.	1867	*Ionia*	New Bedford, Mass.
Norton, John W.	1845	*Navy*	" " "
Norton, John W.	1848	"	" " "
Norton, John W.	1851	"	" " "
Norton, John W.	1856	*Eben Dodge*	" " "
Norton, John W.	1860	*Peri*	" " "
Norton, Matthew	1815	*William Penn*	Nantucket, Mass.
Norton, Matthew	1817	*Golden Farmer*	New Bedford, Mass.
Norton, Shubael	1833	*Euphrates*	" " "
Norton, Shubael	1858	*Splendid*	Edgartown, Mass.
Norton, Shubael C.	1855	*Falcon*	New Bedford, Mass.
Norton, Shubael H.	1855	*Cleora*	" " "
Norton, Shubael H.	1867	*Alaska*	" " "
Norton, Thomas A.	1834	*Hector*	" " "
Norton, Thomas A.	1835	"	" " "
Norton, Thomas A.	1838	"	" " "
Norton, Thomas A.	1841	*C. W. Morgan*	" " "
Norton, Thomas A.	1851	*Citizen*	" " "
Norton, Thomas A.	1856	*South Seaman*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Norton, Thomas H.	1861	*Contest*	New Bedford, Mass.
Norton, Thomas M.	1845	*Menkar*	" " "
Norton, Thomas M.	1848	"	" " "
Nory	1843	*White Oak*	New London, Conn.
Norwood, H. H.	1890	*Grampus*	San Francisco, Cal.
Norwood, H. H.	1892	*Balaena*	" " "
Noyes	1843	*Cabinet*	Stonington, Conn.
Noyes	1851	"	" "
Noyes, Cornelius	1835	*Ospray*	New Bedford, Mass.
Nye	1768	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Nye	1821	*Indian City*	New Bedford, Mass.
Nye	1836	*Huron*	Hudson, N. Y.
**Nye	1840	*Hoogley*	Warren, R. I.
Nye	1842	*Leonidas*	New Bedford, Mass.
Nye	1851	*Belle Isle*	Provincetown, Mass.
Nye	1866	*Montezuma*	" "
Nye	1867	"	" "
Nye	1869	"	" "
Nye	1870	*Mary G. Curren*	" "
Nye	1882	*Fleetwing*	San Francisco, Cal.
Nye	1884	"	" " "
Nye	1906	*C. W. Morgan*	New Bedford, Mass.
Nye, Daniel B., Jr.	1852	*Fanny*	" " "
Nye, Daniel B., Jr.	1869	*Eugenia*	" " "
Nye, E. F.	1855	*Mt. Vernon*	" " "
Nye, Ebenezer F.	1857	*Helen Snow*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Nye, Ebenezer F.	1862	*Abigail*	New Bedford, Mass.
Nye, Ebenezer F.	1866	*Stella*	" " "
Nye, Ebenezer F.	1869	*Louisa*	" " "
Nye, George W.	1834	*Pindus*	Fairhaven, Mass.
*Nye, James L.	1850	*Andrews*	New Bedford, Mass.
Nye, John G.	1867	*Europa*	" " "
Nye, John G.	1871	*Mary Frazier*	" " "
Nye, Jonathan	1832	*Eagle*	" " "
Nye, Jonathan	1833	*Two Brothers*	" " "
Nye, Joseph P.	1825	*Com. Rodgers*	" " "
Nye, Joseph P.	1841	*Levi Starbuck*	Nantucket, Mass.
Nye, Joseph P.	1845	" "	" "
Nye, Joseph P.	1854	*Dunbarton*	New Bedford, Mass.
Nye, Joseph P.	1860	*Arab*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Nye, Joseph P.	1861	"	" "
Nye, Joseph P.	1862	*Alto*	" "
Nye, Joseph P.	1864	"	" "
Nye, Joseph P.	1867	*V. Doane*	" "
Nye, Nathaniel H.	1828	*Com. Rodgers*	New Bedford, Mass.
Nye, Nathaniel H.	1830	*Herald*	" " "
Nye, Nathaniel H.	1834	*Herald 2d*	" " "
Nye, Nathaniel H.	1838	" "	" " "
Nye, Obed	1772	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Nye, Obed	1773	——	——————
Nye, Thomas	1761	——	Massachusetts
Nyer	1879	*Mt. Wollaston*	San Francisco, Cal.

O

Oakley	1737	——	Boston, Mass.
Oat	1844	*Neptune*	New London, Conn.
Oat	1848	*Washington*	Mystic, Conn.
Ogden, Thomas S.	1895	*Alice Knowles*	San Francisco, Cal.
Ogden, Thomas S.	1896	" "	" " "
Ogden, Thomas S.	1897	" "	" " "
Oliveira, Luiz D.	1917	*Bertha*	New Bedford, Mass.
Oliver, Ingraham D.	1856	*Malta*	" " "
Ormsby	1857	*Monmouth*	Cold Spring, N. Y.
Orne	1820	*Gen. Knox*	Salem, Mass.
Osborn	1819	*Union*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Osborn	1820	"	" " "
Osborn	1821	*Palmer*	Edgartown, Mass.
Osborn	1824	*Almira*	" "
Osborn	1828	*Meridian*	" "
Osborn	1831	*Robert*	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Osborn	1847	*Dartmouth*	New Bedford, Mass.
Osborn	1847	*Marcus*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Osborn	1853	*Eben Dodge*	Beverly, Mass.
Osborn	1854	" "	" "
Osborn	1854	*Emeline*	San Francisco, Cal.
Osborn	1856	*S. McFarland*	" " "
Osborn, A.	1864	*Almira*	Edgartown, Mass.
Osborn, Abraham	1869	*George*	New Bedford, Mass.
Osborn, Abraham	1875	*Osmanli*	" " "
Osborn, Abraham, Jr.	1856	*William Wirt*	" " "
Osborn, Abram	1862	*Ocmulgee*	Edgartown, Mass.
Osborn, David	1829	*Columbus*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Osborn, David	1832	"	" "
Osborn, David	1833	"	New Bedford, Mass.
Osborn, David	1836	*Peruvian*	Nantucket, Mass.
Osborn, Davis C.	1864	*Ocean*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Osborn, William	1839	*Washington*	" " "
**Osborn, William	1841	"	" " "
Osgood, Edwin R.	1866	*Hamilton*	New Bedford, Mass.
Osgood, Edwin R.	1869	*Spartan*	" " "
Osterman	1889	*Hidalgo*	San Francisco, Cal.
Osterman	1890	"	" " "
Owen	1878	*Coral*	New Bedford, Mass.
Owen	1879	"	San Francisco, Cal.
Owen	1882	*Rainbow*	" " "
Owen	1884	*Thrasher*	" " "
Owen	1888	*Mary & Susan*	" " "
Owen, I. C.	1881	*North Star*	New Bedford, Mass.
Owen, Leander C.	1870	*Contest*	" " "
Owen, Leander C.	1870	*Jireh Perry*	" " "
Owen, Leander C.	1875	*Three Brothers*	" " "
Owen, Leander C.	1879	*Mary & Helen*	" " "

P

Packard, Roland T.	1853	*Franklin*	New Bedford, Mass.
Packard, Roland T.	1860	*Triton*	" " "
Packard, Timothy C.	1865	*Andrews*	" " "
Packard, Timothy C.	1867	"	" " "
Packard, Timothy C.	1868	*Henry Taber*	" " "
Paddock	1737	——	Boston, Mass.
Paddock	1797	*Maria*	New Bedford dist.
Paddock	1800	"	" " "
Paddock	1801	*Swan*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Paddock	1802	*Winslow*	New Bedford dist.
Paddock	1803	*Eliza*	Nantucket, Mass.
Paddock	1803	*Commerce*	New Bedford dist.
Paddock	1815	*New Packet*	Nantucket, Mass.
Paddock	1816	*Juno*	" "
Paddock	1816	*Phoenix*	" "
Paddock	1817	*Eliza Barker*	Hudson, N. Y.
Paddock	1820	*Wm. & Eliza*	New Bedford, Mass.
Paddock	1822	*Bourbon*	" " "
Paddock	1832	*Catherine*	Salem, Mass.
Paddock	1836	*Geneva*	Newport, R. I.
Paddock	1839	*Corinthian*	New Bedford, Mass.
Paddock, Aaron	1807	*Diana*	New Bedford dist.
Paddock, Aaron	1809	"	" " "
Paddock, Aaron	1811	"	" " "
Paddock, Aaron	1820	"	New York, N. Y.
Paddock, Aaron	1821	"	" " "
Paddock, Aaron	1823	"	" " "
Paddock, Benjamin	1762	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Paddock, Benjamin	1797	*Maria*	New Bedford dist.
Paddock, Benjamin	1798	"	" " "
Paddock, Benjamin	1800	"	" " "
Paddock, Daniel	1742	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Paddock, Daniel	****	*Harlequin*	" "
Paddock, David	1815	*Diana*	New Bedford, Mass.
Paddock, David	1815	——	Hudson, N. Y.
Paddock, David	1824	*Francis*	New Bedford, Mass.
Paddock, David	1828	*American*	Nantucket, Mass.
Paddock, David	1831	*Mary*	" "
Paddock, Jonathan	1799	*Prudence*	" "
Paddock, Joseph	1833	*Audley Clarke*	Newport, R. I.
Paddock, Joseph, Jr.	1829	*Hope*	New Bedford, Mass.
Paddock, Latham	1807	*Hero*	Westport, Mass.
Paddock, Latham	1808	"	New Bedford dist.
Paddock, Latham	1818	*Edward*	Nantucket, Mass.
Paddock, Obed	1797	*Fortitude*	" "
Paddock, Peter	1809	*Lion*	" "
Paddock, Peter	1811	"	" "
Paddock, Peter	1815	*Lady Adams*	" "
Paddock, Peter	1818	*John Adams*	" "
Paddock, Peter	1822	*Hydaspe*	Stonington, Conn.
Paddock, Silas	****	*Dighton*	Nantucket, Mass.
Paddock, Thomas	1811	*Perseveranda*	" "
Paddock, Thomas	1817	*William*	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Paddock, Thomas	1819	*Sally*	Nantucket, Mass.
Paddock, William	1817	*Edward*	" "
Paine	1822	*President*	Boston, Mass.
Paine	1842	*Alciope*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Paine	1842	*Portland*	" " "
Paine	1844	*Wiscasset*	" " "
Paine	1848	*Ontario 2d*	" " "
Paine, Lysander	1855	*Walter Irwin*	Provincetown, Mass.
Paine, Thomas	1768	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Paine, Thomas	1772	——	Dartmouth, Mass.
Palmer	1836	*Pacific*	New Bedford, Mass.
Palmer	1870	*George & Mary*	New London, Conn.
Palmer	1875	*Isabella*	" " "
Palmer, A.	1831	*Charles Adams*	Stonington, Conn.
Palmer, A.	1832	" "	" "
Palmer, George	1840	*Mariner*	Nantucket, Mass.
Palmer, George	1845	*Navigator*	" "
Palmer, Martin	1850	*Washington*	New Bedford, Mass.
Palmer, Martin	1853	*King Fisher*	" " "
Palmer, Martin	1856	" "	" " "
Paperdy, Benjamin	1771	——	——
Parker	1822	*Industry*	Westport, Mass.
Parker	1825	"	" "
Parker	1830	*Hannibal*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Parker	1832	"	" " "
Parker	1833	*Neptune*	" " "
Parker	1834	*Ontario*	" " "
Parker	1836	*Nimrod*	" " "
Parker	1837	"	" " "
Parker	1838	"	" " "
Parker	1839	"	" " "
Parker	1840	*Bennett*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Parker	1841	*LeBaron*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Parker	1842	*Midas*	New Bedford, Mass.
Parker, Avery F.	1828	*America*	" " "
Parker, Avery F.	1830	*New England*	" " "
Parker, Avery F.	1834	*Addison*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Parker, Avery F.	1838	*Triton*	New Bedford, Mass.
Parker, Avery F.	1847	*Champion*	" " "
***Parker, Avery F.	1851	*Zone*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Parker, Charles W.	1866	*Laconia*	New Bedford, Mass.
Parker, Daniel H.	1916	*Wm. A. Graber*	" " "
Parker, Elijah	1832	*Ocean*	Nantucket, Mass.
Parker, Elijah	1836	"	" "
Parker, Elijah	1840	"	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Parker, Elijah	1845	*Eliz. Starbuck*	Nantucket, Mass.
Parker, George J.	1864	*Orray Taft*	New Bedford, Mass.
Parker, George J.	1866	" "	" " "
Parker, George J.	1872	" "	" " "
Parker, J.	1794	*Atlantic*	New Bedford dist.
Parker, John J.	1827	*Parthian*	New Bedford, Mass.
Parker, John J.	1829	*Juno*	" " "
Parker, John J.	1830	"	" " "
Parker, John J.	1833	*Ceres*	" " "
Parker, John J.	1835	*Lucy Anne*	Wilmington, Del.
Parker, John J.	1837	" "	" "
Parsons	1854	*Chas. Carroll*	New London, Conn.
Parsons	1858	*Alert*	" " "
Parsons	1860	"	" " "
Parsons	1863	*Isabella*	" " "
Parsons	1866	*M. E. Simmons*	Provincetown, Mass.
Parsons, A. J.	1868	*Georgiana*	New London, Conn.
Parsons, William C.	1860	*Wm. & Henry*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Patterson, David	1853	*Wm. P. Dolliver*	Nantucket, Mass.
Patterson, David	1856	*Hamilton*	" "
Patterson, William	1853	*Game Cock*	" "
Paun, John H.	1860	*Anaconda*	New Bedford, Mass.
Paun, John H.	1865	*Cicero*	" " "
Payne	1834	*Electra*	New London, Conn.
Payne	1834	*Delta*	Greenport, N. Y.
Payne	1835	"	" "
Payne	1836	*Fanny*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
*Payne	1837	"	" " "
Payne	1837	*Marcus*	" " "
Payne	1838	*Fanny*	" " "
Payne	1839	*Delta*	Greenport, N. Y.
Payne	1844	*Gentleman*	New Suffolk, N. Y.
Payne	1869	*Sarah E. Lewis*	Boston, Mass.
Payne, B. C.	1845	*Henry Lee*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Payne, James A.	1880	*Franklin*	New Bedford, Mass.
Payne, William H.	1839	*Portland*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Payne, William H.	1841	"	" " "
Peabody	1834	*Acasta*	Stonington, Conn.
Peabody	1835	*Georgia*	New London, Conn.
Peabody	1837	"	" " "
Peabody	1838	*Armata*	" " "
Peabody	1839	*Georgia*	" " "
***Peabody	1840	*Pembroke*	" " "
Peabody	1842	*Dove*	" " "
Peabody, Thomas B.	1843	*Helen*	Newport, R. I.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Peabody, Thomas B.	1844	*Helen*	Newport, R. I.
**Peabody, Thomas B.	1853	*Morea*	New Bedford, Mass.
Peakes, Thomas M.	1851	*Euphrates*	" " "
Peakes, Thomas M.	1855	*Virginia*	" " "
Peaks, Henry M.	1875	*Draco*	" " "
Peaks, Henry M.	1878	*Sarah*	" " "
Pearson	1828	*John & Edward*	New London, Conn.
Pearson	1829	" " "	" " "
Pearson	1830	*Stonington*	" " "
Pearson	1831	*Arabella*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Pearson	1837	"	" " "
Pease	1761	——	Massachusetts
Pease	1769	——	Providence, R. I.
Pease	1829	*John*	Edgartown, Mass.
Pease	1833	*Merrimac*	Newburyport, Mass.
Pease	1838	*Envoy*	Providence, R. I.
Pease	1839	*Juno*	New Bedford, Mass.
Pease	1841	*Acushnet*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Pease	1841	*York*	Edgartown, Mass.
Pease	1844	*Chandler Price*	New Bedford, Mass.
Pease	1846	*Gov. Hopkins*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Pease	1851	*Pacific*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Pease	1857	*American*	Edgartown, Mass.
Pease, Abraham	1770	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Pease, B.	1793	*Mary*	New Bedford dist.
Pease, Ephraim	1773	——	————
Pease, Francis	1857	*Orozimbo*	New Bedford, Mass.
Pease, Henry	1821	*Planter*	Edgartown, Mass.
Pease, Henry	1826	*Hesper*	New Bedford, Mass.
Pease, Henry	1830	*Planter*	Edgartown, Mass.
Pease, Henry	1836	*Mary*	" "
Pease, Henry	1844	"	" "
Pease, Henry	1852	*Planter*	Nantucket, Mass.
Pease, Henry	1853	*Champion*	Edgartown, Mass.
Pease, Henry	1869	"	Provincetown, Mass.
Pease, Henry	1878	*Mattapoisett*	New Bedford, Mass.
Pease, Henry, Jr.	1854	*Cambria*	" " "
Pease, Henry, Jr.	1858	"	" " "
Pease, Henry 2nd	1830	*Hibernia*	" " "
Pease, Henry 2nd	1831	"	" " "
Pease, Henry 2nd	1832	"	" " "
Pease, Henry 2nd	1834	*Two Brothers*	" " "
Pease, Isaac D.	1874	*Ocean*	" " "
Pease, John	****	*Spermaceti*	Edgartown, Mass.
Pease, John H.	1816	*Boniff*	Nantucket, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Pease, John H.	1821	*Martha*	Nantucket, Mass.
Pease, John H.	1831	*Leonidas*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Pease, John H.	1832	*Norfolk*	New Bedford, Mass.
Pease, John H.	1853	*Europa*	Edgartown, Mass.
Pease, Joseph	1828	*Peru*	Nantucket, Mass.
Pease, Joseph	1829	"	" "
Pease, Joseph	1830	"	" "
Pease, Joseph	1831	*Eagle*	" "
Pease, Joseph	1833	"	" "
Pease, Joseph	1851	*Menkar*	New Bedford, Mass.
Pease, Josiah C.	1854	*Robt. Morrison*	" " "
Pease, Josiah C.	1857	*St. George*	" " "
Pease, Melatiah	1769	——	Dartmouth, Mass.
Pease P.	1851	*A. H. Howland*	New Bedford, Mass.
Pease, Peter	1819	*Minerva*	" " "
Pease, Peter	1853	"	" " "
Pease, R. F.	1844	*Nye*	" " "
Pease, Richard	1838	*Winslow*	" " "
Pease, Richard	1840	"	" " "
Pease, Rufus	1836	*Awashonks*	Falmouth, Mass.
Pease, Rufus	1840	"	" "
Pease, T. M.	1851	*Heroine*	" "
Pease, T. R.	1851	*Milwood*	New Bedford, Mass.
Pease, Thomas F.	1869	*President*	Providence, R. I.
Pease, Thomas F.	1870	*Robt. Edwards*	New Bedford, Mass.
Pease, Thomas F.	1876	*President*	" " "
Pease, Thomas M.	1857	*Eureka*	Edgartown, Mass.
Pease, Tristram D.	1832	*Columbus*	New Bedford, Mass.
Pease, Tristram D.	1833	"	Fairhaven, Mass.
Pease, Tristram D.	1835	*Ansell Gibbs*	" "
Pease, Tristram D.	1840	*Columbus*	New Bedford, Mass.
Pease, Valentine	1794	*Alliance*	Nantucket, Mass.
Pease, Valentine	1795	"	" "
Pease, Valentine, Jr.	1831	*Honqua*	New Bedford, Mass.
Pease, William	1771	——	——————
**Peck	1843	*Hamilton*	Bridgeport, Conn.
Peck	1843	*Richard Henry*	Stonington, Conn.
**Peck, William	1845	*Atlantic*	New London, Conn.
Peirce, Sumner	1836	*Maria*	New Bedford, Mass.
Pell, Jabez J.	1839	*Pantheon*	Fall River, Mass.
Pell, Jabez J.	1842	*Holder Borden*	" " "
Pendleton	1832	*Frances*	Stonington, Conn.
Pendleton	1833	*Hamilton*	New York, N. Y.
Pendleton	1835	*Acasta*	Stonington, Conn.
Pendleton	1837	*Caledonia*	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Pendleton	1837	*Acasta*	Stonington, Conn.
Pendleton	1837	*Boston*	New London, Conn.
Pendleton	1839	*Tampico*	Mystic, Conn.
Pendleton	1839	*Henry*	Stonington, Conn.
Pendleton	1839	*Corvo*	" "
Pendleton	1839	*Boston*	New London, Conn.
Pendleton	1840	"	" " "
Pendleton	1840	*Bolton*	Stonington, Conn.
Pendleton	1840	*Henry*	" "
Pendleton	1841	*Eugene*	" "
Pendleton	1841	*Clement*	New London, Conn.
Pendleton	1841	*Atlas*	" " "
Pendleton	1841	*Avis*	" " "
Pendleton	1842	*Corvo*	Stonington, Conn.
Pendleton	1842	*Armata*	New London, Conn.
Pendleton	1843	*Benj. Morgan*	" " "
Pendleton	1843	*New England*	" " "
Pendleton	1843	*Blackstone*	Mystic, Conn.
Pendleton	1844	*Newark*	Stonington, Conn.
Pendleton	1844	*Mercury*	" "
Pendleton	1844	*Eugene*	" "
Pendleton	1844	*Charles Phelps*	" "
Pendleton	1845	*Eleanor*	Mystic, Conn.
Pendleton	1846	*Mercury*	Stonington, Conn.
Pendleton	1847	*Mary & Susan*	" "
Pendleton	1848	*Mercury*	" "
Pendleton	1849	*N. America*	New London, Conn.
Pendleton	1849	*George*	Stonington, Conn.
Pendleton	1850	*Eugene*	" "
Pendleton	1850	*Fellowes*	" "
Pendleton	1851	*B. Williams*	" "
Pendleton	1851	*New England*	New London, Conn.
Pendleton	1852	*Sarah C. Spear*	Stonington, Conn.
Pendleton	1853	*Eugene*	" "
Pendleton	1853	*Phoenix*	New London, Conn.
Pendleton, B. T.	1844	*Newark*	Stonington, Conn.
Pendleton, B. T.	1846	"	" "
Penney	1854	*Alice*	Cold Spring, N. Y.
Penniman	1882	*John A. Howland*	San Francisco, Cal.
Penniman	1883	" " "	" " "
Penniman	1884	" " "	" " "
Penniman	1890	*Reindeer*	" " "
Penniman, Edward	1860	*Minerva*	New Bedford, Mass.
Penniman, Edward	1864	"	" " "
Penniman, Edward	1874	*Cicero*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Penniman, Edward	1876	*Europa*	New Bedford, Mass.
Penniman, Edward	1881	*Jacob Howland*	" " "
Penniman, Eugene	1892	*Horatio*	San Francisco, Cal.
Penniman, Eugene	1893	"	" " "
Percival, Thomas	1851	*Majestic*	New Bedford, Mass.
Percival, Thomas	1853	"	" " "
Percival, Thomas	1858	*Massasoit*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Perkins	1800	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Perkins	1807	*Brothers*	" "
Perkins	1809	*John & James*	" "
Perkins	1842	*Betsey*	New London, Conn.
Perkins	1844	"	" " "
Perkins	1845	*Wm. Badger*	Lynn, Mass.
Perkins	1847	*McLellan*	New London, Conn.
Perkins	1849	*Wm. Badger*	Lynn, Mass.
Perkins	1849	*United States*	Westport, Mass.
Perkins	1850	*McLellan*	New London, Conn.
Perkins	1857	*Lark*	" " "
Perkins, Augustus N.	1858	*Plover*	New Bedford, Mass.
Perkins, William	1804	*Boston*	Nantucket, Mass.
Perkins, William	1811	*Orange*	" "
Perkins, William	1812	*Thetis*	" "
Perkins, William	1815	*Mason's Daughter*	" "
Perkins, William	1816	" "	" "
Perkins, William	1817	" "	" "
Perkins, William	1819	*Paragon*	" "
Perry	1821	*Ann*	" "
Perry	1821	*Martha*	" "
Perry	1825	*Independence*	" "
Perry	1843	*Jos. Maxwell*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Perry	1845	*Autumn*	Stonington, Conn.
Perry	1846	*Pacific*	Provincetown, Mass.
Perry	1847	*Minerva*	New Bedford, Mass.
Perry, Alexander	1822	*Kingston*	Nantucket, Mass.
Perry, Alexander	1825	"	" "
Perry, David	1836	*Zephyr*	New Bedford, Mass.
Perry, David	1838	*Pindus*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Perry, Edwin A.	1857	*San Francisco*	New Bedford, Mass.
Perry, Edwin A.	1860	*Hopeton*	Sippican, Mass.
Perry, Jonathan	1799	*Edward*	New Bedford dist.
Perry, Jonathan	1800	"	" " "
Perry, Samuel	1840	*Eagle*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Perry, William B.	1835	*So. Carolina*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Perry, William B.	1837	" "	New Bedford, Mass.
Perry, William H.	1857	*Cachelot*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Pettingill	1852	*Virginia*	Orleans, Mass.
Pettingill	1853	"	" "
Pettingill	1854	*M. King*	Provincetown, Mass.
Pettingill	1855	" "	" "
Pettingill, John	1857	*E. Nickerson*	" "
Pettis	1846	*Pilgrim*	Somerset, Mass.
Petty, Charles	1851	*Aerial*	Fall River, Mass.
Phelon	1848	*Ploughboy*	New Bedford, Mass.
Phelon, Henry	1837	*Three Brothers*	Nantucket, Mass.
Phelps	1822	*Traveller*	Westport, Mass.
Phillips	1850	*Bengal*	New London, Conn.
Phillips	1852	*Columbia*	San Francisco, Cal.
Phillips, Harvey	1852	*San Francisco*	New Bedford, Mass.
Phillips, William H.	1854	*Arctic*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Phillips, William H.	1855	*Syren Queen*	New Bedford, Mass.
Phinney	1837	*Hercules*	" " "
Phinney	1839	"	" " "
Phinney	1850	*Annawan*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Phinney	1852	"	" "
Phinney	1854	*Dominga*	New Bedford, Mass.
Phinney, Edward B.	1839	*Desdemona*	" " "
Phinney, Edward B.	1856	*Europa*	" " "
Phinney, Edward B.	1860	*Java*	" " "
Phinney, Edward B.	1865	*Desdemona*	" " "
Phinney, Roland	1849	*Edward Carey*	Nantucket, Mass.
Pickens	1829	*No. America*	Warren, R. I.
Pickens	1830	" "	" "
Pickens	1832	*Atlantic*	" "
Pickens	1833	"	" "
Pickens	1836	*Rosalie*	" "
Pickens	1841	*Crawford*	" "
Pickens, Andrew	1834	*Harvest*	Newport, R. I.
Pickens, Ezra	1852	*Wm. & Eliza*	New Bedford, Mass.
Pierce	1843	*Gen. Pike*	" " "
Pierce	1845	" "	" " "
Pierce	1848	*Dartmouth*	" " "
Pierce	1851	*Kutusoff*	" " "
Pierce	1851	*Lively*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Pierce, Abraham W.	1857	*Emerald*	New Bedford, Mass.
Pierce, Allen W.	1858	*George & Mary*	Westport, Mass.
Pierce, Allen W.	1860	" " "	" "
Pierce, Clothier	1859	*Marion*	New Bedford, Mass.
Pierce, Clothier	1868	*Minnesota*	New York, N. Y.
***Pierce, Clothier, Jr.	1863	*Oliver Crocker*	New Bedford, Mass.
Pierce, David G.	1852	*Phillip Delanoye*	Fairhaven, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Pierce, David G.	1856	*Bevis*	New Bedford, Mass.
Pierce, Eben	1850	*Favorite*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Pierce, Eben	1865	*James Allen*	New Bedford, Mass.
Pierce, John C.	1854	*Jeannette*	" " "
Pierce, John C.	1860	*Addison*	" " "
Pierce, John C.	1869	*Annie Ann*	" " "
Pierce, Obed	1855	*Elizabeth*	" " "
Pierce, Obed	1860	*Stafford*	" " "
Pierce, Obed	1867	*Catalpa*	" " "
Pierce, Severino D.	1858	*Magnolia*	" " "
*Pierce, Severino D.	1870	*Thriver*	Boston, Mass.
Pierce, Sidney L.	1866	*Minnesota*	New York, N. Y.
Pierson	1833	*Dan. Webster*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Pierson	1833	*Arabella*	" " "
Pierson	1843	*Neptune*	" " "
Pierson	1856	*Splendid*	Cold Spring, N. Y.
Pierson, S. B.	1838	*Columbia*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
*Pierson, S. B.	1845	"	" " "
Pierson, William	1845	*American*	" " "
Pinkham	1793	*Polly*	Nantucket, Mass.
Pinkham	1797	*President*	New Bedford dist.
Pinkham	1801	*Lydia*	" " "
Pinkham	1833	*Pilot*	Nantucket, Mass.
Pinkham	1842	*Geo. Washington*	" "
Pinkham, Hezekiah	1806	*Alliance*	" "
Pinkham, Hezekiah	1808	"	" "
Pinkham, Hezekiah	1810	"	" "
Pinkham, Hezekiah	1818	*Samuel*	" "
Pinkham, John	1821	*Swift*	New Bedford, Mass.
Pinkham, Obed	1802	*Lucy*	New Bedford dist.
Pinkham, Obed	1803	"	" " "
Pinkham, Seth	1815	*Dauphin*	Nantucket, Mass.
Pinkham, Seth	1817	"	" "
Pinkham, Seth	1820	*Galen*	" "
**Pinkham, Seth	1840	*Henry Astor*	" "
Pinkham, Tristram	1833	*Martha*	" "
Pitman	1836	*Roscoe*	New Bedford, Mass.
Pitman, Charles, Jr.	1833	*Benezet*	" " "
Pitman, Charles, Jr.	1843	*Mary*	Nantucket, Mass.
Pitman, George	1841	*Ganges*	" "
Pitman, John	1833	*Sam. Wright*	Salem, Mass.
Pitman, John	1839	*Congress*	Nantucket, Mass.
Pitman, William	1827	*Spartan*	" "
Pitman, William	1829	"	" "
Pitts, William	1797	*American Hero*	Hudson, N. Y.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Place, Gilbert J.	1841	*Washington & Liverpool Packet*	New Bedford, Mass.
Place, Gilbert J.	1845	*Olive Branch*	" " "
Plaskett	1834	*James Munroe*	Hudson, N. Y.
Plaskett	1843	*Sarah Louisa*	New Bedford, Mass.
Plaskett	1846	*Milo*	" " "
Plaskett	1849	*Caroline*	" " "
Plaskett, H. M.	1852	*Rainbow*	" " "
Plaskett, Henry R.	1862	*Pioneer*	" " "
Plaskett, Joseph N.	1838	*Dan. Webster*	Nantucket, Mass.
Plaskett, W.	1843	*Timoleon*	New Bedford, Mass.
Plaskett, William	1822	*Independence*	Nantucket, Mass.
Plaskett, William	1825	"	" "
Plaskett, William	1829	*Pacific*	" "
Plaskett, William	1830	"	" "
Plaskett, William	1831	"	" "
Plaskett, William	1832	*Japan*	" "
Plaskett, William	1834	*Clarkson*	" "
Plaskett, William	1838	*Napoleon*	" "
Pollard, Abraham	1818	*Juno*	" "
Pollard, Alexander	1832	*Harvest*	" "
**Pollard, Alexander	1836	*Lexington*	" "
Pollard, George	1791	*Minerva*	Boston, Mass.
Pollard, George	1796	*Sarah*	" "
Pollard, George, Jr.	1819	*Essex*	Nantucket, Mass.
Pollard, George, Jr.	1821	*Two Brothers*	" "
Pomeroy, G. P.	1853	*Adeline Gibbs*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Pomeroy, G. P.	1857	*George Howland*	New Bedford, Mass.
Pompey	1836	*Rising States*	" " "
Pontius	1857	*Caroline*	Greenport, N. Y.
Pontius, Reuben	1863	*Eliz. Swift*	New Bedford, Mass.
Pontius, Reuben	1867	" "	" " "
Pool	1837	*Brunette*	Falmouth, Mass.
Pool	1838	"	" "
Pool	1841	*Annawana*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Poole	1845	*Fran. Henrietta*	New Bedford, Mass.
Poole	1856	*Francis*	San Francisco, Cal.
Poole, Ephraim	1835	*George Porter*	New Bedford, Mass.
Poole, Ephraim	1852	*Sam. & Thomas*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Poole, Ephraim	1856	*Sun*	" "
Poole, Ephraim	1861	*Cornelia*	New Bedford, Mass.
Poole, Ephraim	1866	"	" " "
Poole, Jared F.	1857	*Sarah Warren*	San Francisco, Cal.
Poole, Jared F.	1858	" "	" " "
Poole, William	1885	*John & Winthrop*	New Bedford, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Poole, William H.	1881	*Bart. Gosnold*	New Bedford, Mass.
Poole, William H.	1895	*Canton*	" " "
Pope	1841	*Maracaibo*	Plymouth, Mass.
Pope, Ancel	1844	*Jasper*	New Bedford, Mass.
Pope, Charles S.	1853	*Rousseau*	" " "
Pope, Charles S.	1859	*Hydaspe*	" " "
Pope, Silas	1886	*Palmetto*	" " "
Porter	1844	*Helvetia*	New London, Conn.
Porter	1889	*Sea Ranger*	San Francisco, Cal.
Porter	1891	*Alaska*	" " "
Porter	1892	*Newport*	" " "
Porter	1911	*Jeannette*	" " "
Porter	1913	*Gay Head*	" " "
Porter, George W.	1892	*Wm. Baylies*	" " "
Porter, George W.	1894	*Wanderer*	" " "
Porter, George W.	1907	*Beluga*	" " "
Porter, George W.	1908	"	" " "
Porter, John	1851	*Rambler*	Nantucket, Mass.
Porter, W. P. S.	1894	*Jesse H. Freeman*	San Francisco, Cal.
Post	1809	*Jefferson*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Post	1817	*Octavia*	" " "
Post	1817	*Abigail*	" " "
Post	1818	*Octavia*	" " "
Post	1820	——	" " "
Post	1830	*Neptune*	" " "
Post	1835	*White Oak*	New York, N. Y.
Post	1836	*N. P. Tallmadge*	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Post	1837	*Atlantic*	Bridgeport, Conn.
Post	1842	*Euphrates*	New Bedford, Mass.
Post, A. G.	1845	*Gentleman*	New Suffolk, N. Y.
Post, Francis	1832	*Huntress*	New Bedford, Mass.
Post, Francis	1841	*Hydaspe*	" " "
Post, George	1822	*Hannibal*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Post, George	1827	*American*	" " "
Post, George	1828	"	" " "
Potter	1847	*Pembroke*	New London, Conn.
Potter	1849	*Eagle*	New Bedford, Mass.
Potter	1846	*Flora*	New London, Conn.
Potter	1820	*Leonidas*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Potter	1825	*Abigail*	New Bedford, Mass.
Potter, Alden T.	1862	*Brunswick*	" " "
Potter, Alden T.	1871	*Abm. Barker*	" " "
Potter, Andrew T.	1866	" "	" " "
Potter, B. B.	1907	*Greyhound*	" " "
Potter, Edwin A.	1866	*Glacier*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Potter, Edwin A.	1871	*Glacier*	New Bedford, Mass.
Potter, James E.	1868	*Coral*	" " "
**Potter, James E.	1873	*Morning Star*	" " "
Potter, Joshua W.	1853	*Hercules*	" " "
Potter, Lemuel M.	1858	*Mary Ann*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Potter, Oliver	1833	*Martha*	Newport, R. I.
Potter, Oliver	1835	"	" "
Potter, Oliver	1837	"	" "
Potter, Oliver	1842	*Damon*	" "
Potter, Oliver	1846	*Mechanic*	" "
Potter, Oliver	1851	*Antelope*	" "
Potter, Oliver	1855	"	" "
Potter, Stephen N.	1824	*Pacific*	New Bedford, Mass.
Potter, Stephen N.	1827	"	" " "
Potter, Stephen N.	1830	*Wm. Thompson*	" " "
Potter, Sylvanus B.	1875	*Emma C. Jones*	" " "
Potter, Sylvanus B.	1880	*Milton*	" " "
Potter, Sylvanus B.	1885	"	" " "
Potter, Sylvanus B.	1890	*Gay Head*	" " "
Potter, Sylvanus B.	1903	*A. R. Tucker*	" " "
Potter, William R.	1838	*China*	" " "
Potter, William R.	1840	"	" " "
Potter, William R.	1843	"	" " "
Potter, William R.	1853	*Mt. Wollaston*	" " "
Potter, William R.	1859	*Illinois*	" " "
Potts	1841	*Chelsea*	New London, Conn.
Potts	1843	"	" " "
Potts	1872	*L. P. Simmons*	New York, N. Y.
Potts	1873	" " "	" " "
Powe, George W.	1861	*Panama*	Provincetown, Mass.
Powe, George W.	1867	*Emma F. Lewis*	" "
Powe, George W.	1868	" " "	" "
Praro	1894	*President*	San Francisco, Cal.
Praro, John P.	1869	*Crowninshield*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Praro, John P.	1898	*Pedro Varela*	New Bedford, Mass.
Praro, John P.	1903	" "	" " "
Pratt	1848	*Laura*	Nantucket, Mass.
Pratt	1853	*D. M. Hall*	Fall River, Mass.
Pratt, Spencer	1838	*Mechanic*	Newport, R. I.
Pratt, Spencer	1842	"	" "
Pray	1845	*Leader*	New London, Conn.
Prentice, Samuel N.	1853	*Com. Preble*	Lynn, Mass.
Prentice, Samuel N.	1858	*Camilla*	New Bedford, Mass.
Prentiss	1835	*Palladium*	New London, Conn.
Prentiss	1837	"	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Prentiss	1839	*Palladium*	New London, Conn.
Prentiss	1841	"	" " "
Prentiss, Charles	1845	*Carolina*	" " "
Price	1816	*Swift*	New Bedford, Mass.
Price	1819	"	" " "
Price	1822	*Florida*	" " "
Price, Benjamin	1831	*Hope*	" " "
Price, Benjamin	1832	"	" " "
Price, Benjamin	1833	*Selma*	" " "
Price, Benjamin	1837	*Hydaspe*	" " "
Price, Benjamin	1844	*Margaret Scott*	" " "
Price, James	1840	*Helen*	Newport, R. I.
Price, James	1842	"	" "
Price, James	1844	*LeBaron*	" "
Price, Matthew	1773	——	——————
Price, Nymphas	1770	——	——————
Price, Oliver	1773	*Dolphin*	——————
Price, Simeon	1826	*Young Phoenix*	New Bedford, Mass.
Price, Simeon	1830	*Minerva*	" " "
Price, Simeon	1835	*Alexander*	" " "
**Prince, George	1831	*Franklin*	Nantucket, Mass.
Prior	1841	*John B. Dods*	Provincetown, Mass.
Prior	1842	" " "	" "
Prior	1846	*Ontario*	Boston, Mass.
Prior	1849	*Curacoa*	Quincy, Mass.
Prior	1851	*Margaretta*	Salem, Mass.
Puffer	1852	*Phoenix*	Provincetown, Mass.
Puffer	1856	*Acorn*	" "
Pulver, E. C.	1867	*Onward*	New Bedford, Mass.
Pulver, E. C.	1871	*Camilla*	" " "
Purrington	1836	*Bruce*	East Haddam, Conn.
Purrington	1837	*Orion*	Rochester, Mass.
Purrington	1838	"	" "
Purrington	1838	*Sarah*	" "
Purrington	1839	*Pearl*	" "
Purrington	1839	*Sarah*	" "
Purrington	1840	"	" "
Purrington	1842	*Mattapoisett*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Purrington	1846	*Sarah*	" "
Purrington	1848	"	" "
Purrington, Isaiah	1851	*Alex. Coffin*	New Bedford, Mass.
Purrington, Isaiah	1854	" "	" " "
Purrington, Isaiah	1857	*Washington*	" " "

Q

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Quayle	1851	*McLellan*	New London, Conn.
Quayle	1856	*Amaret*	" " "
Quayle	1857	"	" " "
Quale	1859	"	" " "

R

Radcliff	1837	*Derby*	Salem, Mass.
Radcliff	1838	*Eliza*	" "
Ramsdell	1828	*Fame*	Nantucket, Mass.
Ramsdell	1835	*Lydia*	Salem, Mass.
Ramsdell	1837	"	" "
Ramsdell	1842	*Gen. Jackson*	Bristol, R. I.
Ramsdell, Alexander	1823	*Reaper*	Nantucket, Mass.
Ramsdell, George	1826	*Hydaspe*	New Bedford, Mass.
Ramsdell, Obed	1839	*Constitution*	Nantucket, Mass.
Ramsdell, Obed	1843	*Zenas Coffin*	" "
Ramsdell, Obed	1855	*James Loper*	" "
Ramsdell, William	1774	——	" "
Randall	1815	*Experiment*	" "
Randall	1815	——	" "
Randall	1816	*Experiment*	" "
Randall	1816	*Orion*	New Bedford, Mass.
Randall	1816	*John*	Boston, Mass.
Randall	1816	*Ocean*	New Bedford, Mass.
Randall	1817	*Experiment*	Nantucket, Mass.
Randall	1817	*George & Susan*	New Bedford, Mass.
Randall	1817	*William & Eliza*	" " "
***Randall	1818	*George & Susan*	" " "
Randall	1821	*George & Martha*	" " "
Randall	1822	" " "	" " "
Randall	1824	" " "	" " "
Randall	1826	*Magnolia*	Rochester, Mass.
Randall	1827	"	" "
Randall	1838	*Hand*	New London, Conn.
Randall	1838	*James Munroe*	Plymouth, Mass.
Randall	1840	*Montezuma*	Fall River, Mass.
Randall	1842	*Charleston Pack't*	Nantucket, Mass.
Randall, David B.	1833	*Hydaspe*	New Bedford, Mass.
Randall, David B.	1854	*Ionia*	" " "
Randall, George	1819	*Timoleon*	" " "
Randall, Gideon	1801	*Barclay*	New Bedford dist.
Randall, Gideon	1807	"	" " "
Randall, Gideon	1809	"	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Randall, Gideon	1811	*Barclay*	New Bedford dist.
Randolph, Edward F.	1854	*South Boston*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Randolph, Edward F.	1858	" "	" "
Rathbone	1857	*Atlantic*	New London, Conn.
Rawson	1823	*Phebe Ann*	New Bedford, Mass.
Rawson	1831	*Henry Astor*	Hudson, N. Y.
Rawson	1832	*Mobile*	New York, N. Y.
Rawson	1835	*Henry Astor*	Hudson, N. Y.
Rawson	1836	*Mobile*	New Bedford, Mass.
Rawson, Charles	1829	*Sophia*	" " "
Rawson, Paul	1771	——	——
Rawson, Paul	1772	*King of Prussia*	Nantucket, Mass.
Rawson, William	1840	*Kingston*	" "
Rawson, William	1845	*John Adams*	" "
Ray	1803	*Lydia*	" "
Ray	1803	*Rover*	New Bedford dist.
Ray	1808	*Edward*	" " "
Ray	1821	*Portia*	New Bedford, Mass.
Ray	1821	*Stonington*	New London, Conn.
Ray	1822	*Portia*	New Bedford, Mass.
Ray	1824	*Independence*	" " "
Ray	1832	*Ann Parry*	Portsmouth, N. H.
Ray	1833	" "	" "
Ray	1833	*Edward*	Hudson, N. Y.
Ray	1836	*Rebecca Sims*	New Bedford, Mass.
Ray	1837	*Forester*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Ray	1839	*Cambria*	New Bedford, Mass.
Ray	1839	*Draco*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Ray	1840	*Rebecca Sims*	New Bedford, Mass.
Ray	1861	*Dromo*	Warren, R. I.
Ray, Albert S.	1844	*Mariner*	Nantucket, Mass.
Ray, Albert S.	1849	"	" "
Ray, Alexander	1821	*Roxana*	" "
Ray, Benjamin	1828	*Maria*	" "
Ray, Benjamin	1834	*Logan*	New Bedford, Mass.
Ray, Charles B.	1831	*Forrester*	" " "
Ray, Charles B.	1831	"	Dartmouth, Mass.
Ray, Charles B.	1833	*Wade*	" "
Ray, Charles B.	1841	*Russell*	Nantucket, Mass.
Ray, Charles B.	1846	*Susan*	" "
Ray, Charles C.	1855	*Norman*	" "
Ray, Edward S.	1845	*Orion*	" "
Ray, George C.	1833	*Emily Morgan*	New Bedford, Mass.
Ray, George G.	1856	*Lafayette*	" " "
Ray, Isaiah	1805	*Edward*	Nantucket, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Ray, Isaiah	1809	*Gardner*	Nantucket, Mass.
Ray, Isaiah	1811	"	" "
Ray, Isaiah	1815	*Ganges*	" "
Ray, Isaiah	1816	*Amphibious*	" "
Ray, Isaiah	1818	*Ganges*	" "
Ray, Obed	1813	*Juno*	" "
Ray, Obed	1878	*Ruby*	" "
Ray, Obed	1820	*Obed*	" "
Ray, Paul	1804	*Lydia*	" "
Ray, Paul	1805	"	" "
Ray, Reuben Jr.	1837	*Obed Mitchell*	" "
**Ray, Shubael	1841	*Franklin*	" "
Raymond	1838	*Maria*	New Bedford, Mass.
Raymond	1841	"	" " "
Raymond, Benjamin	1851	*Palmyra*	Nantucket, Mass.
Raymond, Benjamin	1854	"	" "
Raymond, Benj. B.	1836	*Orbit*	" "
Raymond, Owen	1840	*Lalla Rookh*	New Bedford, Mass.
Raymond, Peter C.	1851	*Oneco*	Nantucket, Mass.
Raymond, Stephen	1835	*Jasper*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Raynor, George W.	1857	*Java 2d*	New Bedford, Mass.
Raynor, George W.	1860	*Reindeer*	" " "
Raynor, George W.	1865	"	" " "
Rays	1849	*Sheffield*	Cold Spring, N. Y.
Read	1832	*Manchester Pkt.*	New London, Conn.
Read	1833	" "	" " "
Read, Sheffield	1822	*Martha*	New Bedford, Mass.
Read, Sheffield	1823	"	" " "
Read, Sheffield	1824	"	" " "
Read, Sheffield	1825	"	" " "
Read, Sheffield	1826	"	" " "
Read, Sheffield	1828	*Albion*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Read, Sheffield	1831	*South Boston*	" "
Read, Sheffield	1832	" "	" "
Read, Sheffield	1834	*Albion*	" "
Reade, William	1769	——	Newport, R. I.
Redfield	1869	*Victoria*	San Francisco, Cal.
Reed	1836	*Candace*	New London, Conn.
Reed	1838	"	" " "
Reed	1840	"	" " "
Reed	1842	"	" " "
Reed	1845	*Byron*	Stonington, Conn.
Reed	1856	*Sea Witch*	New London, Conn.
Reed	1891	*Petrel*	New Bedford, Mass.
Reed	1893	"	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Reed, Daniel H.	1841	*Balance*	Nantucket, Mass.
Reed, Daniel H.	1844	"	Providence, R. I.
Reed, Edwin J.	1878	*Draco*	New Bedford, Mass.
Reed, Edwin J.	1880	*Adeline Gibbs*	" " "
Reed, Edwin J.	1885	*Petrel*	" " "
Reed, Edwin J.	1901	*Morning Star*	" " "
Reed, Edwin J.	1902	*Sunbeam*	" " "
Reed, Edwin J.	1904	*Chas. W. Morgan*	San Francisco, Cal.
Reed, Edwin J.	1905	*Wanderer*	New Bedford, Mass.
Reed, Edwin J.	1910	*A. E. Whyland*	" " "
Reed, Edwin J.	1911	*Daisy*	" " "
Reed, Edwin J.	1912	*Viola*	" " "
Reed, Edwin J.	1914	*Valkyria*	" " "
Reed, Philip H.	1871	*Petrel*	" " "
Reed, Philip H.	1873	*Union*	" " "
Reed, Philip H.	1874	"	" " "
Reed, Philip H.	1875	*Petrel*	" " "
Reed, Philip H.	1877	*Fran. A. Barstow*	" " "
Reed, Philip H.	1878	" " "	" " "
Reed, Philip H.	1881	" " "	" " "
Reed, Philip H.	1883	" " "	" " "
Reed, Thomas G.	1857	*Thos. Winslow*	Westport, Mass.
Reed, W.	1835	*Lewis*	Dorchester, Mass.
Remington, William	1867	*O. M. Remington*	Provincetown, Mass.
Remington, William	1870	" " "	" "
Reynard, Owen	1838	*Amethyst*	New Bedford, Mass.
Reynard, Owen	1844	*Lalla Rookh*	" " "
Reynard, Robert P.	1842	*Amethyst*	Nantucket, Mass.
Reynard, Robert P.	1850	*China*	New Bedford, Mass.
Reynard, Robert P.	1856	*Thomas Pope*	" " "
Reynard, Robert W.	1844	*Averick*	" " "
Reynard, Robert W.	1846	*Alexander*	" " "
Reynard, William H.	1839	*Fran. Henrietta*	" " "
Reynard, William H.	1846	*Canada*	" " "
Reynard, William H.	1877	*Union*	Westport, Mass.
Reynolds	1837	*Herald*	Dorchester, Mass.
Reynolds	1839	*Bruce*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Reynolds	1841	*Metacom*	New Bedford, Mass.
Reynolds	1850	*March*	" " "
Reynolds	1852	"	" " "
Reynolds	1855	*Hopewell*	San Francisco, Cal.
Reynolds	1856	*Henry*	" " "
Reynolds	1857	*Carib*	" " "
Reynolds	1858	"	" " "
Reynolds	1889	*Fran. A. Barstow*	New Bedford, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Reynolds	1890	*Fran. A. Barstow*	San Francisco, Cal.
Reynolds, J. S.	1892	*James Arnold*	New Bedford, Mass.
Reynolds, John L.	1884	*Aurora*	Edgartown, Mass.
Reynolds, John L.	1886	"	" "
Reynolds, John S.	1886	*Mattapoisett*	" "
Reynolds, John S.	1893	*James Arnold*	San Francisco, Cal.
Reynolds, John S.	1897	*Sunbeam*	New Bedford, Mass.
Reynolds, Joseph	1847	*Exchange*	" " "
Reynolds, Philip	1851	*Minerva 2d*	" " "
Rice	1821	*Florida*	" " "
Rice	1822	*Pizarro*	New London, Conn.
Rice	1823	"	" " "
Rice	1827	*Superior*	" " "
Rice	1832	*Mentor*	" " "
Rice	1837	*Stonington*	" " "
Rice	1839	"	" " "
Rice	1840	"	" " "
Rice	1842	*Helvetia*	" " "
Rice	1844	*Isaac Hicks*	" " "
Rice	1845	*Sarah*	Warren, R. I.
Rice	1848	*Isaac Hicks*	New London, Conn.
Rice	1852	*Iris*	" " "
Rice	1857	*Merrimac*	" " "
Rich	1861	*F. Buchinia*	Provincetown, Mass.
Rich, John	1784	*Nancy*	Boston, Mass. dist.
Rich, John	1785	"	" " "
Rich, Matthias	1791	*Mars*	" " "
Rich, Richard	1786	*Nancy*	" " "
Rich, Thatcher	1772	——	Dartmouth, Mass.
Rich, Xynophan	1850	*Vesta*	Provincetown, Mass.
Rich, Xynophan	1858	*Panama*	" "
Rich, Xynophan	1861	*Alexander*	" "
Rich, Xynophan	1862	"	" "
Rich, Xynophan	1863	"	" "
Rich, Xynophan	1864	*Alleghany*	" "
Rich, Xynophan	1865	*E. H. Hatfield*	" "
Rich, Xynophan	1866	*Winged Racer*	" "
Rich, Xynophan	1867	" "	" "
Rich, Xynophan	1868	" "	" "
Rich, Xynophan	1874	*Mary E. Simmons*	" "
Rich, Xynophan	1876	" " "	" "
Rich, Xynophan	1877	" " "	" "
Rich, Xynophan	1878	" " "	" "
Rich, Xynophan	1879	*Agate*	" "
Rich, Xynophan	1880	"	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Rich, Xynophan	1881	*Agate*	Provincetown, Mass.
Rich, Xynophan	1882	"	" "
Rich, Xynophan	1883	"	" "
Rich, Xynophan	1884	"	" "
Rich, Xynophan	1885	"	" "
Rich, Xynophan	1887	"	" "
Richards	1830	*Neptune*	New London, Conn.
Richards	1831	"	" " "
Richards	1832	*North America*	" " "
Richards	1835	" "	" " "
Richards	1839	" "	" " "
Richards	1844	" "	" " "
Richmond	1820	*Wilmington & Liverpool Packet*	New Bedford, Mass.
Richmond	1837	*Anne*	Bristol, R. I.
Richmond	1840	*America*	" "
Richmond	1868	*Falcon*	Salem, Mass.
Richmond, Freeman	1840	"	New Bedford, Mass.
Richmond, Freeman	1843	"	" " "
Richmond, Geo. H.	1830	*Quito*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Richmond, Geo. H.	1832	*Dryad*	Rochester, Mass.
Richmond, Geo. H.	1833	*Roscoe*	New Bedford, Mass.
Richmond, Josiah	1853	*Franklin*	" " "
Richmond, Josiah	1857	"	" " "
Richmond, Josiah	1860	*Daniel Wood*	" " "
Richmond, Josiah	1865	" "	" " "
Ricketson	1841	*Archer*	" " "
Ricketson	1842	*Jireh Perry*	Nantucket, Mass.
Ricketson, Barton	1856	*Canada*	New Bedford, Mass.
Ricketson, Daniel	1768	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Ricketson, Daniel L.	1867	*Stafford*	New Bedford, Mass.
Ricketson, Daniel L.	1871	*A. R. Tucker*	" " "
Ricketson, Daniel L.	1878	*Pedro Varela*	" " "
Ricketson, Daniel L.	1881	" "	" " "
Ricketson, Daniel L.	1884	" "	" " "
Ricketson, Daniel L.	1885	" "	" " "
Ricketson, Frederick	1831	*Herald*	" " "
Ricketson, Frederick	1832	"	" " "
Ricketson, Frederick	1833	"	" " "
Ricketson, Frederick	1837	"	" " "
Ricketson, Henry H.	1839	*Hercules*	" " "
Ricketson, Henry H.	1845	*Chili*	" " "
Ricketson, John H.	1838	*Trident*	" " "
Ricketson, John R.	1852	*Janet*	Westport, Mass.
Riddell	1833	*Martha*	Hudson, N. Y.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Riddell	1834	*Amazon*	Nantucket, Mass.
Riddell	1839	*La Grange*	Rochester, Mass.
Riddell, Benjamin F.	1831	*Equator*	New Bedford, Mass.
Riddell, Benjamin F.	1833	*William C. Nye*	" " "
Riddell, Benjamin F.	1837	*Franklin*	Nantucket, Mass.
Riddell, Benjamin F.	1841	*Japan*	" "
Riddell, Benjamin F.	1853	*Harvest*	" "
Riddell, Samuel	1824	*Oneo*	" "
Riddell, Valentine	1845	*Japan*	" "
Rider No. 2.	1737	——	Boston, Mass.
Rider	1736	——	" "
Rider	1737	——	" "
Rider	1822	*Sophronia*	Provincetown, Mass.
Rider	1852	*Harriet Neal*	Boston, Mass.
Rider	1853	*Louisa*	Provincetown, Mass.
Ripley	1851	*Champion*	Edgartown, Mass.
Ripley	1857	*E. A. Luce*	" "
Ripley	1859	*Washington*	" "
Ripley, Edward S.	1884	*Hattie E. Smith*	" "
Ripley, Joseph	****	*Africa*	Dartmouth & Newport
Ripley, Tristam P.	1853	*Chas. W. Morgan*	New Bedford, Mass.
Ripley, Tristam P.	1864	*Young Phoenix*	" " "
Ripley, Tristam P.	1869	*Mercury*	" " "
Ritchie	1835	*Triton*	Plymouth, Mass.
Ritchie	1835	"	Portsmouth, N. H.
Ritchie, William	1831	*Java*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Ritchie, William	1832	"	" "
Ritchie, William	1833	"	" "
Roach	1879	*Florence*	New London, Conn.
Robbins	1739	——	Boston, Mass.
Robbins	1867	*Hannah Grant*	Newburyport, Mass.
Robbins, Charles	1828	*President*	Nantucket, Mass.
Robbins, Charles H.	1850	*Hope*	New Bedford, Mass.
Robbins, Charles H.	1855	*Clara Bell*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Robbins, Charles H.	1859	*Thomas Pope*	New Bedford, Mass.
Robbins, Charles H.	1864	*Kathleen*	" " "
***Robbins, Charles H.	1866	*C. Horn Pigeon*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Robbins, Charles H.	1875	*Gen'l Scott*	New Bedford, Mass.
Roberts	1867	*Clara L. Sparks*	Provincetown, Mass.
Roberts	1869	" " "	" "
Roberts, William	****	*Royal Charlotte*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Roberts, William	1773	——	——
Roberts, William A.	1873	*Wm. A. Grozier*	Provincetown, Mass.
Roberts, William A.	1875	" " "	" "
Roberts, William A.	1877	" " "	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Roberts, William A.	1879	*Wm. A. Grozier*	Provincetown, Mass.
Roberts, William A.	1881	" " "	" "
Roberts, William A.	1883	" " "	" "
Robertson	1854	*Lady Suffolk*	Beverly, Mass.
Robertson	1856	" "	" "
Robertson	1857	" "	" "
Robertson	1859	" "	" "
Robertson	1860	*Eschol*	" "
Robertson	1862	"	" "
Robertson	1863	"	" "
Robinson	1839	*Hope*	New Bedford, Mass.
Robinson	1857	*A. Houghton*	New London, Conn.
Robinson	1884	*J. A. Howland*	San Francisco, Cal.
Robinson	1890	*Bounding Billow*	" " "
Robinson	1890	*Mars*	" " "
Robinson	1891	*Mary H. Thomas*	" " "
Robinson	1891	*Fran. A. Roberts*	" " "
Robinson	1892	*Mary H. Thomas*	" " "
Robinson, James B.	1856	*Tahmaroo*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Robinson, James B.	1868	*Palmetto*	New Bedford, Mass.
***Robinson, O. G.	1865	*Active*	" " "
Robinson, Syl. D.	1872	*Palmetto*	" " "
Robinson, Syl. D.	1876	*Bart. Gosnold*	" " "
Robinson, W. J.	1893	*La Ninfa*	San Francisco, Cal.
Robinson, William J.	1875	*President 2d*	New Bedford, Mass.
Robinson, William J.	1878	*Bertha*	" " "
Rodgers	1836	*Romulus*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Rodgers	1837	"	" " "
Rodgers, John B.	1842	*Alpha*	Nantucket, Mass.
Rogers	1794	*Lucy*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Rogers	1832	*Gov. Clinton*	" " "
Rogers	1836	*Beaver*	Hudson, N. Y.
Rogers	1837	*Le Barron*	Rochester, Mass.
Rogers	1838	" "	" "
Rogers	1838	*Camillus*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Rogers	1840	*Beaver*	Hudson, N. Y.
Rogers	1840	*Dryade*	Rochester, Mass.
Rogers	1840	*Romulus*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Rogers	1842	*Dryade*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Rogers	1842	*John Jay*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Rogers	1842	*Romulus*	Mystic, Conn.
Rogers	1843	"	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Rogers	1843	*Nimrod*	" " "
Rogers	1845	*Acushnet*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Rogers	1851	*Corinthian*	New London, Conn.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Rogers	1853	*Corinthian*	New London, Conn.
Rogers	1853	*Timor*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Rogers	1856	*Corinthian*	New London, Conn.
Rogers	1856	*North West*	" " "
Rogers	1857	*Zoe*	" " "
Rogers	1860	*Hannibal*	" " "
Rogers	1862	*E. R. Sawyer*	" " "
Rogers	1862	*Georgiana*	" " "
Rogers	1863	*Chas. Colgate*	" " "
Rogers	1864	*Concordia*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Rogers	1864	*E. R. Sawyer*	New London, Conn.
Rogers	1870	*Trinity*	" " "
Rogers	1871	*Golden West*	" " "
Rogers	1872	" "	" " "
Rogers	1874	*Roman*	" " "
Rogers	1876	*Trinity*	" " "
Rogers	1877	"	" " "
Rogers	1879	*M. E. Higgins*	" " "
Rogers	1880	" " "	" " "
Rogers	1883	*Rogers*	" " "
Rogers	1884	*Mary & Susan*	San Francisco, Cal.
Rogers	1889	*Tamerlane*	" " "
Rogers, A.	1837	*Camillus*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Rogers, Jetur R.	1877	*Stamboul*	New Bedford, Mass.
Rogers, John B.	1846	*Narragansett*	Nantucket, Mass.
Rogers, N. L.	1876	*Trinity*	New London, Conn.
Rogers, N. L.	1877	"	" " "
Rogers, N. L.	1878	"	" " "
***Rogers, O. G.	1865	*Active*	New Bedford, Mass.
Rogers, Samuel F.	1839	*William & Eliza*	" " "
Root, M.	1842	*T. Winslow*	Westport, Mass.
Rosario, John	1920	*Greyhound*	New Bedford, Mass.
Rose	1836	*Hamilton*	Bridgeport, Conn.
Rose	1837	"	" "
Rose	1839	*Atlantic*	" "
Rose	1840	*Mt. Wollaston*	Salem, Mass.
Rose	1851	*Dove*	New London, Conn.
Rose	1854	"	" " "
Rose	1856	*Brooklyn*	" " "
Rose	1857	*Peruvian*	" " "
Rose	1858	*Odd Fellow*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Rose	1861	*Excel*	" " "
Rose	1885	*Bloomer*	Provincetown, Mass.
Rose	1886	"	" "
Rose	1891	*D. A. Small*	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Rose	1893	*D. A. Small*	Provincetown, Mass.
Rose, Antone	1879	*Surprise*	New Bedford, Mass.
Rose, Antone	1880	*Golden City*	" " "
Rose, Antone	1883	*Chas. W. Morse*	" " "
Rose, Antone	1888	*Franklin*	" " "
Rose, Antone	1889	"	" " "
Rose, Antone	1895	*J. R. Manta*	Provincetown, Mass.
Rose, Antone	1896	" " "	" "
Rose, Antone	1897	" " "	New Bedford, Mass.
Rose, Antone	1898	*Adelia Chace*	" " "
Rose, J.	1843	*Caroline*	Greenport, N. Y.
Rose, Jetur R.	1853	*Zenas Coffin*	Nantucket, Mass.
Rose, Jetur R.	1862	*Pacific*	New Bedford, Mass.
Rose, Jetur R.	1865	*Trident*	" " "
Rotch	1820	*Elizabeth*	" " "
Rotch	1850	*Jasper*	" " "
Rotch, Francis O.	1855	*E. Corning*	" " "
Rounds, John	1856	*Mary Frazier*	" " "
Rounseville	1868	*S. N. Smith*	Boston, Mass.
Rounseville, Job P.	1854	*Sarah*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Rounseville, Job P.	1855	"	" "
Rounseville, Job P.	1858	"	" "
Rowley	1851	*Italy*	Greenport, N. Y.
Rowley, Lafayette	1854	*Orozimbo*	New Bedford, Mass.
Rowley, Lafayette	1858	*Junior*	" " "
Royce	1841	*Crescent*	Nantucket, Mass.
Royce	1843	*Josephine*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Royce	1847	*Superior*	" " "
Royce	1855	*Hannibal*	New London, Conn.
Royce	1855	*Zoe*	" " "
Royce	1856	*W. F. Safford*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Royce	1856	*Parana*	" " "
Royce	1857	"	" " "
Roza, Valentine	1907	*Canton*	New Bedford, Mass.
Roza, Valentine	1909	"	" " "
Roza, Valentine	1910	*Morning Star*	" " "
Roza, Valentine	1912	" "	" " "
Rule, George	1857	*Mary Frances*	Warren, R. I.
Rule, George C.	1852	*Herald*	New Bedford, Mass.
Russell	1737	——	Boston, Mass.
Russell	1806	*Phebe Ann*	New Bedford dist.
Russell	1808	" "	" " "
Russell	1810	" "	" " "
Russell	1811	*Industry*	Nantucket, Mass.
Russell	1826	*Diana*	New York, N. Y.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Russell	1832	*Levant*	Plymouth, Mass.
Russell	1832	*Bengal*	Salem, Mass.
Russell	1835	*Cavalier*	" "
Russell	1836	*Bramin*	New Bedford, Mass.
Russell	1837	*Atlas*	Warren, R. I.
Russell	1839	*Triton*	Plymouth, Mass.
Russell	1841	*Meridian*	Nantucket, Mass.
Russell	1842	*Imogene*	Boston, Mass.
Russell	1843	*Triton*	Plymouth, Mass.
Russell	1853	*Equator*	San Francisco, Cal.
Russell	1853	*Venezuela*	" " "
Russell, Abraham	1827	*Galatea*	New Bedford, Mass.
Russell, Abraham	1828	"	" " "
Russell, Abraham	1829	*Fran. Henrietta*	" " "
Russell, Abr. 2nd.	1835	*John Adams*	" " "
Russell, Abr. 2nd.	1838	*Falcon*	" " "
Russell, Abr. 2nd.	1840	*Bart. Gosnold*	Falmouth, Mass.
Russell, Alex.	1821	*Sea Lion*	Nantucket, Mass.
Russell, Alex.	1830	*Wilmington & Liverpool Packet*	New Bedford, Mass.
***Russell, Alex.	1833	" "	" " "
Russell, Charles C.	1835	*Arab*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Russell, Charles C.	1837	"	" "
Russell, Charles C.	1849	*Omega*	Nantucket, Mass.
Russell, Daniel	1811	*Essex*	" "
Russell, Daniel	1815	"	" "
Russell, Daniel	1817	"	" "
Russell, Daniel	1819	*Aurora*	" "
Russell, David S.	1853	*D. Franklin*	Westport, Mass.
Russell, David S.	1855	*Amelia*	Sandwich, Mass.
Russell, David S.	1856	*D. Franklin*	Westport Point, Mass.
Russell, Edward	1836	*Milwood*	New Bedford, Mass.
Russell, Edward	1842	*Pleiades*	Wareham, Mass.
Russell, Edward	1845	"	" "
Russell, Edwin	1828	*Columbus*	New Bedford, Mass.
Russell, Edwin	1830	*Martha*	" " "
Russell, Elihu	1829	*Galatea*	" " "
Russell, Elihu	1830	*Wm. Rotch*	" " "
Russell, Elihu	1831	*Liverpool*	" " "
Russell, Elihu	1834	*Washington*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Russell, Elihu	1836	*Chili*	New Bedford, Mass.
Russell, Elihu	1837	"	" " "
Russell, Elihu	1841	*Peri*	" " "
Russell, Elihu	1844	*Emma*	" " "
Russell, Elihu	1849	*Peri*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Russell, Elihu	1854	*Peri*	New Bedford, Mass.
Russell, Elihu	1867	*Thos. Winslow*	Provincetown, Mass.
Russell, Elihu Jr.	1840	" "	Westport, Mass.
Russell, Elisha	1860	*Kingfisher*	New Bedford, Mass.
Russell, Elisha	1867	*D. N. Richards*	" " "
Russell, Elisha E.	1870	*Ocean Steed*	" " "
Russell, Elisha H.	1875	*Abbott Lawrence*	" " "
Russell, George	1770	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Russell, George	1771	——	——
Russell, George	1828	*Rose*	Nantucket, Mass.
Russell, George Jr.	1802	*Industry*	" "
Russell, George Jr.	1809	"	" "
Russell, George Jr.	1811	*Mary Ann*	" "
Russell, George Jr.	1815	*Industry*	" "
Russell, James	1816	*Hero*	" "
**Russell, James	1819	"	" "
Russell, James	1851	*Olympia*	New Bedford, Mass.
Russell, James M.	1856	*Wm. P. Dolliver*	" " "
Russell, James M.	1858	*Ionia*	" " "
Russell, John M.	1827	*Swift*	" " "
Russell, John M.	1830	*Zone*	Nantucket, Mass.
**Russell, John M.	1834	"	" "
Russell, Pelatiah	1770	*Marquis*	Granby, R. I.
Russell, Prince	1832	*Pindus*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Russell, Prince	1833	"	" "
Russell, Reuben	1837	*Susan*	Nantucket, Mass.
Russell, Reuben	1841	"	" "
Russell, Reuben 2d.	1834	*Pioneer*	New Bedford, Mass.
Russell, Reuben 2d.	1835	*Waverly*	" " "
Russell, Shubael S.	1834	*Phebe*	Nantucket, Mass.
Russell, Stephen G.	1854	*Enterprise*	New Bedford, Mass.
Russell, Sylvanus	1804	——	New Bedford dist.
Russell, Sylvanus	1822	*Atlantic*	Nantucket, Mass.
Russell, Thomas	1824	*Balaena*	New Bedford, Mass.
Russell, Thomas	1825	"	" " "
Russell, Thomas	1828	"	" " "
Russell, Thomas	1836	*Atlantic*	Nantucket, Mass.
Russell, Thomas	1845	*Sarah Parker*	" "
Russell, Thomas N.	1854	*Corinthian*	New Bedford, Mass.
Russell, Thomas N.	1858	*Lancaster*	" " "
Russell, Timothy	1830	*Ceres*	" " "
Russell, Timothy	1833	*Fran. Henrietta*	" " "
Russell, Uriah	1837	*John Wells*	Newark, N. J.
Russell, Uriah	1839	" "	" "
Russell, Uriah	1841	" "	Nantucket, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Russell, William	1768	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Rust	1737	——	Boston, Mass.
Ryan	1852	*Gem*	Truro, Mass.
Ryan, John Jr.	1851	*Alexander*	New Bedford, Mass.
Ryan, John Jr.	1855	*Olympia*	" " "
Ryder	1789	——	Cape Cod, Mass.
Ryder	1841	*William Henry*	Nantucket, Mass.
Ryder	1842	" "	Provincetown, Mass.
Ryder	1845	*Marcus*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Ryder	1851	*Gem*	Beverly, Mass.
Ryder	1852	*E. Nickerson*	Provincetown, Mass.
Ryder	1855	*Lewis Bruce*	Orleans, Mass.
Ryder	1857	*N. D. Chase*	Beverly, Mass.
Ryder	1887	*J. A. Hamilton*	San Francisco, Cal.
Ryder	1888	" " "	" " "
Ryder	1889	" " "	" " "
Ryder, Allen D.	1861	*James*	Sippican, Mass.
Ryder, Allen D.	1862	"	" "
Ryder, Allen D.	1868	*Graduate*	Marion, Mass.
Ryder, Joshua	1869	*J. H. Collins*	Provincetown, Mass.
Ryder, Josiah	1868	*D. A. Small*	" "
Ryder, Nathaniel	1854	*September*	Orleans, Mass.
Ryder, Stephen A.	1864	*Quickstep*	Provincetown, Mass.
Ryder, Stephen A.	1865	*Sassacus*	" "
Ryder, Stephen A.	1866	*Allegro*	" "
Ryder, Stephen A.	1867	*Jos. Lindsey*	" "
Ryder, Stephen A.	1869	*Alexander*	" "
Ryder, Thomas	1772	——	Cape Cod, Mass.
Ryder, Willard W.	1869	*Swallow*	New Bedford, Mass.

S

Salter, William H.	1855	*Chas. & Edward*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Salter, William H.	1856	" " "	" "
Sampson	1825	*Milwood*	New Bedford, Mass.
Samson, J. D.	1829	*Golconda*	" " "
Samson, John D.	1833	*Nassau*	" " "
Samson, John D.	1838	*London Packet*	" " "
Samson, John D.	1840	" "	" " "
Samson, John D.	1845	*C. W. Morgan*	" " "
Samson, John D.	1849	" " "	" " "
Samson, John D.	1854	*Osceola 3rd*	" " "
Samson, Joseph	1833	*Joseph Maxwell*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Samson, Moses	1826	*Missouri*	New Bedford, Mass.
Samson, Moses	1827	*Hercules*	" " "
Samson, Moses	1828	"	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Samson, Moses	1830	*Hercules*	New Bedford, Mass.
Samson, Moses	1831	*Ceres*	" " "
Samson, Moses	1836	*Minerva*	" " "
***Samson, Moses	1837	"	" " "
Samson, Moses	1839	"	" " "
Samson, Moses	1842	*Brandt*	" " "
Samson, Moses	1846	"	" " "
Samson, Seth	1827	*George Porter*	" " "
Samson, Seth	1828	" "	" " "
Sanborn, Merrill W.	1854	*Omega*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Sanborn, Merrill W.	1857	"	Edgartown, Mass.
Sanborn, Merrill W.	1863	*Daniel Webster*	New Bedford, Mass.
Sands, John R.	1843	*Benj. Tucker*	" " "
Sands, John R.	1846	" "	" " "
Sands, John R.	1849	*Triton 2d*	" " "
Sands, John R.	1851	*Benj. Tucker*	" " "
Sands, John R.	1856	*Mary*	" " "
Sanford	1804	*Rhoda*	" " "
Sanford	1836	*Delight*	" " "
Sanford	1837	"	" " "
Sanford	1839	*William*	Fall River, Mass.
Sanford	1840	*Herald*	New Bedford, Mass.
Sanford	1842	*Juno*	Westport, Mass.
Sanford	1843	*Washington*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Sanford	1845	*Mercator*	New Bedford, Mass.
Sanford	1845	*Washington*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Sanford, Chas. L.	1910	*Greyhound*	New Bedford, Mass.
Sanford, Isaac J.	1835	*Pocahontas*	" " "
Sanford, Isaac J.	1839	*Jasper*	" " "
Sanford, Isaac J.	1840	"	" " "
Sanford, Isaac J.	1842	*Hibernia*	" " "
**Sanford, Isaac J.	1844	*Champion*	" " "
Sanford, Isaac L.	1836	*William Baker*	Warren, R. I.
Sanford, Isaac L.	1838	" "	" "
Sanford, Ray G.	1832	*Elizabeth*	Westport, Mass.
Sanford, Ray G.	1835	*Delight*	New Bedford, Mass.
Sanford, Ray G.	1836	*Sarah Louisa*	" " "
Sanford, Ray G.	1838	" "	" " "
**Sanford, Ray G.	1840	" "	" " "
Sanford, Squire	1835	*Phenix*	" " "
Sanford, Squire	1839	"	" " "
Sanford, Squire	1844	*John*	" " "
Sanford, William P.	1855	*Draper*	" " "
Santos	1885	*Thomas Hunt*	Stonington, Conn.
Santos, Manuel F.	1900	*C. H. Hodgdon*	New Bedford, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Santos, Manuel F.	1901	*Francis Allyn*	Stonington, Conn.
Santos, Manuel F.	1904	*Golden City*	" "
Santos, Manuel F.	1906	*B. D. Nickerson*	" "
Santos, Manuel F.	1908	" " "	" "
Santos, Manuel F.	1909	" " "	" "
Santos, Manuel F.	1911	" " "	" "
Santos, Manuel F.	1912	*John R. Manta*	" "
Santos, Manuel F.	1914	" " "	Provincetown, Mass.
Sarvent, Andrew S.	1855	*Arnolda*	New Bedford, Mass.
Sarvent, Andrew S.	1859	*Navy*	" " "
Saunders	1839	*Canova*	Warren, R. I.
Saunders	1842	*Triton*	" "
Saunders	1845	*Lexington*	Providence, R. I.
Savery, Rufus L.	1869	*Graduate*	Marion, Mass.
Sawtelle, Isaac F.	1845	*Ann Alexander*	New Bedford, Mass.
Sawtelle, Isaac F.	1850	*Ohio*	" " "
Sawyer	1808	*Dauphin*	Greenwich, R. I.
Sawyer	1809	"	" "
Sawyer, John	1841	*Newton*	New Bedford, Mass.
**Sawyer, John	1843	"	" " "
Sayer	1841	*Martha*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Sayer, Benjamin C.	1837	*Montano*	Nantucket, Mass.
Sayer, Benjamin C.	1839	*Henry Clay*	" "
Sayer, Benjamin C.	1845	*Edward Cary*	" "
Sayer, Benjamin C.	1845	*Chas. & Henry*	" "
Sayer, Benjamin C.	1852	*Mary*	" "
Sayer, Francis	1832	*Geo. & Martha*	New Bedford, Mass.
Sayre	1806	*Dolphin*	New London, Conn.
Sayre	1807	"	" " "
Sayre	1808	"	" " "
Sayre	1809	*Warren*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Sayre	1822	*Fair Helen*	" " "
Sayre	1823	*Marcus*	" " "
Sayre	1823	*Gen. Scott*	" " "
Sayre	1823	*Fair Helen*	" " "
Sayre	1824	*Thorn*	" " "
Sayre	1825	*Marcus*	" " "
Sayre	1826	"	" " "
Sayre	1827	*Union*	" " "
Sayre	1829	*Com. Perry*	New London, Conn.
Sayre	1831	*Wabash*	" " "
Sayre	1832	*Boston*	" " "
Sayre	1834	*Neptune*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Sayre	1835	"	" " "
Sayre	1838	*Washington*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Sayre	1840	*Monmouth*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Sayre	1854	*Nonpareil*	San Francisco, Cal.
Sayre, Francis	1840	*Bayard*	Greenport, N. Y.
Sayre, Isaac	1820	*Argonaut*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Sayre, Isaac	1822	"	" " "
Sayre, Isaac	1823	"	" " "
Sayre, Isaac	1832	*Delta*	Greenport, N. Y.
Sayre, Isaac	1833	"	" "
Sayre, Isaac	1828	*Jones*	New London, Conn.
Sayre, James	1837	*Noble*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Sayre, James	1838	"	New Suffolk, N. Y.
Sayre, James	1839	"	" " "
Sayre, James	1840	"	" " "
Sayre, Matthew	1827	*Arabella*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Sayre, Uriah	1827	*Argonaut*	" " "
Sayre, Uriah	1828	"	" " "
Sayre, Uriah	1829	"	" " "
Scammon	1852	*Mary Helen*	San Francisco, Cal.
Scammon	1855	*Leonore*	" " "
Scammon	1857	*Boston*	" " "
Scammon	1858	*Ocean Bird*	" " "
Schaeffnorth, J.	1862	*Abram Barker*	New York, N. Y.
Scholfield	1846	*Bingham*	Mystic, Conn.
Scranton, Albert	1842	*Garland*	New Bedford, Mass.
Sculleon, Thomas	1888	*C. Horn Pigeon*	San Francisco, Cal.
Sculleon, Thomas	1890	" " "	" " "
Sculleon, Thomas	1891	" " "	" " "
Sculleon, Thomas	1892	" " "	" " "
Sculleon, Thomas	1893	" " "	" " "
Sculleon, Thomas	1894	" " "	" " "
Sculleon, Thomas	1896	" " "	" " "
Sculleon, Thomas	1897	*C. W. Morgan*	" " "
Sculleon, Thomas	1898	" " "	" " "
Sculleon, Thomas	1899	" " "	" " "
Sculleon, Thomas	1903	*Andrew Hicks*	" " "
Sculleon, Thomas	1906	*Alice Knowles*	" " "
Seabury	1821	*Amstead*	Westport, Mass.
Seabury	1822	*Columbus*	" "
Seabury	1823	"	" "
Seabury	1841	*Zoroaster*	New Bedford, Mass.
Seabury	1842	"	" " "
Seabury	1843	"	" " "
Seabury, A. H.	1836	*Agate*	" " "
Seabury, Alexander	1851	*Nautilus*	" " "
Seabury, Alexander	1855	*Sappho*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Seabury, Benjamin	1828	*Almy*	New Bedford, Mass.
Seabury, Benjamin	1828	*Thos. Winslow*	Westport, Mass.
Seabury, Benjamin	1829	" "	" "
Seabury, Benjamin	1833	" "	" "
Seabury, Benj. Jr.	1834	" "	" "
Seabury, Benj. Jr.	1839	" "	" "
Seabury, Charles P.	1850	*America 2d*	New Bedford, Mass.
Seabury, D. P.	1851	*Virginia*	" " "
Seabury, Geo. H.	1878	*Morning Star*	" " "
Seabury, George W.	1869	*President 2d*	" " "
Seabury, George W.	1872	" "	" " "
Seabury, H. W.	1842	*Coral*	" " "
Seabury, H. W.	1846	"	" " "
Seabury, H. W.	1860	*Scotland*	" " "
Seabury, Jason	1847	*Minerva*	" " "
Seabury, Jason	1850	*Monongahela*	" " "
Sears	1739	——	Boston, Mass.
Sears	1769	——	Providence, R. I.
Sears, Stephen	1772	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Sears, Stephen	1785	*Speedwell*	Port of Boston
Sedgewick	1815	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Senna, A. J.	1897	*Golden City*	New Bedford, Mass.
Senna, A. J.	1901	*Adelia Chase*	" " "
Senna, A. J.	1902	" "	" " "
Senna, A. J.	1904	" "	" " "
Senna, A. J.	1906	" "	" " "
Senna, Joseph H.	1906	*Carleton Bell*	" " "
Senna, Joseph H.	1909	" "	" " "
Senna, Joseph H.	1912	" "	" " "
Senna, Joseph H.	1915	" "	" " "
Senter, George E.	1865	*Wm. Martin*	Boston, Mass.
Senter, George E.	1866	" "	" "
Senter, George E.	1867	*Louisa A.*	" "
Senter, George E.	1870	*Heman Smith*	" "
Senter, George E.	1875	*Louisa A.*	" "
Senter, George E.	1881	*Heman Smith*	" "
Severance, Thomas	1831	*Courier*	New Bedford, Mass.
Severance, Thomas	1832	"	" " "
Severance, Thomas	1833	"	" " "
Severance, Thomas	1834	*Zephyr*	" " "
Severance, Thomas	1836	*Gideon Barstow*	Rochester, Mass.
Severance, Thomas	1839	*Lucas*	New Bedford, Mass.
Shaw, John M.	1865	*Solon*	" " "
Shaw, John M.	1866	*Osceola 2d*	" " "
Shear	1889	*Reindeer*	San Francisco, Cal.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Shearman	1761	——	Massachusetts
Shearman	1821	*Herald*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Shearman	1824	*Dragon*	New Bedford, Mass.
Shearman	1836	*Orizimbo*	" " "
Shearman	1837	*Seraph*	Greenport, N. Y.
Shearman	1843	*Emigrant*	Bristol, R. I.
Shearman	1844	"	" "
Shearman	1845	*Harrison*	New Bedford, Mass.
Shearman	1846	*Hibernia*	" " "
Shearman	1847	*Zephyr*	" " "
Shearman, Edw. T.	1837	*Mount Vernon*	" " "
Shearman, Edw. T.	1840	" "	" " "
Shearman, Edw. T.	1844	*Huntress*	" " "
Shearman, Edw. T.	1847	"	" " "
Shearman, Edw. T.	1850	*Coral*	" " "
Shearman, Harvey	1844	*James Allen*	" " "
Shearman, Humphrey	1834	*Averick*	" " "
Shearman, Humphrey	1837	*Cora*	" " "
Shearman, Humphrey	1839	"	" " "
Shearman, Humphrey	1841	*Canton Packet*	" " "
Shearman, Humphrey	1845	" "	" " "
Shearman, James H.	1839	*Coral*	" " "
Shearman, James Jr.	1836	*Young Phenix*	" " "
Shearman, James Jr.	1840	" "	" " "
Shearman, Jireh Jr.	1831	*Gideon Howland*	" " "
Shearman, Jireh Jr.	1835	" "	" " "
Shearman, Job	1836	*Nye*	" " "
Shearman, Obed	1833	*Marcus*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Shearman, Obed	1837	"	" "
Shearman, Obed	1841	*Oregon*	" "
Shearman, Obed	1843	*Marcus*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Shearman, Obed	1850	"	Fairhaven, Mass.
Shearman, W. H.	1842	*Nimrod*	New Bedford, Mass.
Shearman, W. H.	1845	"	" " "
Shearman, W. H.	1848	"	" " "
Sheffield	1855	*Hamilton*	Nantucket, Mass.
Shepherd, James	1832	*Ann Alexander*	New Bedford, Mass.
Sherman	1839	*Brighton*	" " "
Sherman	1841	*Troy*	Bristol, R. I.
Sherman	1850	*Iris*	New Bedford, Mass.
Sherman	1882	*Hunter*	San Francisco, Cal.
Sherman	1885	*Lucretia*	" " "
Sherman, Albert C.	1881	*George & Mary*	New Bedford, Mass.
***Sherman, Albert C.	1884	*John Carver*	" " "
Sherman, Albert C.	1889	*William Lewis*	San Francisco, Cal.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Sherman, Albert C.	1889	*William Lewis*	Honolulu
Sherman, Albert C.	1892	*Beluga*	San Francisco, Cal.
Sherman, Albert C.	1893	*Orca*	" " "
Sherman, Albert C.	1894	*Beluga*	" " "
Sherman, Albert C.	1897	*Orca*	" " "
Sherman, Albert C.	1899	*Thrasher*	" " "
Sherman, Daniel	1862	*C. Horn Pigeon*	New Bedford, Mass.
Sherman, Daniel	1867	*Young Phenix*	" " "
Sherman, Fortunatus	1768	——	Dartmouth, Mass.
Sherman, Fortunatus	1769	——	" "
Sherman, Fortunatus	1770	——	" "
Sherman, Fortunatus	****	*Wren*	Newport, R. I.
Sherman, George	1851	*Newton*	New Bedford, Mass.
Sherman, George	1854	"	" " "
Sherman, Hervey J.	1835	*Coral*	" " "
Sherman, James H.	1878	*Canton*	" " "
Sherman, James H.	1883	*Mermaid*	" " "
Sherman, James H.	1885	"	" " "
Sherman, James H.	1887	"	" " "
Sherman, Jesse T.	1878	*Swallow*	" " "
Sherman, Jesse T.	1882	*James Arnold*	" " "
Sherman, Jesse T.	1888	*Sea Ranger*	" " "
Sherman, Jireh	1875	*Hercules*	" " "
Sherman, John W.	1855	*Pacific*	" " "
Sherman, John W.	1860	*Gov. Carver*	Westport, Mass.
Sherman, John W.	1870	*Petrel*	New Bedford, Mass.
Sherman, Joseph	1834	*L. C. Richmond*	Bristol, R. I.
Sherman, Joseph	1837	*Audley Clarke*	Newport, R. I.
Sherman, Obed	1861	*Lafayette*	New Bedford, Mass.
Sherman, Obed	1864	*Minerva Smyth*	" " "
Sherman, Obed	1865	" "	" " "
Sherman, Peleg L.	1874	*Canton*	" " "
Sherman, Peleg L.	1879	*Platina*	" " "
*Sherman, Prince	1839	*Parker*	" " "
Sherman, Wanton H.	1860	*Jireh Perry*	" " "
Sherman, William E.	1828	*Kingston*	Nantucket, Mass.
Sherman, William E.	1832	"	" "
Sherman, William H.	1852	*Cleone*	New Bedford, Mass.
Sherman, William H.	1860	*Atlantic*	" " "
Shiverick, Edward P.	1841	*Montezuma*	Wareham, Mass.
Shiverick, Edward P.	1868	*Cornelia*	New Bedford, Mass.
Shiverick, Edward P.	1872	*Seine*	" " "
Shiverick, Edward P.	1876	*John & Winthrop*	" " "
Shiverick, Edward P.	1881	" " "	" " "
Shockley	1840	*Two Brothers*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Shockley	1842	*Lucas*	New Bedford, Mass.
Shockley	1848	*Metacom*	" " "
Shockley	1883	*Fleetwing*	San Francisco, Cal.
Shockley	1885	*J. A. Howland*	" " "
Shockley	1887	" " "	" " "
Shockley	1890	*Tamerlane*	" " "
Shockley, George	1773	——	——
Shockley, George	****	*Juno*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Shockley, H.	1843	*Roman*	New Bedford, Mass.
Shockley, H.	1845	"	" " "
Shockley, H.	1848	*W. Hamilton*	" " "
Shockley, H.	1850	" "	" " "
Shockley, Joseph	1837	*Jasper*	" " "
Shockley, Joseph	1838	"	" " "
Shockley, Joseph Jr.	1840	*Peri*	" " "
Shockley, William	1841	*Java*	" " "
Shockley, William	1843	"	" " "
Shockley, William	1845	*Kutusoff*	" " "
Shockley, William	1850	*Tamerlane*	" " "
Shockley, William	1857	*Young Phenix*	" " "
Shockley, William I.	1899	*Canton*	" " "
Shockley, William I.	1901	*Sunbeam*	" " "
Shockley, William I.	1905	*Wanderer*	" " "
Shorey, W. T.	1886	*E. F. Herriman*	San Francisco, Cal.
Shorey, W. T.	1892	*Andrew Hicks*	" " "
Shorey, W. T.	1894	*Gay Head*	" " "
Shorey, W. T.	1894	*Andrew Hicks*	" " "
Shorey, W. T.	1896	" "	" " "
Shorey, W. T.	1897	" "	" " "
Shorey, W. T.	1899	" "	" " "
Shorey, W. T.	1900	" "	" " "
Shorey, W. T.	1901	" "	" " "
Shorey, W. T.	1902	" "	" " "
Shorey, W. T.	1903	*J. & Winthrop*	" " "
Shorey, W. T.	1905	" " "	" " "
Shorey, W. T.	1906	" " "	" " "
Shorey, W. T.	1907	" " "	" " "
Shorey, W. T.	1908	" " "	" " "
Silva, Antonio	1879	*Fannie Byrnes*	New Bedford, Mass.
Silva, Antonio	1882	" "	" " "
Silva, John D.	1878	*C. W. Morse*	" " "
Silva, John D.	1879	*Mattapoisett*	" " "
Silva, John E.	1909	*Sunbeam*	" " "
Silva, Joseph D.	1854	*Milwood*	" " "
Silva, Joseph D.	1857	*George*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Silva, Joseph D.	1859	*Atlantic*	New Bedford, Mass.
Silva, Joseph D.	1862	*George*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Silva, Joseph D.	1867	*Edward Everett*	New Bedford, Mass.
Silva, Joseph D.	1872	*Geo. J. Jones*	" " "
Silva, Joseph D.	1873	*Edward Everett*	" " "
Silva, Joseph D.	1876	*Sarah*	" " "
Silva, Joseph D.	1878	*Varnum H. Hill*	" " "
Silva, Joseph D.	1880	" " "	" " "
Silva, Joseph D.	1883	" " "	" " "
Silvia	1893	*Eunice H. Adams*	Edgartown, Mass.
Simmons	1837	*Gov. Hopkins*	Bristol, R. I.
Simmons	1838	" "	" "
Simmons	1838	*America*	" "
Simmons	1838	*North America*	Wilmington, Del.
Simmons	1839	*Juno*	Westport, Mass.
Simmons	1840	*Cicero*	New Bedford, Mass.
Simmons	1846	*St. Peter*	" " "
Simmons, A. T.	1881	*Eliza*	San Francisco, Cal.
Simmons, A. T.	1886	*Sea Breeze*	" " "
Simmons, A. T.	1888	*Northern Light*	" " "
Simmons, A. T.	1891	" "	" " "
Simmons, A. T.	1892	" "	" " "
Simmons, A. T.	1894	*John & Winthrop*	" " "
Simmons, B.	1842	*Magnolia*	New Bedford, Mass.
Simmons, B.	1845	"	" " "
Simmons, John E.	1855	*Cleone*	" " "
Simmons, John E.	1858	"	" " "
Simmons, N. P.	1844	*Hibernia*	" " "
Simons	1843	*President*	Westport, Mass.
Simons	1844	"	" "
Simons	1845	*Cynosure*	Stonington, Conn.
Simons, Henry	1845	*Winslow*	New Bedford, Mass.
Sinclair, James G.	1864	*Stephania*	" " "
Sinclair, James G.	1870	*Addison*	" " "
Sinclair, James G.	1876	*A. Houghton*	" " "
Sinclair, James G.	1878	*A. J. Ross*	" " "
Sisson	1841	*Jones*	New London, Conn.
Sisson	1842	*Black Warrior*	" " "
Sisson	1845	*Callao*	New Bedford, Mass.
Sisson	1849	"	" " "
Sisson	1851	*Philip 1st*	Greenport, N. Y.
Sisson	1854	" "	" "
Sisson	1856	*Benj. Morgan*	New London, Conn.
Sisson	1873	*Charles Colgate*	" " "
Sisson	1875	" "	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Sisson	1883	*Sophia Johnson*	San Francisco, Cal.
Sisson, Benjamin H.	1858	*Coral*	New Bedford, Mass.
Sisson, Oliver	1862	*Electra*	New London, Conn.
Sistare	1834	*Izette*	Salem, Mass.
Sistare	1835	"	" "
Sistare	1845	*Gen. Scott*	New London, Conn.
Skiff, Charles M.	1852	*Osceola 2d*	New Bedford, Mass.
Skiff, Charles M.	1855	*Plover*	" " "
Skiff, James L.	1860	*Leonidas*	Westport, Mass.
Skiff, Nathan	1723	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Skinner	1817	*Andes*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Skinner	1838	*Indian Chief*	New London, Conn.
Skinner	1841	*Jason*	" " "
Skinner	1842	*Indian Chief*	" " "
Skinner	1844	*Phoenix*	" " "
Skinner	1846	*Calumet*	Stonington, Conn.
Skinner	1848	*Martha*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Skinner	1849	*Jefferson*	New London, Conn.
Skinner	1851	*Isaac Hicks*	" " "
Skinner	1866	*Concordia*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Skinner, James T.	1855	*Marengo*	New Bedford, Mass.
Skinner, James T.	1864	*Cornelia*	New London, Conn.
Skinner, Samuel P.	1842	*Tobacco Plant*	New Bedford, Mass.
Skinner, Samuel P.	1847	*Henry Clay*	Nantucket, Mass.
Skinner, Stephen	1815	*Gen. Jackson*	" "
Skinner, William H.	1853	*John A. Robb*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Slate	1836	*Neptune*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Slate	1837	"	" " "
Slate	1841	*Phenix*	New London, Conn.
Slate	1841	*Sabina*	New York, N. Y.
Slate	1842	*Phoenix*	New London, Conn.
Slate	1844	*Jason*	" " "
Slate	1844	*Niantic*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Slate	1847	*Corinthian*	New London, Conn.
Slate	1849	"	" " "
Slate, Jeremiah	1846	*McLellan*	" " "
Sleight, S. H.	1833	*Ospray*	" " "
Sleight, S. H.	1839	*Neptune*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Sloan	1848	*Superior*	New London, Conn.
Slocum	1848	*Kutusoff*	New Bedford, Mass.
Slocum	1848	*Hesper*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Slocum	1851	*Mary & Martha*	New Bedford, Mass.
Slocum	1856	*Ellen*	Edgartown, Mass.
Slocum, Charles	1850	*Cossack*	New Bedford, Mass.
Slocum, Frederick	1846	*Seine*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Slocum, Frederick	1848	*Seine*	New Bedford, Mass.
Slocum, Frederick	1850	*Ontario*	" " "
Slocum, Frederick	1853	*Chris. Mitchell*	" " "
Slocum, Frederick	1856	*Saratoga*	" " "
Slocum, Frederick	1861	*Swallow*	" " "
Slocum, Frederick	1867	*Starlight*	" " "
Slocum, George W.	1842	*Liverpool*	" " "
Slocum, George W.	1845	*St. George*	" " "
Slocum, George W.	1857	*Abraham Barker*	" " "
Slocum, George W.	1869	*Louisa*	" " "
Slocum, Giles P.	1887	*Platina*	" " "
Slocum, Giles P.	1891	*California*	" " "
Slocum, Giles P.	1893	*Belvedere*	San Francisco, Cal.
Slocum, Giles P.	1893	*California*	" " "
Slocum, Giles P.	1894	"	" " "
Slocum, Giles P.	1894	*Belvedere*	" " "
Slocum, Giles P.	1896	*Horatio*	" " "
Slocum, Henry A.	1851	*Herald 2d*	New Bedford, Mass.
Slocum, Henry A.	1855	" "	" " "
Slocum, Henry A.	1859	*Pamelia*	" " "
Slocum, Henry A.	1868	*Robert Morrison*	" " "
Slocum, Holder C.	1875	*Sarah B. Hale*	" " "
Slocum, Holder C.	1877	" " "	" " "
Slocum, William L.	1852	*Mary*	" " "
Slocum, William L.	1856	*William Lee*	Newport, R. I.
Small	1737	——	Boston, Mass.
Small No. 2	1737	——	" "
Small	1739	——	" "
Small	1842	*Joshua Brown*	Provincetown, Mass.
Small	1849	*Gem*	Beverly, Mass.
Small	1850	*Rothschild*	Boston, Mass.
Small	1851	"	" "
Small	1852	"	" "
Small	1859	*Chanticleer*	Provincetown, Mass.
Small	1862	*E. Gerry*	" "
Small	1863	" "	" "
Small	1863	*E. H. Hatfield*	" "
Small	1865	*V. H. Hill*	" "
Small, Abram	1857	*Thriver*	" "
Small, Abram	1858	*Walter Irwin*	" "
Small, Abram	1859	" "	" "
Small, Alexander	1867	*Albert Clarence*	" "
Small, Daniel	1840	*Phenix*	" "
Small, Daniel	1841	*Phoenix*	" "
Small, Daniel	1842	*Phenix*	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Small, Daniel	1843	*Phenix*	Provincetown, Mass.
Small, Daniel	1845	"	" "
Small, Daniel	1846	"	" "
Small, James	1841	*Spartan*	" "
Small, James	1842	"	" "
Small, Leonard	1859	*Thriver*	" "
Small, Samuel	1844	*Rienzi*	" "
Small, Samuel	1845	"	" "
Small, Samuel	1846	"	" "
Small, Samuel	1860	*Weather Gage*	" "
Small, Samuel	1861	" "	" "
Small, Samuel C.	1862	" "	" "
Smalley	1739	——	Boston, Mass.
Smalley	1820	*Nero*	Provincetown, Mass.
Smalley	1821	"	" "
Smalley	1834	*Imogene*	" "
Smalley	1837	"	" "
Smalley	1838	"	" "
Smalley	1839	"	" "
Smalley, Daniel	1736	——	Boston, Mass.
Smalley, Elisha	1738	——	" "
Smalley, Ezra	1836	*Dryade*	Rochester, Mass.
Smalley, Ezra	1838	"	" "
Smalley, Ezra	1840	*George & Martha*	New Bedford, Mass.
Smalley, Ezra	1842	" " "	" " "
Smalley, Ezra	1851	*Sarah*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Smalley, Isaac	1737	——	Boston, Mass.
Smalley, James	1736	——	" "
Smalley, John	1738	——	" "
Smalley, Orrick	1845	*Minerva 2d*	New Bedford, Mass.
Smalley, Orrick	1848	" "	" " "
Smalley, Orrick	1852	*Isabella*	" " "
Smalley, Orrick	1856	*Hecla*	" " "
Smalley, Orrick	1860	*Edward*	" " "
Smethers, Charles R.	1879	*Vigilant*	" " "
Smethers, Charles R.	1876	*Pacific*	" " "
Smiley	1838	*Sailor's Return*	Newport, R. I.
Smiley	1839	*Benj. DeWolf*	" "
Smiley	1841	*Ohio*	" "
Smiley	1845	*America*	" "
Smiley	1845	*Catherine*	" "
Smith	1737	——	Boston, Mass.
Smith	1756	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Smith	1803	*Swan*	" "
Smith	1804	*Exchange*	New Bedford, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Smith	1816	*Sally*	Rochester, Mass.
Smith	1819	*Midas*	New Bedford, Mass.
Smith	1820	*Ontario*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Smith	1820	*Midas*	New Bedford, Mass.
Smith	1821	*Sophronia*	Provincetown, Mass.
Smith	1821	*Mary*	New London, Conn.
Smith	1822	*Com. Rogers*	New Bedford, Mass.
Smith	1823	" "	" " "
Smith	1823	*Ocean*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Smith	1823	*Hampton*	Providence, R. I.
Smith	1825	*Hesper*	New Bedford, Mass.
Smith	1827	*Connecticut*	New London, Conn.
Smith	1830	"	" " "
Smith	1831	*Caledonia*	" " "
Smith	1831	*Julius Caesar*	" " "
Smith	1832	*Gen. Jackson*	Bristol, R. I.
Smith	1832	*Tuscarora*	New London, Conn.
Smith	1833	*Desdemona*	New York, N. Y.
Smith	1833	*Tuscarora*	New London, Conn.
Smith	1834	*Desdemona*	New York, N. Y.
Smith	1834	*Bingham*	Mystic, Conn.
Smith	1834	*Tuscarora*	New London, Conn.
Smith	1834	*Bingham*	" " "
Smith	1835	*Desdemona*	New York, N. Y.
Smith	1835	*Atlas*	Warren, R. I.
Smith	1835	*Tuscarora*	New London, Conn.
Smith	1836	*Atlas*	Warren, R. I.
Smith	1836	*Tuscarora*	New London, Conn.
Smith	1836	*Indian Chief*	" " "
Smith	1836	*Columbia*	" " "
Smith	1836	*Bingham*	" " "
Smith	1836	*Mercury*	Stonington, Conn.
Smith	1837	*Monmouth*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Smith	1837	*Ninus*	Lynn, Mass.
Smith	1837	*So. Carolina*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Smith	1838	*Columbia*	New London, Conn.
Smith	1838	*Mercury*	Stonington, Conn.
Smith	1838	*Albion*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Smith	1838	*Brilliant*	Warren, R. I.
Smith	1838	*Shibboleth*	New York, N. Y.
Smith	1838	*Monmouth*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Smith	1838	*Chelsea*	New London, Conn.
Smith	1839	*Golconda 2d*	New Bedford, Mass.
Smith	1839	*Chelsea*	New London, Conn.
Smith	1839	*Roman*	New Bedford, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Smith	1839	*Phocion*	New Bedford, Mass.
Smith	1839	*Laurel*	" " "
Smith	1840	"	" " "
Smith	1840	*Columbia*	New London, Conn.
Smith	1840	*Pocahontas*	Holmes' Hole, Mass.
Smith	1840	*Albion*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Smith	1840	*Amazon*	" "
Smith	1841	*Margaret Scott*	New Bedford, Mass.
Smith	1841	*Laurel*	" " "
Smith	1841	*Golconda 2d*	" " "
Smith	1841	*Wiscasset*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Smith	1841	*Cadmus*	" " "
Smith	1841	*Mexico*	Westport, Mass.
Smith	1841	*Vesta*	Edgartown, Mass.
Smith	1842	*Mexico*	Westport, Mass.
Smith	1842	*Vesta*	Edgartown, Mass.
Smith	1842	*Albion*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Smith	1842	*Laurel*	New Bedford, Mass.
Smith	1842	*Columbia*	New London, Conn.
Smith	1842	*Belle Isle*	Provincetown, Mass.
Smith	1843	*Cadmus*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Smith	1843	*Nantasket*	New London, Conn.
Smith	1843	*Catherine*	" " "
Smith	1843	*Splendid*	Edgartown, Mass.
Smith	1844	*Belle Isle*	Provincetown, Mass.
Smith	1844	*Marcella*	New Bedford, Mass.
Smith	1844	*Lafayette*	" " "
Smith	1844	*Alice*	Cold Spring, N. Y.
Smith	1844	*Hibernia*	New London, Conn.
Smith	1845	*Jefferson*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Smith	1845	*Cadmus*	" " "
Smith	1845	*Catherine*	New London, Conn.
Smith	1845	*Benj. Rush*	Warren, R. I.
Smith	1845	*Parker Cook*	Provincetown, Mass.
Smith	1845	*Malta*	Holmes' Hole, Mass.
Smith	1846	*Parker Cook*	Provincetown, Mass.
Smith	1846	*United States*	Westport, Mass.
Smith	1847	*Milton*	New Bedford, Mass.
Smith	1847	*Huntsville*	Cold Spring, N. Y.
Smith	1847	*Hibernia*	New London, Conn.
Smith	1847	*Cadmus*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Smith	1847	*Jefferson*	" " "
Smith	1848	*Awashonks*	Falmouth, Mass.
Smith	1849	*Mary Frances*	Warren, R. I.
Smith	1849	*Falcon*	New Bedford, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Smith	1849	*Alice*	Cold Spring, N. Y.
Smith	1849	*Huntsville*	" " "
Smith	1850	*Eschol*	Truro, Mass.
Smith	1851	*Splendid*	Cold Spring, N. Y.
Smith	1851	*Huntsville*	" " "
Smith	1851	*Gen. Scott*	New London, Conn.
Smith	1851	*Warren*	Holmes' Hole, Mass.
Smith	1852	*Mary Frances*	Warren, R. I.
Smith	1852	*Eschol*	Truro, Mass.
Smith	1852	*Sam'l Cook*	Provincetown, Mass.
Smith	1853	*Parana*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Smith	1853	*Splendid*	Cold Spring, N. Y.
Smith	1853	*Preston*	Provincetown, Mass.
Smith	1853	*Sea Breeze*	New Bedford, Mass.
Smith	1854	*William Tell*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Smith	1854	*Parana*	" " "
Smith	1854	*New England*	New London, Conn.
Smith	1854	*H. Brewer*	" " "
Smith	1854	*Splendid*	Edgartown, Mass.
Smith	1855	*Laurena*	New London, Conn.
Smith	1856	*Belle*	Warren, R. I.
Smith	1857	*J. E. Comstock*	New London, Conn.
Smith	1858	*Almira*	Edgartown, Mass.
Smith	1858	*Pacific*	New London, Conn.
Smith	1859	*Charles Carroll*	" " "
Smith	1859	*Dove*	" " "
Smith	1862	*Ellen Rizpah*	Provincetown, Mass.
Smith	1864	" "	" "
Smith	1865	" "	" "
Smith	1866	*Helen F.*	New London, Conn.
Smith	1867	*Sarah E. Lewis*	Boston, Mass.
Smith	1870	*Francis Ellyn*	New London, Conn.
Smith	1878	*Clarice*	Edgartown, Mass.
Smith	1878	*Sarah E. Lewis*	Boston, Mass.
Smith	1878	*Abm. Barker*	San Francisco, Cal.
Smith	1878	*Express*	Provincetown, Mass.
Smith	1878	"	" "
Smith	1879	*Abm. Barker*	San Francisco, Cal.
Smith	1880	" "	" " "
Smith	1881	" "	" " "
Smith	1881	*Tropic Bird*	" " "
Smith	1882	*Bowhead*	" " "
Smith	1882	*Abm. Barker*	" " "
Smith	1883	*Bowhead*	" " "
Smith	1883	*Mary & Helen*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Smith	1884	*Balaena*	San Francisco, Cal.
Smith	1884	*Mars*	" " "
Smith	1885	*Stamboul*	" " "
Smith	1886	*Wanderer*	" " "
Smith	1886	*Balaena*	" " "
Smith	1888	"	" " "
Smith	1889	"	" " "
Smith	1889	*Stamboul*	" " "
Smith	1889	*Wanderer*	" " "
Smith	1890	*Stamboul*	" " "
Smith	1890	*Mary H. Thomas*	" " "
Smith	1890	*Balaena*	" " "
Smith	1891	*A. R. Tucker*	New Bedford, Mass.
Smith	1892	*C. H. Hodgdon*	" " "
Smith	1892	*Karluk*	San Francisco, Cal.
Smith	1899	*California*	" " "
Smith	1900	"	" " "
Smith	1901	"	" " "
Smith, Abner	1845	*Dimon*	New Bedford, Mass.
Smith, Abner	1850	*Union*	Provincetown, Mass.
Smith, Abner	1853	*Edward*	New Bedford, Mass.
Smith, Abner	1858	*Minerva Smyth*	" " "
Smith, Abner	1863	*Union*	Provincetown, Mass.
Smith, Abner	1865	"	New Bedford, Mass.
Smith, Abram	1880	*John Carver*	" " "
Smith, Atkins	1867	*J. Taylor*	Provincetown, Mass.
Smith, Austin	1852	*Minerva Smyth*	New Bedford, Mass.
***Smith, Austin	1856	*Gypsy*	" " "
Smith, Austin	1867	*Young Phenix*	" " "
Smith, Benjamin	1852	*Excellent*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Smith, Benjamin	1856	*Palmyra*	" "
Smith, Benjamin	1858	"	" "
Smith, Charles	1829	*Heroine*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Smith, Charles	1832	*Eagle*	Nantucket, Mass.
Smith, Charles F.	1845	*Junius*	New Bedford, Mass.
Smith, Charles G.	1832	*Hope*	" " "
Smith, Charles G.	1844	*Mobile*	" " "
Smith, David	1851	*Mary Gardner*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Smith, Ebenezer Jr.	1835	*Brighton*	New Bedford, Mass.
Smith, Edward J.	1878	*Ohio*	" " "
Smith, Edward J.	1884	*Lydia*	" " "
Smith, Edward J.	1885	"	San Francisco, Cal.
Smith, Edwin	1856	*Susan*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Smith, Edwin	1857	"	" " "
Smith, Everett E.	1870	*Carlotta*	San Francisco, Cal.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Smith, Ezra	1829	*Herald*	New Bedford, Mass.
Smith, Ezra	1832	*Nye*	" " "
Smith, Ezra	1839	"	" " "
Smith, Ezra Jr.	1826	*Hope*	" " "
Smith, F.	1830	*Flora*	New London, Conn.
Smith, F.	1835	"	" " "
Smith Francis	1854	*Martha*	New Bedford, Mass.
Smith, Francis C.	1839	*Heroine*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Smith, Francis C.	1841	"	" "
Smith, Francis C.	1843	*Navy*	New Bedford, Mass.
Smith, Francis C.	1845	*Metacom*	" " "
Smith, Francis C.	1848	*James Allen*	" " "
Smith, Francis C.	1851	*Eliza Adams*	" " "
Smith, Francis C.	1855	*John & Edward*	" " "
Smith, Francis C.	1864	*Wm. Thompson*	" " "
**Smith, Francis C.	1865	*Janus*	" " "
Smith, Frederick W.	1867	*Linda Stewart*	Edgartown, Mass.
Smith, Frederick W.	1882	*John P. West*	New Bedford, Mass.
Smith, Frederick A.	1863	*Rousseau*	" " "
Smith, Frederick H.	1869	*Hecla*	" " "
Smith, Frederick H.	1871	*Petrel*	" " "
Smith, Frederick H.	1875	*Ohio 2d*	" " "
Smith, Frederick H.	1900	*Kathleen*	" " "
**Smith, Freeman A.	1855	*James Edward*	" " "
Smith, George	****	*Desire*	Wareham, Mass.
Smith, George	1768	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Smith, George	1770	——	" "
Smith, George A.	1851	*Scotland*	New Bedford, Mass.
Smith, George A.	1854	"	" " "
Smith, George A.	1857	*Fabicis*	" " "
Smith, George A.	1866	*Mary*	Edgartown, Mass.
Smith, George A.	1869	*Nautilus*	New Bedford, Mass.
Smith, George A.	1886	*C. W. Morgan*	" " "
Smith, George A.	1887	" " "	San Francisco, Cal.
Smith, George A.	1890	*Sunbeam*	New Bedford, Mass.
Smith, George F.	1868	*Jireh Perry*	" " "
Smith, George F.	1877	*Lucretia*	" " "
Smith, George F.	1882	*Mary & Helen*	" " "
Smith, George F.	1883	*Belvedere*	San Francisco, Cal.
Smith, George F.	1884	"	" " "
Smith, George F.	1891	"	" " "
Smith, George W.	1844	*Majestic*	New Bedford, Mass.
Smith, George W.	1909	*Daisy*	" " "
Smith, Gideon H.	1830	*Minerva Smyth*	" " "
Smith, Gideon H.	1833	" "	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Smith, Gilbert L.	1866	*Vineyard*	Edgartown, Mass.
Smith, Gilbert L.	1871	*Northern Light*	New Bedford, Mass.
Smith, H. P.	1892	*Narwhal*	San Francisco, Cal.
Smith, H. P.	1895	"	" " "
Smith, H. P.	1896	"	Provincetown, Mass.
Smith, H. P.	1898	*California*	San Francisco, Cal.
Smith, Hector	1848	*Hector*	New Bedford, Mass.
Smith, Henry G.	1856	*Ocean*	Sandwich, Mass.
Smith, Henry T.	1857	*Favorite*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Smith, Horace P.	1883	*Seine*	New Bedford, Mass.
Smith, Horace P.	1888	*Josephine*	San Francisco, Cal.
Smith, Horace P.	1903	"	New Bedford, Mass.
Smith, Horace P.	1905	"	" " "
Smith, Horace P.	1909	*A. M. Nicholson*	" " "
Smith, Horace P.	1911	" " "	" " "
Smith, Horace P.	1912	" " "	" " "
Smith, Horace P.	1913	" " "	" " "
Smith, J.	1824	*Com. Perry*	New London, Conn.
Smith, J.	1825	" "	" " "
Smith, J.	1827	*Phenix*	" " "
Smith, J.	1830	"	" " "
Smith, James	1842	*Mary Frazier*	New Bedford, Mass.
Smith, James	1846	" "	" " "
Smith, James	1852	*Cleora*	" " "
Smith, James L.	1855	*Newark*	" " "
Smith, John	1828	*Equator*	" " "
Smith, John	1866	*J. Taylor*	Provincetown, Mass.
Smith, John	1868	*A. L. Putnam*	" "
Smith, John	1879	*Rising Sun*	" "
Smith, John	1893	*Baltic*	" "
Smith, John C.	1854	*Thomas Nye*	New Bedford, Mass.
Smith, John C.	1858	*Janus*	" " "
Smith, John C.	1868	*James Maury*	" " "
Smith, John Jr.	1854	*Virginian*	Orleans, Mass.
Smith, John N.	1849	*Garland*	New Bedford, Mass.
Smith, John R. L.	1835	*Fenelon*	" " "
Smith, John R. L.	1837	"	" " "
Smith, John R. L.	1838	"	" " "
Smith, John R. L.	1841	*Harrison*	" " "
Smith, John R. L.	1845	*Saratoga*	" " "
Smith, John S.	1842	*Seine*	" " "
Smith, John S.	1844	"	" " "
Smith, John S.	1846	*Fabius*	" " "
Smith, John S.	1851	"	" " "
Smith, John S.	1859	*Seine*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Smith, John S.	1866	*E. Gerry*	Provincetown, Mass.
Smith, John S.	1868	*Grace Lathrop*	" "
Smith, John W.	1845	*Rousseau*	New Bedford, Mass.
Smith, Joseph	1772	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Smith, Joseph C.	1853	*A. R. Tucker*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Smith, Joseph C.	1857	*Liverpool*	" "
Smith, Joseph C.	1859	*Pacific 2d*	New Bedford, Mass.
Smith, Joseph E.	1850	*Solon*	Westport, Mass.
Smith, Joseph E.	1852	"	" "
Smith, Joseph E.	1854	"	" "
Smith, Joseph E.	1858	"	" "
Smith, Joseph E.	1860	"	New Bedford, Mass.
***Smith, Josiah	1832	*Thule*	Nantucket, Mass.
Smith, Leander	1853	*Mattapoisett*	Westport, Mass.
Smith, Leander	1855	*D. Franklin*	" "
Smith, Matthew L.	1848	*Archer*	New Bedford, Mass.
Smith, Matthew L.	1856	"	" " "
Smith, Matthew L.	1862	*Ohio*	" " "
Smith, Moses	1820	*Gov. Strong*	Nantucket, Mass.
Smith, Nathan S.	1859	*Newark*	New Bedford, Mass.
Smith, Nathan S.	1864	*Java 2nd*	" " "
Smith, Obed	1853	*Andrews*	" " "
Smith, Otis	1835	*Java*	" " "
Smith, Peter	1833	*Hero*	Nantucket, Mass.
Smith, Peter	1851	*Cherokee*	New Bedford, Mass.
Smith, Peter G.	1853	*Young Hector*	" " "
Smith, Philip	1852	*Malta*	" " "
Smith, Philip	1854	*Lexington*	" " "
Smith, Robert	1822	*Ann Maria*	New London, Conn.
Smith, Robert	1823	*Jones*	" " "
Smith, Robert	1824	"	" " "
Smith, Robert	1825	"	" " "
Smith, Robert	1826	*Ann Maria*	" " "
Smith, Robert G.	1839	*Amazon*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Smith, Robert G.	1845	"	" "
Smith, Rufus N.	1845	*Martha*	" "
Smith, Rufus N.	1856	*Abigail*	New Bedford, Mass.
Smith, Rufus N.	1866	*Camilla*	San Francisco, Cal.
Smith, Richard	1881	*Bloomer*	Provincetown, Mass.
Smith, Richard	1882	"	" "
Smith, Richard F.	1904	*John R. Manta*	" "
Smith, Richard P.	1857	*Eliza F. Mason*	New Bedford, Mass.
Smith, S.	1795	*Caesar*	Nantucket, Mass.
Smith, Samuel P.	1877	*F. H. Moore*	New Bedford, Mass.
Smith, Samuel P.	1893	*Belvedere*	San Francisco, Cal.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Smith, Seth	1883	*Bloomer*	Provincetown, Mass.
Smith, Sylvester P.	1838	*Acasta*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Smith, Sylvester P.	1840	"	" " "
Smith, Thomas	1860	*Sun*	New Bedford, Mass.
Smith, Thomas H.	1855	*Desdemona*	" " "
Smith, Thomas J.	1843	*Zephyr*	" " "
Smith, Veramus	1841	*Ohio*	Nantucket, Mass.
Smith, Veramus	1845	*Scotland*	" "
Smith, Veramus	1851	*Susan*	" "
Smith, William	****	*Wren*	Newport, R. I.
Snell	1838	*Ann Maria*	Fall River, Mass.
Snell	1850	*Arab*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Snell, Angler	1850	*Bevis*	New Bedford, Mass.
Snell, Angler	1854	*Alto*	" " "
Snell, M. L.	1872	*Draco*	" " "
Snell, M. L.	1875	*Adeline Gibbs*	" " "
Snell, Moses	1854	*Pacific*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Snell, Moses L.	1868	*Triton*	New Bedford, Mass.
Snow	1787	*Nancy*	Boston, Mass.
Snow	1835	*Orion*	Rochester, Mass.
Snow	1836	*Annawan*	" "
Snow	1837	"	" "
Snow	1839	*Orion*	" "
Snow	1841	*Richard Henry*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Snow	1846	*Sarah*	" "
Snow	1849	*Rienzi*	Provincetown, Mass.
Snow	1852	*Antarctic*	" "
Snow	1853	"	" "
Snow	1855	*Alexander*	" "
Snow	1856	*Medford*	Orleans, Mass.
Snow	1858	"	" "
Snow	1870	*Alleghania*	Provincetown, Mass.
Snow	1898	*Thrasher*	San Francisco, Cal.
Snow, Daniel	1774	——	Warren, R. I.
Snow, David	1768	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Snow, Jonathan	1786	*Friendship*	Boston, Mass.
Snow, Josiah	1862	*Estella*	Provincetown, Mass.
Snow, Josiah	1863	"	" "
Snow, Josiah	1865	"	" "
Snow, Josiah	1866	"	" "
Snow, Josiah	1867	"	" "
Snow, Josiah	1869	*Watchman*	" "
Snow, Loum	1837	*Cicero*	New Bedford, Mass.
Snow, Otis B.	1861	*Oxford*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Snow, Otis S.	1854	*Sacramento*	Westport, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Snow, Otis S.	1859	*Hopeton*	Sippican, Mass.
Snow, Otis S.	1866	*C. Horn Pigeon*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Snow, Prince	1737	——	Boston, Mass.
Snow, Prince	1738	——	" "
Snow, Russell E.	1852	*Hydaspe*	New Bedford, Mass.
Snow, Silas	1769	——	Cape Cod, Mass.
Snow, Stephen	1738	——	Boston, Mass.
Snow, William F.	1856	*Catalpa*	New Bedford, Mass.
Somes	1737	——	Boston, Mass.
Soper	1820	*Minerva*	Provincetown, Mass.
Soper	1821	"	" "
Soper	1841	*Samuel & Thos.*	" "
Soper	1842	" " "	" "
Soper	1849	*Fairy*	" "
Soper	1850	*Franklin*	" "
Soper	1852	"	" "
Soper	1853	*E. Nickerson*	" "
Soper, Robert	1840	*Franklin*	" "
Soper, Robert	1841	"	" "
Soper, Robert	1842	"	" "
Soper, Robert	1843	"	" "
Soper, Robert	1845	*Cadmus*	" "
Soper, Robert	1846	"	" "
Soper, Robert	1848	"	" "
Soper, Robert	1850	"	" "
Soper, Robert	1852	*Samuel R. Soper*	" "
Soper, Robert	1853	" " "	" "
Soper, Robert	1854	" " "	" "
Soper, Robert	1855	" " "	" "
Soper, Robert	1859	" " "	" "
Soper, Robert	1873	*F. H. Moore*	Boston, Mass.
Soper, Robert	1875	" " "	" "
Soper, Robert Jr.	1860	*Mermaid*	Provincetown, Mass.
Soper, Samuel	1822	*Ardent*	Boston, Mass.
Soper, Samuel	1823	"	Provincetown, Mass.
Soule	1851	*Albion*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Soule, Edward G.	1832	*Endeavor*	New Bedford, Mass.
Soule, Edward G.	1833	"	" " "
Soule, George	1831	*Industry*	Westport, Mass.
Soule, George	1832	"	" "
Soule, George	1833	"	" "
Soule, George	1834	"	" "
Soule, George H.	1860	*Lapwing*	New Bedford, Mass.
Soule, George H.	1865	*St. George*	" " "
Soule, John M.	1857	*William C. Nye*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Soule, John M.	1862	*Henry Kneeland*	New Bedford, Mass.
Soule, John M.	1865	*Adeline*	" " "
Soule, John M.	1870	*Hadley*	" " "
Soule, Jonathan	****	*Wren*	Newport, R. I.
Southworth	1836	*Caduceus*	Rochester, Mass.
Southworth	1836	*Mattapoisett*	" "
Southworth	1837	"	" "
Southworth	1838	"	" "
Southworth	1839	"	" "
Southworth	1841	*President*	Westport, Mass.
Southworth	1844	*Edward*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
**Southworth	1846	*LaGrange*	" "
Sowle	1836	*President*	Westport, Mass.
Sowle	1837	*Crawford*	Warren, R. I.
Sowle	1837	*Juno*	Westport, Mass.
Sowle	1838	"	" "
Sowle	1838	*President*	" "
Sowle	1839	*Bowditch*	Providence, R. I.
Sowle	1839	*President*	Westport, Mass.
Sowle	1840	*Juno*	" "
Sowle	1841	*Bowditch*	Providence, R. I.
**Sowle	1843	"	" "
Sowle	1845	*Rodman*	New Bedford, Mass.
Sowle	1845	*Russell*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Sowle	1848	*South Boston*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Sowle	1849	*President*	Westport, Mass.
Sowle	1850	"	" "
Sowle	1851	*Sea*	Warren, R. I.
Sowle, David	****	*Kezia*	———
Sowle, Edward G.	1839	*Champion*	Westport, Mass.
Sowle, Edward G.	1841	"	" "
Sowle, Edward G.	1845	"	" "
Sowle, Edward G.	1852	*Elizabeth*	" "
Sowle, Edward G.	1857	*Champion*	" "
Sowle, George	1835	*Elizabeth*	" "
Sowle, George H.	1849	*Milo*	New Bedford, Mass.
Sowle, George H.	1851	"	" " "
Sowle, George H.	1855	"	" " "
Sowle, Gideon	1837	*Elizabeth*	Westport, Mass.
Sowle, James M.	1855	*Mattapoisett*	" "
Sowle, James M.	1862	*Greyhound*	" "
Sowle, James M.	1867	*President 2nd*	New Bedford, Mass.
Sowle, James W.	1852	*Sacramento*	Westport, Mass.
Sowle, John M.	1854	*William C. Nye*	New Bedford, Mass.
Sowle, Nathaniel W.	1857	*Montreal*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Sowle, R. W.	1846	*South America*	Providence, R. I.
Sowle, R. W.	1847	" "	" "
Sparks	1845	*Stranger*	Provincetown, Mass.
Sparks	1845	*Tarquin*	" "
Sparks	1850	*A. Nickerson*	" "
Sparks	1886	*Sarah E. Lewis*	Boston, Mass.
Sparks	1891	*E. F. Herriman*	San Francisco, Cal.
Sparks	1891	*Stamboul*	" " "
Sparks	1893	*E. F. Herriman*	" " "
Sparks	1894	*Rising Sun*	Provincetown, Mass.
Sparks, Charles	1880	*Edward Lee*	" "
Sparks, Charles	1881	" "	" "
Sparks, Charles A.	1910	*Valkyria*	New Bedford, Mass.
Sparks, H.	1868	*Mary E. Nason*	Provincetown, Mass.
Sparks, Harvey	1842	*Carter Braxton*	" "
Sparks, Harvey	1843	" "	" "
Sparks, Harvey	1862	*C. L. Sparks*	" "
Sparks, Harvey	1866	" " "	" "
Sparks, Harvey	1872	" " "	" "
Sparks, Harvey	1874	" " "	New Bedford, Mass.
Sparks, Harvey	1876	" " "	Provincetown, Mass.
Sparks, Harvey	1878	" " "	" "
Sparks, Harvey	1879	" " "	" "
Sparks, Harvey	1880	" " "	" "
Sparks, Heman	1858	*N. J. Knights*	" "
Sparks, Heman	1859	" " "	" "
Sparks, Heman	1860	" " "	" "
Sparks, Heman	1861	" " "	" "
Sparks, Heman	1866	*Olive Clark*	" "
Sparks, Heman	1867	" "	" "
Spaulding, T. C.	1856	*Martha 2d*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Spaulding, T. C.	1867	*Elizabeth*	Westport, Mass.
Spencer	1836	*G. Browne*	New York, N. Y.
***Spencer, Obadiah B.	1853	*Harvest*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Spencer, Thomas	1846	*Triton*	New Bedford, Mass.
Spicer	1879	*Era*	New London, Conn.
Spicer	1881	"	" " "
Spicer	1887	"	" " "
Spicer	1888	"	" " "
Spicer	1889	"	" " "
Spicer	1890	"	" " "
Spicer	1891	"	" " "
Spicer	1892	"	" " "
Spicer, John	1863	*Actor*	" " "
Spicer, John	1864	*S. B. Howes*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Spicer, John	1865	*S. B. Howes*	New London, Conn.
Spicer, John	1866	*Georgiana*	" " "
Spicer, John	1868	*Helen F.*	" " "
Spicer, John	1874	*Nile*	" " "
Spicer, John	1875	"	" " "
Spicer, John	1876	"	" " "
Spicer, John	1877	"	" " "
Spooner	1818	*Juno*	New Bedford, Mass.
Spooner	1819	*Herald*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Spooner	1842	*Juno*	New Bedford, Mass.
Spooner	1843	"	" " "
Spooner	1850	*Harvest*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Spooner	1854	*George*	Newport, R. I.
***Spooner	1861	*Joshua Bragdon*	New Bedford, Mass.
Spooner, Caleb	1857	*Cornelia*	" " "
Spooner, Caleb Jr.	1851	*Sea Fox*	Westport, Mass.
Spooner, Gamaliel	1768	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Spooner, Gideon B.	1839	*Iris*	New Bedford, Mass.
Spooner, Gideon B.	1843	"	" " "
Spooner, Joseph	1821	*Midas*	" " "
Spooner, Joseph	1822	"	" " "
Spooner, Joseph	1823	"	" " "
Spooner, Joseph	1824	"	" " "
Spooner, Joseph	1826	"	" " "
Spooner, Joseph	1827	"	" " "
Spooner, Joseph	1829	*Hydaspe*	" " "
Spooner, Joseph	1830	"	" " "
Spooner, Joseph	1832	*Phocion*	" " "
Spooner, Joseph	1833	*Midas*	" " "
Spooner, Joseph	1838	*Milwood*	" " "
Spooner, Joseph	1840	*Agate*	" " "
Spooner, Lazarus	1770	——	Dartmouth, Mass.
Spooner, Shubael S.	1853	*Favorite*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Spooner, Shubael S.	1858	*Montezuma*	New Bedford, Mass.
Sprague	1822	*Maria*	" " "
Sprague	1823	*Wm. & Eliza*	" " "
Sprague	1839	*Athalia*	Edgartown, Mass.
Sprague	1840	"	" "
Sprague	1844	*Milton*	" "
Sprague, David	1833	*Mercator*	New Bedford, Mass.
Sprague, David B.	1876	*Franklin*	" " "
Springer, Job	****	*Grampus*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Squires	1784	*Rising Sun*	New London, Conn.
Squires, D.	1789	*Lucy*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Squires, David	1774	*Rochester*	Nantucket, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Squires, John	1769	——	Long Island, N. Y.
Squires, John	1771	——	——
Squires, John	1774	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Stackpole, John H.	1836	*Harvest*	Westport, Mass.
Stafford, James C.	1848	*Sol Saltus*	Fall River, Mass.
Stall, Frederick A.	1837	*Nile*	New Bedford, Mass.
Stall, Frederick A.	1841	*Russell*	" " "
Stanton	1835	*Mercury*	Stonington, Conn.
Stanton	1846	*Thomas Winslow*	Westport, Mass.
Stanton	1848	*Catherwood*	" "
Stanton, James E.	1853	*Paulina*	New Bedford, Mass.
Stanton, James E.	1857	*Ospray*	" " "
Stanton, James E.	1864	*George*	" " "
Stanton, James E.	1872	*Martha*	" " "
***Stanton, James E.	1876	*Cleone*	" " "
Stanton, James E.	1881	*Tropic Bird*	" " "
Stanton, John	1848	*Java*	" " "
Stanton, William B.	1851	*Tropic Bird*	" " "
Stanton, William B.	1854	*Wave*	" " "
Stanton, William B.	1856	*Edward*	" " "
Staplewood, James W.	1865	*Ohio*	" " "
Staplewood, James W.	1868	*George & Susan*	" " "
Star	1853	*Candace*	New London, Conn.
Starbuck	1793	*Polly*	Nantucket, Mass.
Starbuck	1801	*Lydia*	" "
Starbuck	1807	*Criterion*	" "
Starbuck	1808	"	" "
Starbuck	1834	*Newburyport*	Newburyport, Mass.
Starbuck	1836	*Minerva*	New Bedford, Mass.
Starbuck	1837	*Merrimac*	Newburyport, Mass.
Starbuck	1840	"	" "
Starbuck, B. E.	1833	*Alex. Mansfield*	Hudson, N. Y.
Starbuck, B. E.	1835	" "	" "
Starbuck, Benjamin	1773	——	——
Starbuck, Charles	1820	*Timoleon*	New Bedford, Mass.
Starbuck, Charles	1821	"	" " "
Starbuck, Charles	1822	"	" " "
Starbuck, Charles	1823	"	" " "
**Starbuck, Charles	1824	"	" " "
Starbuck, Charles E.	1851	*Peru*	Nantucket, Mass.
Starbuck, Henry	1845	*Franklin*	" "
Starbuck, Henry	1852	*Daniel Webster*	" "
Starbuck, John	1755	——	" "
Starbuck, Levi	1799	*Harlequin*	" "
Starbuck, Levi	1803	"	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Starbuck, Levi	1808	*Harlequin*	Nantucket, Mass.
Starbuck. Matthew	1793	*Warren*	" "
Starbuck, Obed	1822	*Hero*	" "
Starbuck, Obed	1824	*Loper*	" "
Starbuck, Obed	1827	"	" "
Starbuck, Obed	1829	"	" "
Starbuck, Obed	1831	*Rose*	" "
Starbuck, Obed	1843	*Zone*	" "
Starbuck, Reuben	1803	*Margaret*	" "
Starbuck, Reuben	1835	*President*	" "
Starbuck, Reuben F.	1843	*Daniel Webster*	" "
Starbuck, Reuben F.	1849	*Tyleston*	" "
Starbuck, Simeon	1797	*Trial*	" "
Starbuck, Simeon	1804	*Sterling*	" "
Starks	1828	*Neptune*	New London, Conn.
Starks	1829	"	" " "
Starr	1850	*Dromo*	" " "
Starr	1856	*Atlas*	" " "
Steele	1844	*Dromo*	" " "
Steele	1847	"	" " "
Steen, J.	1850	*Ann*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Steen, John	1865	*Eugenia*	New Bedford, Mass.
Steen, John	1857	*Paulina*	" " "
Stephens	1841	*Uxor*	Mystic, Conn.
Stetson	1824	*Phoenix*	New Bedford, Mass.
Stetson	1825	"	" " "
Stetson	1836	*Connecticut*	New London, Conn.
Stetson	1838	*Benezett*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Stetson	1838	*Averick*	New Bedford, Mass.
Stetson	1841	*Lagrange*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Stetson	1841	*Gratitude*	New Bedford, Mass.
***Stetson	1846	*Trident*	" " "
Stetson	1867	*Rosa Baker*	Boston, Mass.
Stetson	1881	" "	" "
Stetson, Charles	1831	*Phenix*	New Bedford, Mass.
Stetson, Charles	1834	*Trident*	" " "
Stetson, Charles	1838	*Alexander*	" " "
Stetson, Charles	1854	*Ansel Gibbs*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Stetson, Charles	1860	*E. Corning*	New Bedford, Mass.
Stetson, Charles	1869	*Ansel Gibbs*	" " "
Stetson, Charles F.	1853	*Cortes*	" " "
Stetson, Charles F.	1857	*Kensington*	" " "
Stetson, Charles F.	1864	*Wm. & Henry*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Stetson, Ebenezer L.	1835	*Endeavor*	New Bedford, Mass.
Stetson, Ebenezer L.	1837	"	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Stetson, John	1829	*Enterprise*	Nantucket, Mass.
***Stetson, John	1832	"	" "
Stetson, Peleg H.	1831	*Trident*	New Bedford, Mass.
Stevens	1844	*United States*	Stonington, Conn.
Stevens	1844	*Sophia & Eliza*	" "
Stevens	1849	*Herald*	New Bedford, Mass.
Stevens	1849	*Philetus*	Stonington, Conn.
Stevens	1851	*George*	" "
Stevens, Dennis	1854	*Hesper*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Stevenson, Collins	1889	*Rising Sun*	Provincetown, Mass.
Stevenson, Collins	1890	*Alcyone*	" "
Stevenson, Collins	1892	"	" "
Stevenson, Collins	1893	"	" "
Stevenson, Collins	1895	*C. D. Knowles*	" "
Stevenson, Collins	1896	" " "	" "
Stevenson, Collins	1897	" " "	" "
Stevenson, Collins	1898	" " "	" "
Stevenson, Collins	1899	" " "	" "
Stevenson, Collins	1901	" " "	" "
Stevenson, Collins	1902	" " "	" "
Stevenson, Collins	1904	" " "	" "
Stewart	1837	*Leonidas*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Stewart	1837	*Jos. Maxwell*	" "
Stewart	1838	" "	" "
Stewart	1839	*Leonidas*	" "
Stewart	1840	*Hope*	New Bedford, Mass.
Stewart	1842	*South Carolina*	" " "
Stewart	1845	*Isabella*	" " "
Stewart, A.	1851	*Corinthian*	" " "
Stewart, Ansel N.	1856	*Rajah*	" " "
Stewart, George	1845	*Herald*	" " "
Stewart, George W.	1850	*Exchange*	" " "
Stewart, H.	1844	*Martha 2d*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Stewart, H.	1848	" "	" "
Stewart, H.	1852	" "	" "
Stewart, Herman N.	1856	*Swallow*	New Bedford, Mass.
Stewart, Herman N.	1866	*Selah*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Stewart, James	1857	*Mary & Susan*	New Bedford, Mass.
Stewart, James	1860	*Thos. Dickason*	" " "
Stickney, A. L.	1869	*Leonidas*	" " "
Stickney, A. L.	1879	*Cicero*	" " "
Stickney, A. L.	1881	*Mattapoisett*	" " "
Stid	1866	*Watchman*	Provincetown, Mass.
Stid	1867	"	" "
Stid	1868	*G. W. Lewis*	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Stillwell	1831	*Rosalie*	Warren, R. I.
Stillwell	1835	"	" "
Stivers	1859	*Tekoa*	Stonington, Conn.
Stivers, John R.	1860	*Cicero*	New Bedford, Mass.
Stivers, John R.	1876	*Milton*	" " "
**Stockman, Isaac	1841	*John Adams*	Nantucket, Mass.
Storer	1833	*Cornelia*	New York, N. Y.
Storey	1809	*Alexander*	San Francisco, Cal.
Stott	1842	*Logan*	New Bedford, Mass.
Stott, L.	1793	*Atlantic*	" " "
Stott, William J.	1844	*Friendship*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Stott, William J.	1846	"	" "
Stott, William J.	1851	*Northern Light*	" "
Stowell, Benj. G.	1867	*V. Doane*	" "
Stowell, Joseph	1857	*Laetitia*	New Bedford, Mass.
Stowell, Joseph	1860	"	" " "
Stowell, Joseph	1864	"	" " "
Stowell, Joseph	1868	"	" " "
Stuart	1834	*Brunswick*	Providence, R. I.
Stuart	1836	"	" "
Stuart, Herman N.	1832	*Bramin*	New Bedford, Mass.
Studley, Benj. R.	1844	*Golconda 2d*	" " "
Sturgis, John R.	1869	*Herald*	" " "
Sturgis, John R.	1873	*Marcella*	" " "
Sturgis, John R.	1876	*Merlin*	" " "
Sturgis, Solomon	1741	——	Barnstable, Mass.
Stranberg, Francis E.	1851	*India*	New Bedford, Mass.
Stranberg, Francis E.	1855	*Congress 2d*	" " "
Stranberg, Francis E.	1858	" "	" " "
**Stranberg, Francis E.	1863	" "	" " "
Strange	1769	——	Providence, R. I.
Stratton, Benjamin	1769	——	Sandwich, Mass.
Strickland	1842	*James Munroe*	Plymouth, Mass.
Stroud	1840	*Shaw Perkins*	New London, Conn.
Stroud	1842	" "	" " "
Stroud	1844	*Franklin*	" " "
Strout	1737	——	Boston, Mass.
Strout	1738	——	" "
Sullivan, Thomas	1848	*Chris. Mitchell*	Nantucket, Mass.
Sullivan, Thomas	1853	*James Arnold*	New Bedford, Mass.
Sullivan, Thomas	1857	" "	" " "
Sullivan, Thomas	1866	" "	" " "
Summerton, B.	1794	*Hero*	" " "
Swain	1784	*Industry*	Providence, R. I.
Swain	1793	*Swan*	Nantucket, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Swain	1797	*Diana*	Nantucket, Mass.
Swain	1798	*Nancy*	New Bedford, Mass.
Swain	1800	*Miantanomah*	Norwich, Conn.
Swain	1800	*Ruby*	Nantucket, Mass.
Swain	1801	*Mars*	" "
Swain	1803	*Uncle Toby*	Hudson, N. Y.
Swain	1807	*Olive*	Nantucket, Mass.
Swain	1815	*Nancy*	" "
Swain	1818	*Mercator*	New Bedford, Mass.
Swain	1819	"	" " "
Swain	1820	*Francis*	" " "
Swain	1821	*Minerva*	" " "
Swain	1821	*Roscoe*	" " "
Swain	1821	*Carrier*	New London, Conn.
Swain	1822	*Roscoe*	New Bedford, Mass.
Swain	1825	*Fortune*	Plymouth, Mass.
Swain	1829	"	" "
Swain	1831	*Gov. Fenner*	Bristol, R. I.
Swain	1832	*Hazard*	Nantucket, Mass.
Swain	1833	*Anne*	Bristol, R. I.
Swain	1833	*Hazard*	Nantucket, Mass.
Swain	1833	*Siroc*	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Swain	1834	*Gov. Fenner*	Bristol, R. I.
Swain	1836	*Ann Maria*	Fall River, Mass.
Swain	1837	*Ann Parry*	Portsmouth, N. H.
Swain	1837	*Primrose*	Nantucket, Mass.
Swain	1839	*Acasta*	Stonington, Conn.
Swain	1839	*Tyleston*	Nantucket, Mass.
Swain	1840	*Delight*	New Bedford, Mass.
Swain	1846	*Sophia*	Nantucket, Mass.
Swain	1867	*Thriver*	Boston, Mass.
Swain	1872	*Emma Jane*	New London, Conn.
Swain	1873	*Roman*	" " "
Swain, A.	1834	*Harmony*	Nantucket, Mass.
Swain, A.	1835	"	" "
Swain, Abraham	1818	*Charles*	" "
Swain, Abraham	1820	"	" "
Swain, Abraham	1824	*Lima*	" "
Swain, Abraham	1828	*John Jay*	" "
Swain, Abraham	1830	*Mary Ann*	New Bedford, Mass.
Swain, Abraham	1852	*Palmyra*	Nantucket, Mass.
Swain, B. Jr.	1868	*Black Eagle*	New Bedford, Mass.
Swain, Barzillai	****	*Mary*	Nantucket, Mass.
Swain, Barzillai	1825	*Maro*	" "
Swain, Barzillai	1828	*Washington*	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Swain, Benjamin	1853	*Joshua Bragdon*	New Bedford, Mass.
Swain, Benjamin	1857	*John A. Parker*	" " "
Swain Calvin	1855	*Minerva 2d*	" " "
Swain Calvin	1859	*Three Brothers*	Nantucket, Mass.
Swain, Charles B., 2nd	1845	*David Paddack*	" "
Swain, Charles B., 2nd	1850	*Enterprise*	" "
Swain, Charles C.	1855	*Nautilus*	New Bedford, Mass.
Swain, Charles G.	1859	"	" " "
Swain, David	1771	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Swain, David	1772	——	" "
Swain, David	1803	*Alligator*	" "
Swain, David	1804	"	" "
Swain, David	1812	*Dove*	" "
Swain, David	1815	"	" "
Swain, David	1815	*John Jay*	" "
Swain, David	1816	*Dove*	" "
Swain, David	1817	"	" "
Swain, David	1818	*States*	" "
Swain, David	1821	*Constitution*	" "
Swain, David	1825	*Lydia*	" "
Swain, David	1830	"	" "
Swain, David 2nd.	1808	"	" "
Swain, David 2nd.	1810	"	" "
**Swain, Edward	1831	*Averick*	New Bedford, Mass.
Swain, Edward	1851	*Tyleston*	Nantucket, Mass.
Swain, Elisha	****	*Speedwell*	" "
Swain, Frederick	1824	*Thomas 2d*	" "
Swain, Frederick	1826	*Susan*	" "
Swain, Frederick	1829	"	" "
Swain, Frederick	1833	"	" "
Swain, Frederick C.	1879	*Union*	New Bedford, Mass.
Swain, George	1851	*Fran. Henrietta*	" " "
Swain, George	1855	*Wavelet*	" " "
Swain, George 2nd.	1809	*Golden Farmer*	Nantucket, Mass.
Swain, George 2nd.	1811	" "	" "
Swain, George 2nd.	1815	" "	" "
Swain, George 2nd.	1817	*Independence*	" "
Swain, George 2nd.	1821	*Spartan*	" "
Swain, George H.	1859	*Mohawk*	" "
Swain, Isaac	1831	*Mayflower*	New Bedford dist.
Swain, James	1808	*Triton*	" " "
Swain, James	1824	"	" " "
Swain, James C.	1822	*Alliance*	Newport, R. I.
Swain, James C.	1825	"	" "
**Swain, James C.	1831	*Phocion*	New Bedford, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Swain, Jonathan	1809	*Samuel*	Nantucket, Mass.
Swain, Jonathan	1811	*Sterling*	" "
Swain, Jonathan 2nd.	1815	*President*	" "
Swain, Jonathan 2nd.	1817	"	" "
Swain, Jonathan 2nd.	1820	*Independence*	" "
Swain, Jonathan 2nd.	1826	*Swift*	" "
Swain, Jonathan 2nd.	1831	*Alexander*	" "
Swain, Micajah	1815	*Maria*	New Bedford, Mass.
Swain, Micajah	1817	"	" " "
Swain, Micajah	1826	*Phebe*	Nantucket, Mass.
Swain, Obed	1810	*Alligator*	" "
Swain, Obed	1823	*Dauphin*	" "
Swain, Obed	1826	*Enterprise*	" "
Swain, Obed	1830	*Awashonks*	Falmouth, Mass.
Swain, Obed	1836	*Jefferson*	Nantucket, Mass.
Swain, Obed 2nd.	1848	*Catawba*	" "
Swain, Obed 2nd.	1852	"	" "
Swain, Oliver C.	1845	*Potomac*	" "
Swain, Oliver C.	1850	*Mohawk*	" "
Swain, Owen	1808	*Leo*	" "
Swain, Peleg	1774	*Lowden*	" "
Swain, Reuben	1817	*Factor*	" "
Swain, Reuben	1820	*Robinson Potter*	Newport, R. I.
Swain, Reuben 2nd.	1819	*Washington*	Nantucket, Mass.
Swain, Reuben 2nd.	1822	"	" "
Swain, Reuben 2nd.	1825	*Globe*	" "
Swain, Richard G.	1804	*Belvedere*	" "
Swain, Silas	1805	*Union*	" "
Swain, Silas	1809	*Lydia*	" "
Swain, Solomon	1797	*Caesar*	" "
Swain, Solomon	1804	*Lima*	" "
Swain, Solomon	1809	"	" "
Swain, Solomon	1811	"	" "
Swain, Solomon	1812	"	" "
Swain, Sylvanus	1828	*Martha*	" "
Swain, Sylvanus	1834	*Tobacco Plant*	New Bedford, Mass.
Swain, Sylvanus	1838	" "	" " "
Swain, Sylvanus	1846	*Hero*	Nantucket, Mass.
Swain, Sylvanus	1847	"	" "
Swain, T. C.	1844	*New Bedford*	New Bedford, Mass.
Swain, Thomas B.	1831	*John Adams*	" " "
Swain, Tristram P.	1832	*Reaper*	Nantucket, Mass.
Swain, Tristram P.	1835	*Isaac Howland*	New Bedford, Mass.
Swain, Tristram P.	1839	" "	" " "
Swain, Tristram T.	1819	*Eagle 2d*	Nantucket, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Swain, V.	1794	*Cato*	Nantucket, Mass.
Swain, V.	1796	"	" "
Swain, W. Jr.	1850	*Francis*	New Bedford, Mass.
Swain, William	1789	*Ranger*	Nantucket, Mass.
Swain, William	1792	"	" "
Swain, William	1794	"	" "
Swain, William	1827	*Triton*	New Bedford, Mass.
Swain, William	1828	*Richmond*	" " "
Swain, William	1831	*Mercury*	" " "
Swain, William	1834	*Wm. Hamilton*	" " "
Swain, William	1838	" "	" " "
Swain, William B.	1842	*Rose*	Nantucket, Mass.
***Swain, William B.	1846	*Young Hero*	" "
Swain, William C.	1838	*Barclay*	New Bedford, Mass.
Swain, William C.	1840	*Hercules 2d*	" " "
Swain, William C.	1844	*Geo. Champlain*	Newport, R. I.
Swain, William H.	1855	*Clifford Wayne*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Swain, William T.	1857	*Eliza Jane*	Nantucket, Mass.
Swan	1841	*Tybee*	Stonington, Conn.
Swan	1843	"	" "
Swan	1849	*Benj. Rush*	Warren, R. I.
Sweat, Shubael	1786	*Hannah*	Plymouth, Mass.
Sweeney	1836	*Marcus*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Sweeney	1838	*Henry*	" " "
Sweeney	1843	*Noble*	New Suffolk, N. Y.
Sweeney	1848	*Columbia*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Sweeney, John	1840	*Henry*	" " "
Sweet	1843	*Mentor*	New London, Conn.
Sweet	1845	"	" " "
Swett, S.	1772	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Swift	1800	*Union*	New Bedford dist.
Swift	1837	*Favorite*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Swift	1838	"	" "
Swift	1841	*George*	" "
Swift	1844	"	" "
Swift	1844	*Samuel & Thos.*	Provincetown, Mass.
Swift	1846	*Cortes*	New Bedford, Mass.
Swift	1846	*Samuel & Thos.*	Provincetown, Mass.
Swift	1848	*India*	New Bedford, Mass.
Swift	1849	*Formosa*	" " "
Swift	1849	*Robert Raikes*	Provincetown, Mass.
Swift	1851	" "	" "
Swift	1853	*Brutus*	Warren, R. I.
Swift, Charles D.	1827	*Pocahontas*	New Bedford, Mass.
Swift, Charles D.	1827	"	Falmouth, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Swift, E. A.	1844	*Richmond*	Providence, R. I.
Swift, E. A.	1847	"	" "
Swift, E. A.	1850	*Ocean*	" "
Swift, Hallett	1835	*Shylock*	Rochester, Mass.
Swift, J. H.	1851	*Anadir*	New Bedford, Mass.
Swift, J. Henry	1856	*Sharon*	" " "
Swift, John	1838	*Wade*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Swift, John	1840	"	New Bedford, Mass.
Swift, John Jr.	1844	*Good Return*	" " "
Swift, Joseph	1831	*Pocahontas*	Falmouth, Mass.
Swift, Joseph	1835	"	" "
Swift, M.	1847	*Maria Theresa*	New Bedford, Mass.
Swift, Obed N.	1831	*Lancaster*	" " "
Swift, Obed N.	1834	*Nautilus*	" " "
Swift, Obed N.	1835	"	" " "
Swift, R.	1845	*Leonidas*	" " "
Swift, Rodolphus	1834	*Lancaster*	" " "
Swift, Rodolphus N.	1838	"	" " "
Swift, Stephen	1855	*Sarah*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Swift, Stephen	1868	*Lagoda*	New Bedford, Mass.
Swift, Weston J.	1849	*Enterprise*	" " "
Swift, Weston J.	1851	*Liverpool 2d*	" " "
Swift, Weston J.	1859	*Congaree*	" " "

T

Taber	1801	*Oxford*	New Bedford, Mass.
Taber	1803	*Abby*	" " "
Taber	1804	"	" " "
Taber	1824	*Victory*	" " "
Taber	1825	"	" " "
Taber	1831	*Laurel*	Rochester, Mass.
Taber	1832	*Alex. Mansfield*	Hudson, N. Y.
Taber	1833	*Triton*	Plymouth, Mass.
Taber	1836	*Falcon*	New Bedford, Mass.
Taber	1837	*Shylock*	Rochester, Mass.
Taber	1838	*Lucas*	New Bedford, Mass.
Taber	1839	*Good Return*	" " "
Taber	1839	*Friendship*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Taber	1839	*Lagrange*	" "
Taber	1839	*James*	New Bedford, Mass.
Taber	1839	*Shylock*	Rochester, Mass.
Taber	1840	*Dragon*	New Bedford, Mass.
Taber	1840	*Pacific*	" " "
Taber	1840	*Tuscaloosa*	" " "
Taber	1841	*Ann Alexander*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
***Taber	1841	*Bramin*	New Bedford, Mass.
Taber	1841	*Friendship*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Taber	1841	*Good Return*	New Bedford, Mass.
Taber	1841	*Huntress*	" " "
Taber	1841	*Pantheon*	" " "
Taber	1842	*Cicero*	" " "
Taber	1842	*Edward*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Taber	1842	*Maria Theresa*	New Bedford, Mass.
Taber	1842	*Montpelier*	" " "
Taber	1843	*Endeavour*	" " "
Taber	1844	*Montpelier*	" " "
Taber	1844	*Olympia*	" " "
Taber	1845	*Cachelot*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Taber	1845	*Rebecca Sims*	New Bedford, Mass.
Taber	1845	*George*	Stonington, Conn.
Taber	1846	*Mary Ann*	Fairhaven, Mass.
***Taber	1847	*Julian*	New Bedford, Mass.
Taber	1847	*Barth. Gosnold*	" " "
Taber	1847	*Willis*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Taber	1848	*Annawan*	" "
Taber	1848	*Wm. Tell.*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Taber	1849	*Rousseau*	New Bedford, Mass.
Taber	1849	*Willis*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Taber	1851	*R. L. Barstow*	" "
Taber	1851	*William Tell*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Taber	1854	*Dromo*	Warren, R. I.
Taber	1856	*S. S. Learned*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Taber	1871	*General Scott*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Taber	1891	*Alexander*	San Francisco, Cal.
Taber	1904	*Andrew Hicks*	" " "
Taber, Asa	1850	*Globe*	New Bedford, Mass.
Taber, Asa	1851	*Thos. Dickason*	" " "
Taber, Asa	1852	" "	" " "
Taber, Asa	1856	*Adeline*	" " "
Taber, Asaph P.	1833	*Com. Rogers*	" " "
Taber, Asaph P.	1837	*Java*	" " "
Taber, Asaph P.	1850	*Barclay*	" " "
Taber, Asaph P.	1852	"	" " "
Taber, Charles A. M.	1855	*Millinoket*	" " "
Taber, Charles A. M.	1859	"	" " "
Taber, Charles H.	1832	*Milwood*	" " "
Taber, Charles H.	1833	"	" " "
Taber, D. H.	1842	*Copia*	" " "
Taber, D. H.	1845	"	" " "
Taber, D. H.	1848	"	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Taber, D. H.	1851	*Alice Frazier*	New Bedford, Mass.
Taber, Ellery F.	1835	*Janus*	" " "
Taber, Ellery F.	1837	"	" " "
Taber, Frank E.	1906	*Morning Star*	" " "
Taber, Frank E.	1910	*Alice Knowles*	" " "
Taber, Frederick C.	1831	*Cadmus*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Taber, Frederick C.	1834	*Isabella*	" "
Taber, Frederick P.	1878	*Sunbeam*	New Bedford, Mass.
Taber, Frederick P.	1881	"	" " "
Taber, Frederick P.	1885	*Hattie E. Smith*	Edgartown, Mass.
Taber, G.	1890	*Antarctic*	New Bedford, Mass.
Taber, George	1845	*Canton 2d*	" " "
Taber, George	1847	" "	" " "
Taber, George	1857	*Wm. Wilson*	Warren, R. I.
Taber, George	1861	*Antelope*	New Bedford, Mass.
Taber, George	1864	*Glacier*	" " "
Taber, George	1866	*E. Corning*	" " "
Taber, George	1870	*Pacific*	" " "
Taber, Henry	1848	*America*	" " "
Taber, Henry P.	1868	*Endeavour*	New York, N. Y.
Taber, J.	1851	*Chandler Price*	New Bedford, Mass.
Taber, J. D.	1843	*Harvest*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Taber, Jacob	1844	*Condor*	New Bedford, Mass.
Taber, Jacob	1846	"	" " "
Taber, Jacob	1861	*Northern Light*	" " "
Taber, Jacob	1863	" "	" " "
Taber, Jacob	1865	*Three Brothers*	" " "
Taber, James M.	1857	*Augusta*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Taber, John	1756	*Manufactor*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Taber, John	1844	*Drymo*	New Bedford, Mass.
Taber, John D.	1833	*South Boston*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Taber, John D.	1835	*Isabella*	" "
Taber, John D.	1838	*Martha*	" "
Taber, John R.	1864	*Tekoa*	" "
Taber, John R.	1866	*George J. Jones*	" "
Taber, Joseph B.	1835	*Maria Theresa*	New Bedford, Mass.
Taber, Joseph B.	1836	" "	" " "
Taber, Joseph Jr.	1831	*Isabella*	" " "
Taber, Joseph Jr.	1834	*George Howland*	" " "
***Taber, Joseph R.	1833	*Dryade*	Rochester, Mass.
Taber, Joseph R.	1833	*James*	New Bedford, Mass.
Taber, Joseph R.	1834	*Dryade*	Rochester, Mass.
Taber, Joseph R.	1842	*Joseph Meigs*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Taber, Joseph R.	1844	" "	" "
Taber, Joseph R.	1856	*Mary Ann*	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Taber, Louis	1768	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Taber, Marcus W.	1850	*Trident*	New Bedford, Mass.
Taber, Marcus W.	1855	"	" " "
Taber, Pardon	1845	*George & Susan*	" " "
Taber, Pardon	1856	*Hydaspe*	" " "
Taber, Reuben Jr.	1845	*Frances*	" " "
Taber, Robert	1827	*Grand Turk*	" " "
Taber, Robert	1828	" "	" " "
Taber, Robert	1829	" "	" " "
***Taber, S. H.	1844	*Marcus*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Taber, Walter	1846	*Desdemona*	New Bedford, Mass.
Taber, Walter	1850	*Louisiana*	" " "
Taber, William	1794	*Industry*	" " "
Taber, William	1800	*Swan*	" " "
Taber, William L.	1852	*John A. Parker*	" " "
Tabor	1842	*Edward*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Tabor	1843	"	" "
Tallman	1842	*Pioneer*	New Bedford, Mass.
Tallman, Joseph R.	1844	*Lewis*	" " "
Tallman, Joseph R.	1848	*Hydaspe*	" " "
Tallman, Joseph R.	1852	*Daniel Wood*	" " "
**Tallman, Joseph R.	1857	*Midas*	" " "
Tallman, William Jr.	1841	*Lewis*	" " "
Tate	1832	*Connecticut*	New London, Conn.
Tate	1834	*George*	" " "
Tate	1842	*Pembroke*	" " "
Tate	1843	"	" " "
Tatch, J. N.	1846	*Leonidas*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Tatch, J. N.	1849	*Paulina*	New Bedford, Mass.
Taylor	1737	——	Boston, Mass.
Taylor	1843	*G. Washington*	New Bedford, Mass.
Taylor	1843	*Hope*	" " "
Taylor	1845	*Hydaspe*	" " "
Taylor	1847	*Congress*	Mystic, Conn.
Taylor	1851	*Gov. Hopkins*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Taylor	1852	*Aquitnet*	San Francisco, Cal.
Taylor	1866	*Ellen Rizpah*	Provincetown, Mass.
Taylor, Alex G.	1854	*John Howland*	New Bedford, Mass.
Taylor, J.	1851	*Maria Theresa*	" " "
Taylor, Joseph S.	1855	*Columbus*	" " "
Taylor, Joseph S.	1859	*Zephyr*	" " "
Taylor, Thomas S.	1865	*M. E. Simmons*	Provincetown, Mass.
Taylor, Thomas S.	1866	*Quickstep*	" "
Taylor, Thomas S.	1867	*Gage H. Phillips*	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Taylor, Thomas S.	1869	*Gage H. Phillips*	Provincetown, Mass.
Taylor, Thomas S.	1870	*M. E. Simmons*	" "
Taylor, Thomas S.	1872	" " "	" "
Taylor, Thomas S.	1873	*Rising Sun*	" "
Taylor, Thomas S.	1874	" "	" "
Taylor, Thomas S.	1875	" "	" "
Taylor, Thomas S.	1876	" "	" "
Taylor, Thomas S.	1877	" "	" "
Taylor, Thomas S.	1878	" "	" "
Taylor, Thomas S.	1879	" "	" "
Taylor, Thomas S.	1881	" "	" "
Taylor, Thomas S.	1882	" "	" "
Taylor, Thomas S.	1883	" "	" "
Taylor, Thomas S.	1884	" "	" "
Taylor, Thomas S.	1885	" "	" "
Taylor, Thomas S.	1886	" "	" "
Taylor, Thomas S.	1896	" "	" "
Taylor, Thomas S.	1897	" "	" "
Taylor, William	1840	*Grand Turk*	New Bedford, Mass.
Taylor, William	1842	" "	" " "
Terra, Antone	1880	*Lottie E. Cook*	" " "
Terry	1834	*New England*	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Terry	1846	*Arab*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Terry	1847	*Herald*	" "
Terry	1853	*Oregon*	Greenport, N. Y.
Terry	1855	*Kanawha*	" "
Terry, Job Jr.	1823	*Good Return*	New Bedford, Mass.
Terry, Job Jr.	1824	" "	" " "
Terry, Job Jr.	1827	" "	" " "
Terry, Job Jr.	1828	" "	" " "
Terry, Job Jr.	1829	" "	" " "
Terry, Job Jr.	1830	" "	" " "
***Terry, Job	1836	*New England*	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
**Tew, Henry	1853	*Gen. Pike*	New Bedford, Mass.
Thacher, Isaac	1831	*Dragon*	" " "
Thacher, Isaac	1838	*John*	" " "
Thacher, Isaac	1840	*Dragon*	" " "
Thacher, Isaac	1840	*John*	" " "
Thaine	1837	*Scituate*	New York, N. Y.
Thatcher, Lot	1733	——	Barnstable, Mass.
Thatcher, Otis F.	1870	*Vigilant*	New Bedford, Mass.
Thatcher, Otis F.	1875	*Abm. Barker*	" " "
Thaxter	1885	*Ohio*	San Francisco, Cal.
Thaxter	1888	*Bounding Billow*	" " "
Thaxter	1889	" "	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Thaxter	1891	*Helen Mar*	San Francisco, Cal.
Thomas	1843	*St. George*	New Bedford, Mass.
Thomas	1852	*Zoroaster*	San Francisco, Cal.
Thomas, Albert A.	1872	*Merlin*	New Bedford, Mass.
Thomas, E. J.	1907	*Carrie & Annie*	San Francisco, Cal.
Thomas, Joseph	1838	*Liverpool*	New Bedford, Mass.
Thomas, Joseph	1840	"	" " "
Thomas, Reuben T.	1857	*Eliza Adams*	" " "
Thomas, Reuben T.	1862	*Camilla*	" " "
Thomas, William W.	1854	*Lagrange*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Thomas, William W.	1858	*Joseph Grinnell*	New Bedford, Mass.
Thomas, William W.	1863	*Martha*	" " "
Thomas, William W.	1866	"	" " "
Thompkins, Isaac B.	1849	*Young Phenix*	" " "
Thompson	1833	*Halcyon*	New London, Conn.
Thompson	1849	*Java*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Thompson	1853	*Dromo*	Warren, R. I.
Thompson	1865	*Quickstep*	Provincetown, Mass.
Thompson	1867	*Etta G. Fogg*	" "
Thompson	1893	*Pearl Nelson*	New Bedford, Mass.
Thompson	1897	*Adelia Chase*	" " "
Thompson	1899	" "	" " "
Thompson, Edwin P.	1863	*Mary*	" " "
Thompson, Isaac B.	1854	*Twilight*	" " "
Thompson, John W.	1856	*China*	" " "
Thompson, Joseph	1874	*Rosa Baker*	Boston, Mass.
Thompson, Joseph	1875	" "	" "
Thompson, Joseph	1877	*Minerva*	New Bedford, Mass.
Thompson, Joseph	1881	"	" " "
Thompson, Joseph	1884	*Sea Queen*	" " "
Thompson, Joseph	1902	*E. B. Conwell*	" " "
Thompson, Wm. B.	1859	*Maria*	" " "
Thompson, Wm. B.	1869	*Oak*	Nantucket, Mass.
Thuman	1883	*Wanderer*	San Francisco, Cal.
Thuman	1884	"	" " "
Thuman	1885	"	" " "
Thuman	1888	*Helen Mar*	" " "
Thurman	1878	*Sea Breeze*	" " "
Thurston, Benj.	1731	*Pelican*	Newport, R. I.
Tice, William H.	1848	*Harvest*	Nantucket, Mass.
Tice, William H.	1853	*Tyleston*	" "
Tillinghast, Alex.	1859	*Exile*	New London, Conn.
Tillinghast, Wm.	****	*Wren*	Newport, R. I.
Tillson, Elisha	1832	*Wave*	Boston, Mass.
Tillson, Elisha	1836	*Louise*	Provincetown, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Tillson, Elisha	1837	*Louise*	Provincetown, Mass.
Tillson, Elisha	1843	*Pacific*	" "
Tillson, Elisha	1844	"	" "
Tillson, Elisha	1846	*Franklin*	" "
Tillson, Elisha	1850	*Walter K.*	" "
Tillson, Elisha	1851	" "	" "
Tillson, Elisha	1852	" "	" "
Tillson, Elisha	1854	*Louise*	" "
Tillson, Elisha	1861	*R. E. Cook*	" "
Tillson, Elisha	1863	*Watchman*	" "
Tillson, Elisha	1865	"	" "
Tillson, Elisha	1867	*Nellie F. Putman*	" "
Tilton	1821	*Com. Decatur*	New Bedford, Mass.
Tilton	1825	*Amazon*	" " "
Tilton	1825	*America*	" " "
***Tilton	1833	*Dryade*	Rochester, Mass.
Tilton	1848	*Rodman*	Chilmark, Mass.
Tilton	1851	*Lexington*	New Bedford, Mass.
Tilton	1890	*Mary D. Hume*	San Francisco, Cal.
Tilton	1893	" " "	" " "
Tilton	1895	*Andrew Hicks*	" " "
Tilton	1897	*Narwhal*	" " "
Tilton	1903	*Morning Star*	" " "
Tilton	1904	*Belvedere*	" " "
Tilton, Allen	1821	*Loan*	Edgartown, Mass.
Tilton, Allen	1823	"	" "
Tilton, Allen	1826	*Omega*	Nantucket, Mass.
Tilton, B. T.	1892	*Nicoline*	San Francisco, Cal.
Tilton, B. T.	1897	*Alexander*	" " "
Tilton, B. T.	1898	"	" " "
Tilton, B. T.	1899	"	" " "
Tilton, B. T.	1900	"	" " "
Tilton, B. T.	1901	"	" " "
Tilton, Benjamin	1857	*Robt. Morrison*	New Bedford, Mass.
Tilton, Beriah J.	1828	*Regulator*	Westport, Mass.
Tilton, George Fred	1907	*Bowhead*	San Francisco, Cal.
Tilton, George Fred	1908	"	" " "
Tilton, James A.	1892	*Newport*	" " "
Tilton, James A.	1902	*Alexander*	" " "
Tilton, James A.	1903	"	" " "
Tilton, James A.	1904	"	" " "
Tilton, James A.	1905	"	" " "
Tilton, James A.	1907	*Herman*	" " "
Tilton, James A.	1910	*A.V.S. Woodruff*	New Bedford, Mass.
Tilton, James A.	1912	" " " "	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
**Tilton, Otis	1852	*John*	New Bedford, Mass.
Tilton, Owen H.	1869	*Marcella*	" " "
Tilton, Owen H.	1876	*Tropic Bird*	" " "
Tilton, Samuel	1823	*President*	" " "
Tilton, Samuel	1824	"	" " "
Tilton, Samuel	1825	"	Westport, Mass.
Tilton, Samuel	1826	"	" "
Tilton, Samuel	1828	*Enterprise*	New Bedford, Mass.
Tilton, Samuel	1829	"	" " "
Tilton, Samuel Jr.	1831	"	" " "
Tilton, Samuel	1842	*Gournet*	Edgartown, Mass.
Tilton, Shadrack R.	1852	*Valparaiso*	New Bedford, Mass.
Tilton, Shadrack R.	1856	"	" " "
Tilton, Shadrack R.	1862	*Virginia*	" " "
**Tilton, Shadrack R.	1864	*Gen. Pike*	" " "
Tinker, Daniel	1854	*Montezuma*	" " "
***Tinker, Daniel J.	1863	*John P. West*	" " "
Tinker, Joseph	1857	*Montezuma*	" " "
Tinkham	1841	*Two Brothers*	" " "
Tinkham, John M.	1871	*C. W. Morgan*	" " "
Tinkham, John M.	1875	" " "	" " "
Tinkham, Silas	1844	*Junior*	" " "
Tinkham, Silas	1847	"	" " "
**Tinkham, Silas	1850	"	" " "
Tobey	1797	*Warren*	" " "
Tobey	1802	——	New Bedford dist.
Tobey	1806	*Acushnet*	" " "
Tobey	1808	*Martha*	" " "
Tobey	1809	"	" " "
Tobey	1809	*Thacher*	" " "
Tobey	1817	*Orion*	New Bedford, Mass.
Tobey	1818	*Midas*	" " "
Tobey	1822	*William Rotch*	" " "
Tobey	1830	*Miles*	Warren, R. I.
Tobey	1832	*Vineyard*	Edgartown, Mass.
Tobey	1839	*Almira*	" "
Tobey	1843	*Leonidas*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Tobey	1843	*Maine*	Boston, Mass.
Tobey	1849	*Smyrna*	New Bedford, Mass.
Tobey	1850	*Lagoda*	" " "
Tobey	1854	*Awashonks*	Falmouth, Mass.
Tobey	1883	*Abm. Barker*	San Francisco, Cal.
Tobey	1888	" "	" " "
Tobey	1891	*Tamerlane*	" " "
Tobey	1891	*Sea Ranger*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Tobey, Asa S.	1846	*Roscoe*	New Bedford, Mass.
Tobey, Asa S.	1863	*Hunter*	" " "
Tobey, Charles	1822	*Lady Adams*	Nantucket, Mass.
Tobey, Charles	1853	*Young Phenix*	New Bedford, Mass.
Tobey, Charles	1857	*Oregon*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Tobey, George	1833	*Com. Decatur*	New Bedford, Mass.
Tobey, George	1836	*Lucas*	" " "
Tobey, George	1838	*Ceres*	" " "
Tobey, George	1841	*General Pike*	" " "
Tobey, Henry C.	1855	*Sarah Shaefe*	" " "
Tobey, John	1838	*Japan*	Nantucket, Mass.
Tobey, John	1841	*Edward Cary*	" "
Tobey, Lewis	1830	*Swift*	New Bedford, Mass.
Tobey, Lewis	1833	"	" " "
Tobey, Lewis	1837	"	" " "
Tobey, Rodolphus	1839	*William Rotch*	" " "
Tobey, Rodolphus	1843	" "	" " "
Tobey, Samuel	1806	*Hero*	New Bedford dist.
Tooker, George S.	1851	*Martha 2d*	" " "
Tooker, George S.	1854	*Ontario*	" " "
Tooker, George S.	1863	*Mercury*	" " "
Topham	1835	*Vermont*	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Topham	1837	*America*	Hudson, N. Y.
Topham	1839	"	" "
Topham	1843	*Canada*	New Bedford, Mass.
Topping	1834	*Washington*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Topping	1835	*Camillus*	" " "
Topping	1835	*Vermont*	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Topping	1835	*Washington*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Topping	1836	*Camillus*	" " "
Topping	1836	*Monmouth*	" " "
Topping	1836	*Washington*	" " "
*Topping	1837	*Thorn*	" " "
Topping	1838	*Phenix*	" " "
Topping, E. D.	1833	*Henry*	" " "
Tower, William E.	1835	*China*	New Bedford, Mass.
Tower, William E.	1837	"	" " "
Tower, William E.	1838	*Addison*	" " "
Tower, William E.	1841	*Montezuma*	" " "
Tower, William E.	1844	"	" " "
Tower, William E.	1847	"	" " "
Tower, William E.	1851	"	" " "
**Tower, William E.	1855	*Byron*	" " "
Towne	1845	*Connecticut*	New London, Conn.
Townsend	1822	*Pindus*	Fairhaven, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Townsend	1827	*Atlas*	New York, N. Y.
Townsend	1844	*Hoogley*	Warren, R. I.
Townsend, I.	1831	*Louisa*	Lynn, Mass.
Townsend, I.	1832	*Clay*	" "
Townsend, James	1821	*George & Mary*	Newport, R. I.
Townsend, James	1825	*Atlas*	New York, N. Y.
Townsend, James	1826	"	" " "
Townsend, James	1827	"	" " "
Townsend, James	1828	*Louisa*	" " "
Townsend, James	1833	*Nile*	New Bedford, Mass.
Townsend, James	1835	"	" " "
**Townsend, James	1837	*Gen. Pike*	" " "
Tracy	1837	*Franklin*	Salem, Mass.
Tracy	1838	*Harmony*	Nantucket, Mass.
Tracy, Henry	1831	*Tobacco Plant*	New Bedford, Mass.
Tracy, Henry	1832	" "	" " "
Trapp, Henry	1835	*Julian*	" " "
Trapp, Joseph H.	1835	*Com. Decatur*	" " "
Tribble	1860	*J. H. Duvall*	Provincetown, Mass.
Tripp	1839	*Charlest'n Packet*	New Bedford, Mass.
Tripp	1841	*Sea Bird*	Newport, R. I.
Tripp	1847	*Liverpool*	New Bedford, Mass.
Tripp	1850	*Roman 2d*	" " "
Tripp	1851	*Domingo*	" " "
Tripp, Abner F.	1852	*Montezuma*	" " "
Tripp, Alexander A.	1855	*Globe*	" " "
Tripp, Alexander A.	1858	"	" " "
Tripp, Alexander A.	1862	"	" " "
Tripp, Alexander A.	1865	"	" " "
Tripp, Alexander A.	1869	"	" " "
Tripp, Alexander A.	1873	*Pioneer*	" " "
Tripp, Alexander A.	1875	"	" " "
Tripp, Alexander A.	1877	"	" " "
Tripp, Alexander A.	1881	*President*	" " "
Tripp, Alexander A.	1884	*President 2d*	" " "
Tripp, Ansel	1853	*Cassock*	" " "
Tripp, Busel	1861	*Roswell King*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Tripp, Daniel	——	*Wren*	Newport, R. I.
Tripp, Frederick P.	1876	*Marcella*	New Bedford, Mass.
Tripp, Frederick P.	1880	*Palmetto*	" " "
Tripp, Jerome P.	1858	*Atkins Adams*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Tripp, Joseph	1768	——	Dartmouth, Mass.
Tripp, Joseph	1769	——	" "
Tripp, Joseph	1770	——	" "
Tripp, Orlando J.	1868	*Allie B. Dyer*	Provincetown, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Tripp, Orlando J.	1869	*Allie B. Dyer*	Provincetown, Mass.
Tripp, Orlando J.	1871	*Mattapoisett*	Westport, Mass.
Tripp, Orlando J.	1873	"	" "
Tripp, Orlando J.	1875	*Spartan*	New Bedford, Mass.
Tripp, Pardon	1857	*Roswell King*	Sippican, Mass.
Tripp, Pardon	1859	" "	" "
Tripp, Weston S.	1850	*Barclay*	Westport, Mass.
Tripp, Weston S.	1853	"	" "
Tripp, Weston S.	1855	"	" "
Tripp, Weston S.	1857	*Kate Cory*	" "
Tripp, Weston S.	1858	" "	" "
Tripp, Weston S.	1864	*Mattapoisett*	" "
Tripp, Weston S.	1877	*Union*	" "
Trott	1833	*Sun*	New London, Conn.
Tuck, Francis B.	1852	*Frank Bunchinia*	Provincetown, Mass.
Tuck, Joseph	1855	*Olive Clark*	" "
Tuck, Joseph	1855	*Frank Bunchinia*	" "
Tuck, Joseph	1856	" "	" "
Tuck, Joseph	1859	" "	" "
Tucker	1818	*Com. Decatur*	New Bedford, Mass.
Tucker	1848	*Chandler Price*	" " "
Tucker, Abm.	1843	*Hope*	" " "
Tucker, Abner	1855	*Brighton*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Tucker, Charles H.	1887	*Lagoda*	New Bedford, Mass.
Tucker, Charles H.	1888	"	San Francisco, Cal.
Tucker, John	1831	*Richmond*	New Bedford, Mass.
Tucker, John	1835	"	" " "
Tucker, Moses G.	1850	*Montpelier*	" " "
Tucker, Moses G.	1853	*Petrel*	" " "
Tucker, Moses G.	1859	*Isabella*	" " "
Tucker, Moses G.	1864	*Sophia Thornton*	" " "
Tuckerman, Robert	1827	*William Rotch*	" " "
Tuckerman, Robert	1830	*Sophia*	" " "
Tuckerman, Robert	1831	*Brighton*	" " "
Tuckerman, Robert	1836	*Milton*	" " "
Tuckerman, Robert	1839	"	" " "
Tupper	1827	*Andes*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Turner	1838	*Maria Theresa*	New Bedford, Mass.
Turner	1840	" "	" " "
Turner	1847	*John Adams*	Provincetown, Mass.
Turner	1850	*Belle Isle*	" "
Turner, Alfred	1858	*Romulus*	Mystic, Conn.
Turner, Alfred	1864	*Lydia*	New London, Conn.
Turner, Alfred	1865	*Chas. Colgate*	" " "
Turner, Alfred	1870	*Flying Fish*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Turner, Alfred	1872	*Roman*	New London, Conn.
Turner, Charles H.	1878	*Napoleon*	New Bedford, Mass.
Turner, Charles H.	1883	*A. R. Tucker*	" " "
Turner, Elihu F.	1854	*Spartan*	Nantucket, Mass.
Turner, Elihu F.	1859	*Peru*	" "
Turner, Elihu F.	1866	*Mr. Wrighting'n*	" "
***Turner, James K.	1842	*Janus*	New Bedford, Mass.
Turner, James K.	1846	*Sam Robertson*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Turner, James K.	1850	*Gladiator*	New Bedford, Mass.
Turner, James K.	1859	*Braganza*	" " "
Tuttle	1838	*Thorn*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Tyson	1860	*Georgianna*	New London, Conn.
Tyson	1867	*Era*	" " "
Tyson	1869	"	" " "
Tyson, George E.	1862	*Orray Taft*	New Bedford, Mass.
Tyson, George E.	1864	*Antelope*	" " "

U

Underwood	1737	——	Boston, Mass.
Upham	1821	*Geo. & Susan*	New Bedford, Mass.
Upham	1824	" " "	" " "
Upham	1833	*Fortune*	Plymouth, Mass.
Upham, Timothy	1827	*Mary Mitchell*	Nantucket, Mass.
Upham, Timothy	1827	" "	New Bedford, Mass.
Upham, Timothy	1831	*Corinthian*	" " "
Upham, William	1839	*Sarah*	Nantucket, Mass.
Upham, William	1844	*Dartmouth*	New Bedford, Mass.
Upham, William	1848	*Empire*	Nantucket, Mass.
Upton	1821	*Nancy*	Salem, Mass.

V

Vail	1844	*Sabina*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Van Wyke, Wm. D.	1859	*James Allen*	New Bedford, Mass.
Varnum, W. S.	1904	*Herman*	San Francisco, Cal.
Veeder, Charles A.	1838	*Chris. Mitchell*	Nantucket, Mass.
Veeder, Charles A.	1842	*Jos. Starbuck*	" "
Veeder, Charles A.	1843	*Empire*	" "
Veeder, Charles A.	1848	*Nautican*	" "
Veeder, Charles A.	1855	*Ocean Rover*	" "
Veeder, Charles A.	1868	*Wm. Gifford*	New Bedford, Mass.
Veeder, Peter	1821	*Peru*	Nantucket, Mass.
Vera, Jos. Antone	1882	*Lottie E. Cook*	New Bedford, Mass.
Vera, Jos. Antone	1883	" " "	" " "
Vera, Jos. Antone	1884	" " "	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Vickery	1737	——	Boston, Mass.
Vickery No. 2	1737	——	" "
Vieira, Joseph A.	1918	*Valkyria*	New Bedford, Mass.
Vieira, Joseph A.	1918	*Claudia*	" " "
Vieira, Nicholas R.	1901	*Canton*	" " "
Vieira, Nicholas R.	1903	"	" " "
Vieira, Nicholas R.	1905	"	" " "
Vieira, Nicholas R.	1910	*Bertha*	" " "
Vinal	1851	*Henry Kneeland*	" " "
Vinal, William H.	1859	*Waverly*	" " "
Vincent	1843	*Agate*	" " "
Vincent, Frederick	1857	*Oneida*	" " "
Vincent, W. P.	1892	*Grampus*	San Francisco, Cal.

W

Wade	1844	*Portland*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Wade	1846	*Hamilton*	Bridgeport, Conn.
Wade	1854	*Roanoke*	Greenport, N. Y.
Wade	1857	"	" "
Wady, John H.	1840	*Pindus*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Wady, John H.	1843	*Autumn*	New York, N. Y.
Wady, John H.	1845	*Clarice*	New Bedford, Mass.
Wady, John H.	1848	*Clifford Wayne*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Wady, John H.	1852	*Joseph Maxwell*	" "
Waggoner, Alexander	1831	*Midas*	New Bedford, Mass.
Waggoner, Alexander	1832	"	" " "
Waggoner, Alexander	1833	*Norfolk*	" " "
Wagner	1888	*Ino*	San Francisco, Cal.
Wainer	1821	*Protection*	New Bedford, Mass.
Waite, Crary	1853	*Hope*	" " "
Waite, Crary	1857	*Brewster*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
Waite, Crary	1861	*Robt. Morrison*	New Bedford, Mass.
Waldron	1840	*Gov. Hopkins*	Bristol, R. I.
Waldron	1842	*Morro Castle*	" "
Waldron	1849	*Bowditch*	Warren, R. I.
Waldron	1852	"	" "
Waldron	1889	*Stamboul*	San Francisco, Cal.
Waldron	1893	"	" " "
Waldron, S. C.	1872	*Ohio*	New Bedford, Mass.
Waldron, Sylvanus	1884	*Europa*	" " "
Walker	1843	*India*	New Bedford, Mass.
Walker	1844	*John & Eliz.*	New London, Conn.
Walker	1849	*Candace*	" " "
Walker	1851	"	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Walker	1853	*George & Mary*	New London, Conn.
Walker	1857	" " "	" " "
Walker, Wash. T.	1841	*Franklin*	New Bedford, Mass.
Walker, Wash. T.	1845	*A. H. Howland*	" " "
Walker, Wash. T.	1848	*Envoy*	" " "
Walker, Wash. T.	1851	*So. America*	" " "
***Walker, Wash. T.	1855	" "	" " "
Walker, Wash. T.	1859	*Alice Frazier*	" " "
Walker, Wash. T.	1862	*Dolphin*	" " "
Wall, Thomas	1847	*Heroine*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Wall, Thomas	1851	*Sarah Sheafe*	New Bedford, Mass.
Ward	1841	*Electra*	New London, Conn.
Ward	1843	"	" " "
Ward	1845	"	" " "
Ward	1845	*Gen. Williams*	" " "
Ward	1856	*Columbus*	" " "
Ward	1856	*Pacific*	" " "
Ward	1864	*Somerset*	" " "
Ware	1856	*Sea Shell*	Warren, R. I.
Warner	1841	*Sam. Robertson*	New Bedford, Mass.
Warren, Thomas P.	1879	*John Dawson*	" " "
Warren, Thomas P.	1887	*Triton*	" " "
Warren, Thomas P.	1889	"	Honolulu
Washburn, William	1849	*Sam. Robertson*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Washburn, William	1852	" "	" "
Washburn, William	1858	*Arab*	" "
Washburn, William	1862	*Ansel Gibbs*	New Bedford, Mass.
Washburn, William	1865	*General Scott*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Wass	1769	——	Providence, R. I.
Waterman	1801	*Diana*	New Bedford dist.
Waterman	1802	"	" " "
Waterman	1803	"	" " "
Waterman, Charles	1838	*Elbe*	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Waterman, Charles C.	1840	*Braganza*	New Bedford, Mass.
Waterman, Charles C.	1843	"	" " "
Waterman, Charles E.	1831	*William Rotch*	" " "
Waterman, Wm. B.	1850	*Champion*	" " "
Waterman, Wm. B.	1853	"	" " "
Waterman, Wm. B.	1855	*J. D. Thompson*	" " "
Watrous	1851	*Shepherdess*	Mystic, Conn.
Watrous	1853	"	" "
Watrous	1856	*Clematis*	New London, Conn.
Watrous	1856	*Shepherdess*	Mystic, Conn.
Watrous	1859	*Clematis*	New London, Conn.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Watson, William	1849	*Newton*	New Bedford, Mass.
Watson, William	1855	*Winslow*	" " "
Watts	1737	——	Boston, Mass.
Weaver	1850	*Brighton*	New Bedford, Mass.
Webb	1838	*Quito*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Webb	1840	*Pacific*	" "
Webb	1843	*Philip Tabb*	Warren, R. I.
Webb, Isaac P.	1857	*Osceola*	New Bedford, Mass.
Webb, Isaac P.	1859	*Smyrna*	" " "
Webb, Isaac P.	1868	*D. N. Richards*	" " "
Webb, Otis	1845	*Ohio*	" " "
Webb, Otis	1852	*Nile*	San Francisco, Cal.
Webber	1821	*Polly & Eliza*	Westport, Mass.
Webster	1737	——	Boston, Mass.
Weeden	1834	*Ceres*	Wilmington, Del.
Weeden, Richard	1827	*Martha*	New Bedford, Mass.
Weeden, Richard	1828	"	" " "
Weeden, Richard	1830	"	" " "
Weeden, Richard	1832	*Mary*	" " "
Weeks	1825	*Iris*	" " "
Weeks	1835	*Sarah Lee*	Bristol, R. I.
Weeks	1838	*Geo. Howland*	New Bedford, Mass.
Weeks	1841	*Nassau*	" " "
Weeks	1841	*Emeline*	" " "
Weeks	1843	*Congress*	" " "
Weeks	1846	*Nassau*	" " "
Weeks	1848	*Adeline Gibbs*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Weeks	1848	*Florida*	New Bedford, Mass.
Weeks	1849	*March*	Yarmouth, Mass.
Weeks	1851	*Europa*	New Bedford, Mass.
Weeks	1851	*Delta*	Greenport, N. Y.
Weeks	1891	*Narwhal*	San Francisco, Cal.
Weeks, Alex. P.	1835	*Leader*	New Bedford, Mass.
Weeks, Asaph	1882	*Rousseau*	" " "
Weeks, C. E.	1886	*Thrasher*	San Francisco, Cal.
Weeks, C. E.	1888	"	" " "
Weeks, C. E.	1889	"	" " "
Weeks, C. E.	1892	"	" " "
Weeks, C. E.	1894	"	" " "
Weeks, Charles	1829	*George Porter*	New Bedford, Mass.
Weeks, D.	1844	*Delta*	Greenport, N. Y.
Weeks, D.	1845	"	" "
Weeks, Edward	1844	*Lexington*	Nantucket, Mass.
Weeks, Hiram	1828	*Lancaster*	New Bedford, Mass.
Weeks, Hiram	1831	*Nautilus*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Weeks, Hiram	1835	*Wm. Thompson*	New Bedford, Mass.
Weeks, Hiram	1856	*Polar Star*	" " "
Weeks, John C.	1838	*Iris*	Nantucket, Mass.
Weeks, John C.	1853	"	New Bedford, Mass.
Weeks, Joshua Jr.	1857	*Scotland*	" " "
Weeks, Joshua Jr.	1861	*Sea Breeze*	" " "
Weeks, R.	1833	*Charles Carroll*	Dorchester, Mass.
Weeks, Reuben	1811	*Hope*	Nantucket, Mass.
Weeks, Reuben	1815	*Martha*	" "
Weeks, Reuben	1818	"	" "
Weeks, Reuben	1822	*Enterprise*	" "
Weeks, Reuben D.	1854	*Helen Snow*	New Bedford, Mass.
Weeks, Reuben G.	1858	*C. Horn Pigeon*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Weeks, Seth	1846	*March*	Barnstable, Mass.
Weeks, Shubael	1768	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Weeks, Shubael	1769	——	Falmouth, Mass.
Weeks, William	1841	*Endeavor*	New Bedford, Mass.
Weeks, William	1847	*Iris*	" " "
Weeks, William	1853	*Lapwing*	" " "
Weeks, William	1865	*Swallow*	" " "
Weeks, William P.	1859	*Winthrop*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Weld	1844	*Italy*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Weld	1847	"	Greenport, N. Y.
Weld	1849	"	" "
Weld	1854	"	" "
Weld	1861	*Odd Fellow*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Weld	1865	" "	" " "
Weld	1866	*Ocean*	" " "
Weld, Frederick A.	1859	*Marengo*	New Bedford, Mass.
Welding, Peter	1768	——	Boston, Mass.
Wells, Moses	1854	*Logan*	New Bedford, Mass.
Wells, Peter	1766	——	Boston, Mass.
Wells, Peter	1772	——	Dartmouth, Mass.
Wells, Peter	1784	*Peace & Plenty*	Boston, Mass. dist.
West	1737	——	" " "
West	1801	*Dolphin*	New Bedford dist.
West	1802	"	" " "
West	1803	"	" " "
West	1807	*Swan*	" " "
West	1808	*Walker*	" " "
West	1810	"	New Bedford, Mass.
West	1816	*Hazard*	Nantucket, Mass.
West	1819	*Pacific*	New Bedford, Mass.
West	1820	"	" " "
West	1827	*Nehemiah*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
West	1828	*Fanny*	New Bedford, Mass.
West	1836	*Pocahontas*	" " "
West	1839	*Ansell Gibbs*	Fairhaven, Mass.
West	1843	" "	" "
West	1843	*Heroine*	" "
West	1843	*Aeronaut*	Mystic, Conn.
West	1845	*Globe*	" "
West	1845	*Heroine*	Fairhaven, Mass.
West	1845	*Adeline Gibbs*	" "
West	1850	*America*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
West	1851	*Gov. Carver*	Westport, Mass.
West	1852	*Helen Augusta*	Holmes' Hole, Mass.
West	1854	" "	" " "
West	1854	*Ocmulgee*	" " "
West	1855	*Eliza Jane*	" " "
West	1855	*America*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
West	1859	*Helen Augusta*	Holmes' Hole, Mass.
West	1893	*A. R. Tucker*	San Francisco, Cal.
West	1894	*California*	" " "
West	1897	*Enola*	Boston, Mass.
West	1897	*Horatio*	San Francisco, Cal.
West, Abner	1841	*Chase*	New Bedford, Mass.
West, Abner	1842	"	" " "
West, Abner	1844	"	" " "
West, Abner	1851	*America*	" " "
West, Abner	1853	"	" " "
West, Abner	1855	"	Mattapoisett, Mass.
West, Andrew D.	1893	*A. R. Tucker*	San Francisco, Cal.
West, Andrew D.	1895	" " "	New Bedford, Mass.
West, Andrew D.	1907	*Josephine*	" " "
West, Bartholomew	1848	*Emigrant*	" " "
West, Charles	1841	*Delphos*	Holmes' Hole, Mass.
West, Charles	1843	"	" " "
West, Charles	1845	"	" " "
West, Charles	1847	*Liverpool 2d*	New Bedford, Mass.
West, Charles	1858	*California*	" " "
West, Charles	1867	*Marcella*	" " "
West, Charles B.	1854	*Waverly*	" " "
West, Charles G.	1845	*Endeavor*	" " "
West, Charles G.	1847	*Brighton*	" " "
West, Charles G.	1848	*Jeannette*	" " "
West, Charles G.	1850	"	" " "
West, David	1851	*Isaac Howland*	" " "
West, David B.	1848	" "	" " "
West, D. P.	1855	*Wm. Hamilton*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
West, David P.	1856	*Rapid*	New Bedford, Mass.
West, Ellsworth	1892	*California*	San Francisco, Cal.
West, Ellsworth	1893	"	" " "
West, Ellsworth	1894	"	" " "
West, Ellsworth	1898	*Horatio*	" " "
West, Henry S.	1839	*Rajah*	New Bedford, Mass.
West, Henry S.	1841	"	" " "
West, Henry S.	1844	"	Westport, Mass.
West, Henry S.	1847	"	" "
West, Henry S.	1855	*Janet*	" "
West, Isaiah	1830	*Herald*	New Bedford, Mass.
West, Isaiah	1831	"	Fairhaven, Mass.
West, Isaiah	1832	"	" "
West, Isaiah	1833	"	" "
West, Isaiah	1834	"	" "
West, Isaiah	1835	*Friendship*	New Bedford, Mass.
West, Isaiah	1851	*Florida*	Fairhaven, Mass.
West, Jeremiah	1844	*Alto*	New Bedford, Mass.
West, Leander	1848	*Mercury*	" " "
West, Leonard	1826	*Emily*	" " "
West, Leonard	1828	"	" " "
West, Leonard	1829	*Aurora*	Nantucket, Mass.
West, Leonard	1830	*Milo*	New Bedford, Mass.
West, Leonard	1854	*Excellent*	Mattapoisett, Mass.
West, Leonard E.	1876	*E. H. Adams*	New Bedford, Mass.
West, Nehemiah	1825	*By Chance*	Dartmouth, Mass.
West, Nehemiah	1832	*George*	New Bedford, Mass.
West, Nehemiah	1864	*C. C. Comstock*	" " "
West, Newton P.	1881	*Antartic*	Provincetown, Mass.
West, Newton P.	1887	*Rising Sun*	" "
West, Richard	1839	*Delight*	New Bedford, Mass.
West, Stephen	1815	*Martha*	" " "
West, Stephen	1816	"	" " "
West, Stephen	1817	"	" " "
West, Thomas	1839	*Honqua*	" " "
West, Thomas	1841	*Addison*	" " "
West, Thomas	1845	"	" " "
***West, Thomas	1847	*John Coggeshall*	" " "
West, Thomas	1851	*Canada*	" " "
West, William T.	1856	*Carcella*	" " "
Westfall	1846	*Crescent*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Wetherell, John	1785	*Constance*	Port of Boston
Wetherell, John	1786	"	Boston, Mass.
Whalon, Jonathan	1854	*Henry Kneeland*	New Bedford, Mass.
Whalon, Jonathan	1857	*Omega*	Fairhaven, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Whelden	1769	——	Providence, R. I.
Whelden	1836	*Washington*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Whelden	1838	*Martha*	Hudson, N. Y.
Whelden	1839	"	" "
Whelden	1841	"	" "
Whelden	1844	*Washington*	New Bedford, Mass.
Whelden	1845	*James Maury*	" " "
Whelden	1848	" "	" " "
Whelden	1851	" "	" " "
Whelden	1852	" "	" " "
***Whelden, Alex.	1858	*John Howland*	" " "
***Whelden, Alex.	1864	" "	" " "
Whelden, Richard	1769	——	Falmouth, Mass.
Whelden, Richard	1771	——	" "
Whimpeney	1841	*Dartmouth*	New Bedford, Mass.
Whippey	1817	*Elizabeth*	" " "
Whippey	1833	*Elbe*	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Whippey	1834	*Science*	Portland, Maine
Whippey	1838	"	" "
Whippey	1843	*Persia*	New Bedford, Mass.
Whippey, Alexander	1829	*Martha*	Nantucket, Mass.
Whippey, Benjamin	****	*Warren*	" "
Whippey, Benjamin	1789	*Harlequin*	" "
Whippey, Benjamin	1792	"	" "
Whippey, Benjamin	1815	*Brothers*	" "
Whippey, Benjamin	1818	*Pacific*	" "
Whippey, Benj. Jr.	1811	*Brothers*	" "
Whippey, Coffin	1816	*Wm. & Nancy*	" "
Whippey, Coffin	1818	" " "	" "
Whippey, David	1802	*Sukey*	" "
Whippey, David	1809	*Thomas*	" "
Whippey, G.	1797	*Polly*	New Bedford dist.
Whippey, James	****	*Enterprise*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Whippey, Josiah B.	1822	*Francis*	Nantucket, Mass.
Whippey, Samuel	1769	——	New York, N. Y.
Whippey, William	1823	*Independence*	Nantucket, Mass.
Whippey, William	1826	"	" "
Whippey, William	1829	"	" "
Whippey, William S.	1846	*James Loper*	" "
Whippey, William S.	1851	" "	" "
Whippey, Zebulon	****	*Brittania*	" "
Whipple	1851	*Atlas*	New London, Conn.
Whipple	1854	*Amaret*	" " "
Whipple	1858	*E. R. Sawyer*	" " "
Whitfield	1818	*Martha*	Nantucket, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Whitfield	1819	*Martha*	New Bedford, Mass.
Whitfield	1820	"	" " "
Whitfield	1821	*Pacific*	" " "
Whitfield	1822	"	" " "
Whitfield	1823	"	" " "
Whitfield	1835	*Newark*	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Whitfield	1839	*John Howland*	New Bedford, Mass.
Whitfield, W. H.	1844	*Wm. & Eliza*	" " "
Whitfield, W. H.	1863	*Hibernia*	" " "
Whitfield, W. H.	1865	"	" " "
White	1737	——	Boston, Mass.
White	1738	——	" "
White	1739	——	" "
White	1768	——	Cape Cod, Mass.
White	1804	*Dove*	Nantucket, Mass.
White	1836	*Columbus*	New London, Conn.
White	1841	*Tuscarora*	Cold Spring, N. Y.
White	1843	"	" " "
White	1845	*Sheffield*	" " "
White	1848	*Mexico*	Fairhaven, Mass.
White	1854	*Tuscany*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
White	1856	*Columbia*	" " "
White	1856	*Timor*	" " "
White	1875	*H. L. J.*	Provincetown, Mass.
White, Arthur F.	1854	*Joseph Butler*	New Bedford, Mass.
White, Edwin W.	1866	*Black Eagle*	" " "
White, Edwin W.	1869	*Milwood*	" " "
White, Elias H.	1867	*Alto*	" " "
White, Elias H.	1871	*Courser*	" " "
White, George	1854	*Triton 2d*	" " "
White, George	1858	*Canton*	" " "
White, Hubert A.	1869	*Edward Everett*	" " "
White, Hubert A.	1875	*Seine*	" " "
White, Hubert A.	1877	"	" " "
White, James W.	1850	*Nassau*	" " "
White, James W.	1853	*Wm. Thompson*	" " "
White, Nicholas	1868	*Ellen Rizpah*	" " "
White, Nicholas	1870	" "	Provincetown, Mass.
White, Nicholas	1871	" "	" "
White, Nicholas	1872	" "	" "
White, Nicholas	1873	*Arizona*	" "
White, Nicholas	1874	"	" "
White, Nicholas	1876	"	" "
White, Nicholas	1877	"	" "
White, Nicholas	1878	"	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
White, Thomas	1769	——	Boston, Mass.
Whitehouse	1838	*Geo. Washington*	Falmouth, Mass.
Whiteside	1888	*Lucretia*	San Francisco, Cal.
Whiteside, Joseph	1886	*Lancer*	New Bedford, Mass.
Whiteside, Joseph	1887	"	San Francisco, Cal.
Whiteside, Joseph	1890	*Belvedere*	" " "
Whiteside, Joseph	1894	"	" " "
Whiteside, Joseph	1896	"	" " "
Whiteside, Joseph A.	1892	*Narwhal*	" " "
Whiteside, Joseph A.	1893	*Navarch*	" " "
Whiteside, Joseph A.	1897	"	" " "
Whiteside, Samuel H.	1856	*Condor*	New Bedford, Mass.
Whiteside, Samuel H.	1859	*Emily Morgan*	" " "
Whitney	1850	*Mexico*	Westport, Mass.
Whitney, B. D.	1870	*Wm. Rotch*	Honolulu
Whitten, William Jr.	1832	*Coral*	New Bedford, Mass.
Whitten, William Jr.	1840	*Rodman*	" " "
Whittens	1819	*George & Susan*	" " "
Whittens	1820	" " "	" " "
Whittens	1825	*Amazon*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Whittens	1827	*William*	Nantucket, Mass.
Whittens, Ambrose	1828	*Criterion*	" "
Whitton, William	1836	*John Howland*	New Bedford, Mass.
Whitton, William Jr.	1859	*Rodman*	" " "
Wickham, Thomas	1770	——	New London, Conn.
Wickham, Thomas	1804	——	————
Wicks	1886	*Coral*	San Francisco, Cal.
Wicks	1887	"	" " "
Wicks	1888	"	" " "
Wicks	1890	*Beluga*	" " "
Wicks	1890	*Thrasher*	" " "
Wicks	1891	*Beluga*	" " "
Wicks	1893	*Mermaid*	" " "
Wicks, A. S.	1878	*Mars*	New Bedford, Mass.
Wicks, Asaph S.	1867	*John Dawson*	" " "
Wicks, Asaph S.	1870	" "	" " "
Wicks, R. D.	1871	*Sea Breeze*	" " "
Wight, David C.	1848	*George & Susan*	" " "
Wight, David C.	1852	*Geo. Howland*	" " "
Wilber	1837	*Washington*	Greenport, N. Y.
Wilber	1845	*New England*	New London, Conn.
Wilber, Owen	1827	*Industry*	Westport, Mass.
Wilber, Sanford	1831	*Phenix*	Nantucket, Mass.
Wilber, Sanford	1834	*Chris. Mitchell*	" "
Wilber, Sanford	1838	*Joseph Starbuck*	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Wilbur	1822	*Polly & Eliza*	Westport, Mass.
Wilbur	1845	*Magnet*	Warren, R. I.
Wilbur, Charles H.	1876	*Ellen Rodman*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Wilbur, Robert N.	1838	*Washington*	Greenport, N. Y.
Wilbur, Robert N.	1839	"	" "
Wilbur, Robert N.	1840	"	" "
Wilbur, S.	1847	*Roman*	New Bedford, Mass.
Wilcox	1817	*Milwood*	" " "
Wilcox	1818	"	Nantucket, Mass.
Wilcox	1820	"	New Bedford, Mass.
Wilcox	1824	*Com. Rodgers*	" " "
Wilcox	1828	*Ann*	Bristol, R. I.
Wilcox	1830	"	" "
Wilcox	1832	*Essex*	" "
Wilcox	1834	*William Baker*	Warren, R. I.
Wilcox	1841	*Gov. Hopkins*	Bristol, R. I.
Wilcox	1848	*New England*	New London, Conn.
Wilcox	1851	*United States*	Stonington, Conn.
Wilcox	1852	*Flying Cloud*	" "
Wilcox	1852	*United States*	" "
Wilcox	1853	" "	" "
Wilcox, A.	1836	*Margaret*	Newport, R. I.
Wilcox, Cranston	1821	*Maria Theresa*	New Bedford, Mass.
Wilcox, Cranston	1828	" "	" " "
Wilcox, Nathan B.	1865	*Massachusetts*	" " "
Wilcox, Preserved S.	1845	*Gratitude*	" " "
Wilcox, Preserved S.	1848	"	" " "
Wilcox, Preserved S.	1852	*Silas Richards*	" " "
Wilcox, Preserved S.	1855	*Warren*	" " "
Wilkey, Alden	1833	*Mexico*	Westport, Mass.
Wilkey, Alden	1835	*Pocahontas*	New Bedford, Mass.
Wilkey, Alden	1837	"	Newport, R. I.
Willard, John D.	1856	*Lagoda*	New Bedford, Mass.
Willcox	1838	*Geo. & Martha*	" " "
Willcox	1839	*Selma*	" " "
Willcox	1843	*Byron*	Stonington, Conn.
Willcox	1850	"	" "
Willcox, A.	1844	*Hope 2d*	New Bedford, Mass.
Willcox, Joseph Jr.	1840	*Parachute*	" " "
Willcox, Joseph Jr.	1844	*Liverpool 2d*	" " "
Willet, James T.	1870	*Cohannet*	Marion, Mass.
Williams	1818	*Minerva*	Nantucket, Mass.
Williams	1819	"	New Bedford, Mass.
Williams	1843	*George*	Stonington, Conn.
Williams	1845	*Thos. Williams*	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Williams	1851	*Jefferson*	New London, Conn.
Williams	1851	*Franklin*	" " "
Williams	1851	*South Boston*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Williams	1853	*Jefferson*	New London, Conn.
Williams	1860	*Tokoa*	Stonington, Conn.
Williams	1870	*Roman*	New London, Conn.
Williams	1871	*Eschol*	Beverly, Mass.
Williams	1871	*Roman*	New London, Conn.
Williams	1872	*Nile*	" " "
Williams	1873	*Eschol*	Beverly, Mass.
Williams	1873	*Golden West*	New London, Conn.
Williams	1874	" "	" " "
Williams	1875	" "	" " "
Williams	1876	" "	" " "
Williams	1877	*Dawn*	San Francisco, Cal.
Williams	1877	*Eothen*	New York, N. Y.
Williams	1879	*Hidalgo*	San Francisco, Cal.
Williams	1879	*Francis Palmer*	" " "
Williams	1880	" "	" " "
Williams	1880	*Hidalgo*	" " "
Williams	1880	*Trinity*	New London, Conn.
Williams	1881	*Hidalgo*	San Francisco, Cal.
Williams	1881	*Francis Palmer*	" " "
Williams	1882	" "	" " "
Williams	1882	*Hidalgo*	" " "
Williams	1883	*Francis Palmer*	" " "
Williams	1884	*Hidalgo*	" " "
Williams	1884	*Francis Palmer*	" " "
Williams	1884	*Francis Allyn*	New London, Conn.
Williams	1897	*Belvedere*	San Francisco, Cal.
Williams	1899	*Alaska*	" " "
Williams	1902	*Andrew Hicks*	" " "
Williams	1903	" "	" " "
Williams	1906	*California*	" " "
Williams, F. Stanton	1845	*Cincinnati*	Stonington, Conn.
Williams, F. Stanton	1849	"	" "
Williams, F. Stanton	1852	"	" "
Williams, F. Stanton	1856	"	" "
Williams, H. H.	1895	*Balaena*	San Francisco, Cal.
Williams, H. H.	1899	"	" " "
Williams, James M.	1857	*Gideon Howland*	New Bedford, Mass.
Williams, James M.	1871	*Osmandi*	" " "
Williams, L. W.	1885	*Hidalgo*	San Francisco, Cal.
Williams, L. W.	1887	"	" " "
Williams, L. W.	1888	"	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Williams, L. W.	1891	*Hidalgo*	San Francisco, Cal.
Williams, L. W.	1892	"	" " "
Williams, L. W.	1894	"	" " "
Williams, L. W.	1895	"	" " "
Williams, Laban	1805	*Dauphin*	New London, Conn.
Williams, Lewis W.	1869	*Fanny*	New Bedford, Mass.
Williams, Richard	1821	*Richmond*	" " "
Williams, Thomas W.	1854	*Florida*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Williams, Thomas W.	1858	"	" "
Williams, Thomas W.	1862	*Jireh Swift*	New Bedford, Mass.
Williams, T. W.	1875	*Florence*	San Francisco, Cal.
Williams, T. W.	1876	"	" " "
Williams, T. W.	1876	*Clara Bell*	" " "
Williams, T. W.	1878	*Florence*	" " "
Willis, James M.	1849	*Mt. Vernon*	New Bedford, Mass.
Willis, James M.	1852	*Rambler*	" " "
Willis, James M.	1856	"	" " "
Willis, James M.	1862	*Mt. Wollaston*	" " "
Wilson	1857	*Cachelot*	" " "
Wilson, Benj. I.	1875	*Linda Stewart*	" " "
Wilson, Benj. R. C.	1831	*Heroine*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Wilson, Benj. R. C.	1832	"	" "
Wilson, George	1854	*Atkins Adams*	" "
Wilson, Richard	1857	*Endeavor*	New Bedford, Mass.
Wilson, Richard	1864	"	" " "
Wilson, Thomas H.	1869	*Milton*	" " "
Wilson, Thomas H.	1874	*James Arnold*	" " "
Wilson, Thomas H.	1878	" "	" " "
Wilson, William	1858	*Atkins Adams*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Wimpenney	1838	*Margaret*	Newport, R. I.
Wimpenney	1844	*William Lee*	" "
Wimpenney	1845	*Oregon*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Wimpenney	1845	*Wm. Penn*	Falmouth, Mass.
Wimpenney	1849	*John A. Robb*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Wimpenney	1849	*Oregon*	" "
Wimpenney	1855	*Monterey*	Edgartown, Mass.
Wimpenney, T.	1841	*Margaret*	Newport, R. I.
Winchester	1888	*Francis Palmer*	San Francisco, Cal.
Winchester	1890	*Alexander*	" " "
Winegar, Samuel P.	1853	*Illinois*	New Bedford, Mass.
Winegar, Samuel P.	1858	*Julian*	" " "
Wing	1837	*Orion*	Rochester, Mass.
Wing	1840	*Solon*	" "
Wing	1840	"	Sippican, Mass.
Wing	1841	"	Mattapoisett, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Wing	1844	*Mexico*	Westport, Mass.
Wing	1845	"	" "
Wing	1851	*Brunswick*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Wing	1884	*Abm. Barker*	San Francisco, Cal.
Wing	1885	" "	" " "
Wing	1887	*Northern Light*	" " "
Wing	1889	*Sea Breeze*	" " "
Wing	1906	*Gotoma*	" " "
Wing	1909	*Gay Head*	" " "
Wing	1910	" "	" " "
Wing	1911	" "	" " "
Wing	1912	" "	" " "
Wing	1913	*A. T. Gifford*	Stamford, Conn.
Wing, Andrew J.	1852	*Canton*	New Bedford, Mass.
Wing, Andrew J.	1855	*Kutusoff*	" " "
Wing, Benjamin C.	1849	*Mattapoisett*	Westport, Mass.
Wing, Benjamin C.	1852	"	" "
Wing, Benjamin F.	1851	*Good Return*	New Bedford, Mass.
Wing, Benjamin F.	1855	" "	" " "
Wing, Benjamin F.	1860	*Young Phoenix*	" " "
Wing, Benjamin F.	1865	*Atlantic*	" " "
Wing, Benjamin F.	1876	"	" " "
Wing, Edward	1774	——	Warren, R. I.
Wing, Frederick A.	1851	*Greyhound*	Westport, Mass.
Wing, Frederick A.	1854	"	Dartmouth, Mass.
Wing, I.	1850	*Marcia*	New Bedford, Mass.
Wing, Isaac H.	1853	"	" " "
Wing, J. A.	1893	*Karluk*	San Francisco, Cal.
Wing, J. A.	1895	"	" " "
Wing, J. A.	1907	"	" " "
Wing, Lyman	1854	*Fabius*	New Bedford, Mass.
Wing, Lyman	1859	*James Maury*	" " "
Wing, Peleg S.	1845	*Obed Mitchell*	" " "
Wing, Peleg S.	1849	*Fabius*	" " "
Wing, Peleg S.	1851	*Alice Mandell*	" " "
Wing, Peleg S.	1856	*Matilda Sears*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Wing, Peleg S.	1862	*Awashonks*	New Bedford, Mass.
Winslow	1836	*Mac*	Salem, Mass.
Winslow	1839	*Newark*	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
*Winslow	1841	*Elizabeth*	Freetown, Mass.
Winslow	1843	*Franklin*	New Bedford, Mass.
Winslow	1845	*John A. Robb*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Winslow	1847	*Cassander*	Providence, R. I.
Winslow	1847	*Orranto*	New Bedford, Mass.
Winslow	1884	*Rosa Baker*	Boston, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Winslow	1887	*Balaena*	San Francisco, Cal.
Winslow	1888	*Wanderer*	" " "
Winslow	1890	*Horatio*	New Bedford, Mass.
Winslow	1891	"	San Francisco, Cal.
Winslow, Benjamin	1859	*Golconda*	New Bedford, Mass.
Winslow, Benjamin	1863	"	" " "
Winslow, F. H.	1854	*Harvest*	" " "
Winslow, Frederick	1822	*George & Mary*	Newport, R. I.
Winslow, George F.	1873	*Com. Morris*	New Bedford, Mass.
Winslow, George F.	1877	" "	" " "
Winslow, George F.	1881	" "	" " "
Winslow, George F.	1894	*Desdemona*	" " "
Winslow, Henry	1825	*President*	Nantucket, Mass.
Winslow, Hudson	1854	*Janus*	New Bedford, Mass.
Winslow, Hudson	1858	*Jeannette*	" " "
Winslow, Hudson	1863	*Isabella*	" " "
Winslow, J.	1846	*Rosicus*	" " "
Winslow, J.	1850	"	" " "
Winslow, John	1771	——	——
Winslow, John	1772	*Pluto*	Acushnet, Mass.
Winslow, John	1842	*Mercury*	Plymouth, Mass.
Winslow, Joseph	1852	*Constitution*	Nantucket, Mass.
Winslow, Joseph	1857	"	" "
Winslow, Joseph	1866	*Amy*	" "
Winslow, Joshua	1844	*John B. Dods*	Provincetown, Mass.
Winslow, Joshua	1886	*D. A. Small*	" "
Winslow, Joshua	1888	" " "	" "
Winslow, Joshua	1891	*Agate*	" "
Winslow, Joshua B.	1854	*Tamerlane*	New Bedford, Mass.
Winslow, Joshua B.	1858	"	" " "
Winslow, Joshua B.	1865	"	" " "
Winslow, Oliver P.	1831	*Lima*	Nantucket, Mass.
Winslow, Oliver P.	1834	*Enterprise*	New Bedford, Mass.
**Winslow, Pardon C.	1850	*Marcella*	" " "
Winslow, Perry	1844	*Phoenix*	Nantucket, Mass.
Winslow, Perry	1848	"	Fairhaven, Mass.
Winslow, Perry	1854	*Edward Carey*	Nantucket, Mass.
Winslow, Perry	1859	*Elizabeth*	New Bedford, Mass.
Winters	1848	*Eliz. Frith*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Winters	1857	*Excel*	" " "
Winters, Isaac	1842	*Ann Mary Ann*	" " "
Winters, Isaac	1845	" " "	" " "
***Winters, P.	1845	*Romulus*	" " "
Witham	1894	*Fearless*	San Francisco, Cal.
Witherell, James M.	1860	*Stephania*	New Bedford, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Witherell, James M.	1865	*Eliza*	New Bedford, Mass.
Witherell, James M.	1869	*Three Brothers*	" " "
Withington, Sumner	1857	*Adeline Gibbs*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Wolkis	1908	*Rosie H.*	San Francisco, Cal.
Wolverton, Geo. W.	1844	*Pioneer*	New Bedford, Mass.
Wood	1810	*Dove*	Nantucket, Mass.
Wood	1821	*Mercator*	New Bedford, Mass.
Wood	1822	"	" " "
Wood	1829	*Ann*	Warren, R. I.
Wood	1829	*Acasta*	Stonington, Conn.
Wood	1832	*Palladium*	New London, Conn.
Wood	1833	*Lewis*	Gloucester, Mass.
Wood	1836	*Edward Quesnal*	Fall River, Mass.
Wood	1840	*Marcus*	Fairhaven, Mass.
*Wood	1841	*Emeline*	New Bedford, Mass.
Wood	1841	*Gold Hunter*	Fall River, Mass.
Wood	1844	*Eagle*	New Bedford, Mass.
Wood	1847	*March*	Yarmouth, Mass.
Wood	1868	*F. H. Moore*	Boston, Mass.
Wood	1902	*Narwhal*	San Francisco, Cal.
Wood, Charles L.	1837	*Elizabeth*	Dartmouth, Mass.
Wood, Daniel	1820	*Minerva*	New Bedford, Mass.
Wood, Daniel	1822	"	" " "
Wood, Daniel	1825	*Com. Decatur*	" " "
Wood, Daniel	1827	" "	" " "
Wood, Daniel	1830	*Braganza*	" " "
Wood, Daniel B.	1851	*California*	" " "
Wood, Daniel B.	1862	*Fabius*	" " "
Wood, Daniel B.	1866	*California*	" " "
Wood, Daniel, D.	1849	*Benj. Tucker*	" " "
Wood, Daniel, D.	1855	*Navy*	" " "
Wood, Daniel, D.	1860	*Polar Star*	" " "
Wood, Elihu	1838	*Com Decatur*	" " "
Wood, James	1826	*Herald*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Wood, James	1827	"	" "
Wood, James 2nd.	1830	*Dwight*	New Bedford, Mass.
Wood, James B.	1832	*Zephyr*	" " "
Wood, James B.	1837	*L. C. Richmond*	" " "
Wood, James B.	1844	" " "	" " "
Wood, Jarvis	1854	*Java*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Wood, Jarvis	1857	*Robert Edwards*	New Bedford, Mass.
Wood, R.	1848	*Arnolda*	" " "
Wood, Richard D.	1852	*Gayhead*	" " "
Wood, Richard Jr.	1857	*Superior*	" " "
Wood, Seth	1828	*Courier*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Wood, William	1839	*Ganges*	Fall River, Mass.
Wood, William	1844	*Science*	New Bedford, Mass.
Wood, William	1851	*Eugenia*	" " "
Wood, William	1856	*Active*	" " "
Wood, William H.	1847	*Sarah Frances*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Wood, Zephania	1818	*Triton*	Nantucket, Mass.
Wood, Zephania	1821	"	New Bedford, Mass.
Woodbridge, E. H.	1847	*Fortune*	" " "
Woodbridge, E. H.	1850	*Midas*	" " "
Woodbridge, E. H.	1853	*Metacom*	" " "
Woodbridge, E. H.	1857	*John Wells*	" " "
Woodbury, John	1769	——	Nantucket, Mass.
Woodbury, Nathaniel	1757	——	" "
Woodruff	1845	*Huron*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Woodruff	1848	*Philip 1st*	Greenport, N. Y.
Woods	1866	*Thriver*	Beverly, Mass.
Woodward	1837	*Concordia*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Woodward	1838	"	" " "
Woodward	1840	"	" " "
Woodward	1860	*Mary*	New Bedford, Mass.
Woodward, Warren	1847	*Olympia*	" " "
Woodward, Warren	1852	*Winthrop*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Woodward, Warren	1856	*United States*	Westport, Mass.
Woolley	1837	*Louisa*	Lynn, Mass.
Woolley	1838	"	" "
Woolley	1841	*Carib*	Boston, Mass.
Woolley	1842	*Ninus*	Lynn, Mass.
Woolley, Isaac	1832	*Atlas*	" "
Woolley, Isaac	1833	*Louisa*	" "
Woolley, Isaac	1834	"	" "
Woolley, Isaac	1836	"	" "
Wordell, Isaac	1859	*President 2d*	New Bedford, Mass.
Worth	1773	——	New York, N. Y.
Worth	1807	*Alert*	Nantucket, Mass.
Worth	1812	*Brothers*	" "
Worth	1815	*Maria*	" "
Worth	1829	*Mary Ann*	Edgartown, Mass.
Worth	1833	*Champion*	" "
Worth	1836	*Franklin*	Warren, R. I.
Worth	1838	*Laurel*	New Bedford, Mass.
Worth	1839	*Benj. Tucker*	" " "
Worth	1840	*Deborah*	Edgartown, Mass.
Worth	1842	"	" "
Worth	1846	*Phocian*	New Bedford, Mass.
Worth	1847	*Marcella*	" " "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Worth	1847	*President*	Westport, Mass.
Worth	1849	*Pantheon*	New Bedford, Mass.
Worth	1849	*Ansell Gibbs*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Worth	1856	*Helen Augusta*	Holmes' Hole, Mass.
Worth	1860	*Champion*	Edgartown, Mass.
Worth	1865	"	" "
Worth	1867	*Para*	Salem, Mass.
Worth	1883	*Hidalgo*	San Francisco, Cal.
Worth	1886	*Northern Light*	" " "
Worth	1887	*Sea Breeze*	" " "
Worth	1891	" "	" " "
Worth	1892	" "	" " "
Worth, Benjamin	1775	*Hector*	Nantucket, Mass.
Worth, Benjamin	1797	"	" "
Worth, Benjamin	1808	*Brothers*	" "
Worth, Benjamin	1809	"	" "
Worth, Benjamin	1811	*George*	" "
Worth, Benjamin	1815	*Charles*	" "
Worth, Benjamin	1818	*Rambler*	" "
Worth, Benjamin	1826	*Congress*	" "
Worth, Benjamin	1829	*Montano*	" "
Worth, Benjamin B.	1883	*Ocean*	New Bedford, Mass.
Worth, Calvin B.	1841	*United States*	Nantucket, Mass.
Worth, Calvin B.	1845	" "	" "
Worth, Charles	1864	*Edwards*	New Bedford, Mass.
Worth, Charles P.	1854	*Draco*	" " "
Worth, Charles P.	1858	"	" " "
Worth, Charles P.	1865	*Robert Morrison*	" " "
Worth, Daniel F.	1859	*San Francisco*	" " "
Worth, Daniel F.	1862	*Gazelle*	" " "
Worth, David	1804	*Harriet*	Nantucket, Mass.
Worth, Francis S.	1857	*Swift*	New Bedford, Mass.
Worth, Francis S.	1862	"	" " "
Worth, Francis S.	1866	*Petrel*	" " "
Worth, George B.	1818	*Two Brothers*	Nantucket, Mass.
Worth, George B.	1821	*Oeno*	" "
Worth, George B.	1824	*Roscos*	New Bedford, Mass.
Worth, George B.	1827	"	" " "
Worth, George B.	1831	*Magnolia*	" " "
Worth, Henry F.	1848	*Lydia*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Worth, Henry F.	1851	"	" "
Worth, Henry F.	1856	*Helen Mar*	New Bedford, Mass.
***Worth, Henry F.	1866	*John Carver*	" " "
Worth, J. T.	1833	*Reaper*	Salem, Mass.
Worth, Jared	1832	*Maine*	Fairhaven, Mass.

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Worth, Jared	1834	*Maine*	Fairhaven, Mass.
**Worth, Jared	1836	*Courier*	New Bedford, Mass.
Worth, John	1839	*Copia*	" " "
Worth, Paul	1791	*Beaver*	Nantucket, Mass.
Worth, Paul	1795	——	" "
Worth, Paul	1800	——	" "
Worth, Seth	1831	*Fame*	" "
Worth, Seth	1832	"	" "
Worth, Shubael	1828	*Russell*	New Bedford, Mass.
Worth, Shubael	1831	"	" " "
Worth, Shubael	1835	*Milo*	" " "
Worth, T. B.	1839	*Gem*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Worth, T. B.	1840	"	" " "
Worth, T. B.	1842	"	" " "
Worth, T. B.	1843	"	" " "
Worth, T. B.	1845	"	" " "
Worth, T. B.	1847	"	" " "
Worth, T. B.	1845	*Konohassett*	" " "
**Worth, Thomas	1822	*Globe*	Nantucket, Mass.
Worth, William	1770	——	" "
Worth, William 2nd.	1822	*Rambler*	" "
Worth, William 2nd.	1825	"	" "
Worth, William 2nd.	1829	"	" "
Worth, William 2nd.	1832	*Howard*	" "
Worth, William 2nd.	1835	"	" "
Worth, William 2nd.	1838	"	" "
Wright	1851	*Ocean*	Sandwich, Mass.
Wrisley, Isaac	1860	*Antelope*	New Bedford, Mass.
Writington	1840	*Arab*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Writington	1843	"	" "
Wyatt	1773	——	——
Wyatt	1844	*Ninus*	Lynn, Mass.
Wyatt	1856	*Benjamin Rush*	Warren, R. I.
Wyatt, R. T.	1847	*Morea*	New Bedford, Mass.
Wyatt, R. T.	1850	*Louisa*	" " "
Wyer	1801	*Exchange*	New Bedford dist.
Wyer	1803	"	" " "
Wyer, Christopher	1809	*Ruby*	Nantucket, Mass.
Wyer, Christopher	1815	*Lima*	" "
Wyer, Christopher	1818	*Peruvian*	" "
Wyer, James	1851	*Spartan*	" "
Wyer, Joseph	1793	*Britannia*	" "
Wyer, Obed	1804	*Fame*	" "
**Wyer, Obed	1820	*North America*	" "
Wyer, Robert	1771	——	——

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Wyer, Samuel C.	1840	*Alex. Coffin*	Nantucket, Mass.
Wyer, Samuel C.	1845	*Enterprise*	" "
Wyer, Samuel C.	1850	*Young Hero*	" "
Wyer, William	1830	*American*	" "
Wyer, William	1834	*Lima*	" "
Wyer, William J.	1854	*Atlantic*	New Bedford, Mass.

Y

Yeates	1736	——	Boston, Mass.
Young	1823	*Thames*	New London, Conn.
Young	1834	*Atlantic*	Bridgeport, Conn.
Young	1838	*Ann Parry*	Portsmouth, N. H.
Young	1841	*Henry*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Young	1843	*Favorite*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Young	1844	*Stieglitz*	Bridgeport, Conn.
Young	1847	*Rienzi*	Provincetown, Mass.
Young	1848	*Louisa*	" "
Young	1849	*Lewis Bruce*	" "
Young	1850	*H. N. Williams*	" "
Young	1850	*Jane Young*	" "
Young	1850	*Lewis Bruce*	" "
Young	1850	*Louisa*	" "
Young	1851	*Sophia Thornton*	New Bedford, Mass.
Young	1851	*Alexander*	Provincetown, Mass.
Young	1851	*Lewis Bruce*	" "
Young	1851	*Chanticleer*	" "
Young	1851	*H. N. Williams*	" "
Young	1852	*Odd Fellow*	Sag Harbor, N. Y.
Young	1852	*Lewis Bruce*	Provincetown, Mass.
Young	1853	*Mountain Spring*	" "
Young	1853	*Richard*	" "
Young	1853	*Waldron Holmes*	" "
Young	1854	*Mountain Spring*	" "
Young	1854	*W. Holmes*	" "
Young	1855	*Mountain Spring*	" "
Young	1855	*Richard*	" "
Young	1856	*J. H. Duvall*	" "
Young	1857	*Richard*	" "
Young	1858	*Antartic*	" "
Young	1858	*Alleghany*	" "
Young	1860	*V. Doane*	" "
Young	1861	*Courser*	" "
Young	1861	*Oread*	" "
Young	1862	"	" "
Young	1862	*Rising Sun*	" "

Captain	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port*
Young	1863	*Favorite*	Fairhaven, Mass.
Young	1863	*Rising Sun*	Provincetown, Mass.
Young	1865	" "	" "
Young	1866	*Emporium*	" "
Young, Benjamin	1768	——	Nantucket, Mass.
***Young, Horace	1853	*President*	Westport, Mass.
Young, John M.	1847	*Montpelier*	New Bedford, Mass.
Young, Moses	1866	*W. A. Grozier*	Provincetown, Mass.
Young, Moses	1867	" " "	" "
Young, Moses	1870	" " "	" "
Young, Selah	1842	*Harvest*	Bridgeport, Conn.
Young, Silas	1851	*Chanticleer*	Provincetown, Mass.
Young, Silas	1854	"	" "
Young, Silas	1855	"	" "
Young, Silas	1856	"	" "
Young, Silas	1860	"	" "
Young, Silas	1860	*V. Doane*	" "
Young, Silas	1861	*Courser*	" "
Young, Silas	1862	"	" "
Young, Silas	1867	*V. Doane*	" "
Young, Silas	1868	" "	" "
Young, Thomas G.	1852	*St. Peter*	New Bedford, Mass.
Young, William H.	1832	*Martha*	New York, N. Y.
Youte	1792	*Josephus*	" " "

REPLACEMENTS

Many men sailed from the original port as mates or even boat steerers and returned as masters of their ships. Death of the starting captain, in combat with a whale or perhaps from the spears or arrows of savages; occasionally as a result of bloody mutiny aboard ship, or from natural causes, brought about these changes in many instances. Frequently however, whaling masters touching at a civilized island would find orders waiting them to take command of another ship and this, of course, resulted in the elevation of the officers who sailed with them.

These replacements, with the terse explanation carried on the log, follow:

A

Replacement Captains	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port of Change*	*Reason*
Akin	1852	*Franklin*	Tahahuano	Capt. Lamb died of brain fever, Dec. 16, 1852.
Akin	1861	*Arab*	Hakodadi	Capt. Edwin Grinnell died April 16, 1861.
Allen	1821	*Swift*	————	Replaced Pinkham
Allen	1835	*George & Martha*	————	Capt. Abraham T. Eddy died from injuries inflicted by whale, July, 1835.
Allen	1875	*Greyhound*	St. Helena	Capt. Wicks left to take command of another vessel.
Allen	1881	*Mermaid*	Fayal, Azores	Capt. Ryder left ship.
Alley	1824	*Diana*	Brazil Bank	Capt. Paddock knocked overboard by boom, drowned, March 1824.
Avery	1846	*Albree*	Maui	Capt. Burrows sent home sick.

B

Baker	1885	*Europa*	Montevideo	Capt. Waldron came home sick, Jan. 1885.
Barker	1837	*Minerva*	At Sea	Capt. Moses Sampson left ship sick.
Barney	1837	*Moss*	At Sea	Capt. Gibbs died, Sept. 13, 1837.

Replacement Captains	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port of Change*	*Reason*
Barrows, Jacob	1852	*Mary Gardiner*	St. Helena	Capt. Smith died of African fever, Aug. 2, 1852.
Barstow	1836	*Liverpool*	At Sea	Capt. Fisher left ship, sick.
Bartlett	1857	*James Andrews*	Honolulu	Capt. Kelley came home sick.
Bassett, G. W.	1871	*F. H. Moore*	St. Helena	Capt. Eldridge died 1871.
Beebe	1859	*A. R. Tucker*	Zanzibar	Capt. Oren Higgins died, Jan. 7, 1859.
Beedman	1857	*Artic*	At Sea	Capt. Chas. A. Evans drowned, Jan. 1857.
Bennett	1832	*Meteor*	Cape Good Hope	Capt. Clasby killed by whale.
Bolles	1880	*Morning Star*	Fayal	Capt. Seabury returned home.
Bonney	1853	*Oregon*	Callao	Replaced Capt. Wimpenny Jan. 12, 1853.
Borden, Wm. E.	1856	*Mary*	Sunday Island	Capt. Silas Cottle taken down by whale, Feb. 19, 1856.
Bourne, Ezra	1860	*Mercury*	Mauritus	Capt. Lakeman unable to proceed.
Bradford	1842	*John Adams*	At Sea	Capt. Stockman died at sea, Apr. 26.
Brayton	1836	*America*	At Sea	Capt. Browning came home sick.
Briggs	1868	*Wave*	Pernambuco	Capt. Cammon died of typhoid fever, Nov. 6, 1868.
Briggs, Samuel P.	1838	*Phoenix*	At Sea	Capt. Topping came home sick.
Bunker	1844	*Mobile*	Rio Janeiro	Capt. Smith came home sick.
Burch	1852	*Vesper*	Arctic Ocean	Capt. House taken down by whale—Burch died (see Lopes).

C

Caillot	1850	*Hobomok*	Honolulu	Capt. Jones died of scurvy.
Campbell	1864	*Helen Snow*	Arctic Ocean	Capt. Joseph S. Adams died in Arctic.
Carr	1819	*Gov. Hawkins*	Valparaiso	Capt. Coffin died 1819.
Cash	1843	*George*	Honolulu	Capt. Lake died of scurvy.
Chase	1820	*Falcon*	At Sea	Capt. Brown accidentally killed.

Chester	1870	*E. B. Phillips*	St. Helena	Capt. C. B. Chappell killed in St. Helena, Oct. 20, 1870.
Childs	1868	*Starlight*	Fayal	Capt. Green left to return home, Sept. 9, 1868.
Childs, William	1863	*Joshua Bragdon*	————	Sailed under Capt. Spooner.
Churchill, Ansel	1851	*Cicero*	Hobarttown	Capt. Fox resigned on account sickness; Churchill died; see Harmus.
Clifford	1859	*J. D. Thompson*	Ochotsk Sea	Capt. Waterman died Aug. 25, 1858.
Coffin	1834	*Zone*	At Sea	Capt. John M. Russell lost overboard.
Coffin, John A.	1877	*John Carver*	Talcahuano	Replaced Gault by owners, April 1877.
Coleman	1833	*Elmira*	Oahu	Capt. Eldridge left ship, sick.
Cook	1830	*Cherokee*	At Sea	Capt. Caleb Howland lost.
Coon	1832	*Phocion*	At Sea	Capt. James S. Swain died Jan. 3, 1832.
Corey	1845	*Champion*	Sandwich Isl'ds Lahaima	Capt. Sanford died from mortification of broken leg.
Corey, Andrew J.	1876	*Lydia*	At Sea	Capt. John P. Praro died at sea of fever, Dec. 15, 1876.
Cottle	1881	*Morning Star*	Talcahuano	Capt. Bolles left sick to return home in Sept.
Courtney, Leonard	1856	*Louis A. Sears*	St. Helena	Capt. Edward Mayhew died of fever, 1856.
Craw	1879	*Laetitia*	Mahe	Capt. Church remained ashore at Mahe, 1879.
Crowell	1837	*Courier*	At Sea	Capt. Jared Worth died at sea, Oct. 14, 1837; consumption.
Crowell	1838	*Fanny*	At Sea	Capt. Payne killed by whale, Jan. 2nd.
Crowell	1849	*Janet*	Paita	Capt. Homer taken down by whale.
Crowell	1865	*Gen. Pike*	At Sea	Capt. Shadrac R. Tilton died at sea, Feb. 26, 1865.
Cruze	1885	*John & Winthrop*	Talcahuano	Capt. Edward P. Shiverick died Dec. 6, 1884.
Cunningham	1865	*James Maury*	Guam	Capt. S. L. Gray died March 24, 1865.

D

Replacement Captains	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port of Change*	*Reason*
Daggett	1848	*William Wirt*	Paita	Capt. Jesse Luce killed by whale, Mar. 1848.
Davis	1840	*Lexington*	At Sea	Capt. Alexander Pollard died, Jan. 1840.
Davis	1845	*Midas*	Sandwich Islands	Capt. Collins died, Feb. 1845.
Davis	1852	*Fortune*	Arctic Ocean	Capt. Hathaway died, June 1, 1852 at Petro, Paulovski.
Dehart	1853	*Coral*	Honolulu	Capt. Sherman died of palsy, Sept. 21, 1853.
Dougherty	1855	*Alexander*	Pernambuco	Capt. Weeks returned home sick, Oct. 27, 1855.

E

Eastwood	1870	*Janus*	At Sea	Capt. James M. Green died at sea, Oct. 20, 1870.
Edwards	1844	*Maine*	Oahu	Capt. Makee sick at Oahu.
Edwards, Antone	1905	*Greyhound*	———	Capt. Edwards left ship 1905; nephew took command.
Edwards, Pardon C.	1856	*President*	Talcahuano	Capt. Young left ship at Sidney.
Eldridge	1845	*Hamilton*	Maui	Capt. Peck died at Lahaima, May 3, 1845.
Eldridge, Henry	1874	*Progress*	San Francisco	Capt. James Dowden rtd. home 1874.

F

Fish	1852	*Indian Chief*	Honolulu	Capt. Bailey came home sick.
Fish	1866	*Nile*	Honolulu	Capt. Kelley died at sea in 1866.
Fish, Asa W.	1865	*Nile*	Arctic Ocean	Left New London, Conn. with Capt. George Destin; had 11 different captains and was captured by Confederate *Shenandoah* in 1865.
Fisher, Owen	1856	*Lancer*	Pernambuco	Capt. Fisher died of heart complaint, Nov. 23, 1856.

Fisher, W. C.	1868	*Sea Breeze*	Honolulu	Capt. Hamilton left ship Dec. 3, 1868.
Fletcher, John	1844	*Bowditch*	Lahaima	Capt. Sowle taken down by whale.
Folger	1825	*Timoleon*	Brazil	Capt. Starbuck died.
Forman, Frederick J.	1870	*Adeline Gibbs*	————	Capt. L. Cleaveland died.
Foster	1833	*Wilmington & Del. Pckt.*	————	Capt. Alexander Russell left ship sick.
Frazier	1865	*John Howland*	————	Capt. Alexander Whelden left ship sick.
Frazier	1865	*Canton Packet*	San Francisco	Capt. Allen left ship sick, Dec. 2, 1865.
Freitas	1911	*Sullivan*	Ascension	Capt. Haggerty came home in 1911.
Fuller	1841	*Palestine*	————	Capt. Crimbler died of fever at sea. Also first mate.
Fuller, A. J.	1871	*Young Phoenix*	Fayal	Capt. Baker left ship sick 1871.

G

Gardner	1839	*Charles*	Payta	Capt. Morselander died, Sept. 2nd, as result of injuries.
Gardner	1844	*Sarah Francis*	Callao	Capt. Hiller taken down by a whale.
Gault	1876	*John Carver*	Talcahuano	Capt. Aaron Dean died of heart disease, July 18, 1876.
Gibbs	1826	*Ann Maria*	At Sea	Capt. R. Smith drowned.
Gifford	1828	*Mentor*	At Sea	Capt. Charles Dyer taken out of boat by foul line, Aug. 29, 1828.
Gifford	1833	*Orion*	At Sea	Capt. Moses Brown left ship sick.
Gillis	1865	*Herald*	Fayal	Capt. John M. Honeywell returned home sick, 1865.
Goodrich	1861	*Sunbeam*	Talcahuano	Capt. Cromwell come home sick 1861.
Green	1823	*John Adams*	Chili Coast	Capt. Myrick lost while chasing whales.
Green	1868	*Starlight*	Barbadoes	Capt. Slocum left to return home sick, May 1865. (See Childs).

H

Replacement Captains	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port of Change*	*Reason*
Haggerty	1833	*Enterprise*	At Sea	Capt. Stetson left ship sick.
Halsey	1849	*Tuscany*	Honolulu	Capt. S. W. Edwards died Oct. 29, 1849.
Hammond	1834	*Amethyst*	At Sea	Capt. Jonathan Fisher died 1834.
Hammond	1845	*Janus*	At Sea	Capt. Taber came home sick.
Hammond	1851	*Junior*	Cape Town	Capt. Tinkham died at sea, Nov. 27, 1850.
Handy, B. G.	1858	*Phoenix*	At Sea	Capt. Hinckley returned home sick.
Harmus	1852	*Cicero*	Honolulu	Capt. Churchill died Oct. 30, 1852.
Harper	1872	*Ospray*	St. Helena	Capt. Millard went home sick, Aug. 22, 1872.
Heath	1853	*Manuel Ortez*	Honolulu	Capt. Cole came home sick.
Herendeen	1867	*Mary & Susan*	Talcahuana	Capt. Philip Howland died Nov. 11, 1866.
Hillman	1830	*Nautilus*	Pernambuco	Capt. Burgess left ship sick, mate of George & Martha took command.
Hinckley	1852	*Andrews*	Callao	Capt. Jas. L. Nye killed by whale, Nov. 29, 1852.
Holcomb	1856	*Chandler Price*	Honolulu	Capt. Curn died of liver complaint, April 26, 1856.
Howe, Geo. P.	1841	*Merrimack*	Angiers	Capt. Chas. F. Starbuck died of fever, July 31st.
Howland	1853	*Nye*	Bahama Bank	Capt. Daniel Baker came home sick May 1853.
Howland, John W., Jr.	1857	*Nye*	St. Helena	Capt. Fred S. Howland left for home sick.
Hunter	1839	*Catherine*	At Sea	Capt. John Browne died, fast to a whale.

J

James	1853	*George*	St. Thomas	Capt. Dexter died April 18, 1853.
Jenkins, Thos. H.	1877	*Sea Fox*	Tumbez	Capt. Otis F. Hamblin returned home sick, Feb. 1877.

Julien	1886	*Jacob A. Howland*	Honolulu	Capt. Shockley sick with rheumatism.
		K		
Keenan, John	1874	*James Allen*	At Sea	Capt. Kelly returned home, 1874.
King	1822	*Globe*	At Sea	Capt. Thos. Worth and two mates killed by mutineers.
King	1886	*Ganges*	At Sea	Capt. Harris lost while fast to whale.
		L		
Lambert, M.	1856	*John Coggeshall*	New Holland	Capt. Fish died of consumption, Mar. 15, 1856.
Layton	1856	*Harvest*	Honolulu	Capt. Spencer left ship sick, Feb. 1856.
Layton (Leighton)	1881	*Wanderer*	St. Helena	Capt. Heyer left ship to come home in September.
Leonard, Lewis, Jr.	1844	*Catherwood*	Rio Janeiro	Capt. Boodry died at sea.
Lester, Francis A.	1845	*Midas*	At Sea	Capt. E. W. Collins died Feb. 4, 1845.
Lewis	1875	*Morning Star*	Panama	Capt. Jas. E. Potter died at Panama, June 30, 1875.
Little	1833	*Albion*	At Sea	Capt. John R. Coggeshall left ship sick.
Long	1866	*Nile*	Honolulu	Capt. Asa Fish died July 4, 1866.
Long	1875	*Union*	Bermuda	Capt. Allen returned home sick, 1875.
Loper	1849	*Vesper*	Honolulu	Capt. Burch died Nov. 27, 1849.
Luce	1849	*John Coggeshall*	At Sea	Capt. West left on account sickness.
Luce	1861	*Heda*	Talcahuano	Capt. Nickerson died Mar. 4, 1861.
Luce, Harvey	1888	*Sea Fox*	Africa	Capt. Holmes and two officers killed by explosion of powder, 1888.
Luscomb	1845	*Timoleon*	Tahaiti	Capt. Wm. Plaskett died at Tahaiti, July 31, 1845.

M

Replacement Captains	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port of Change*	*Reason*
Macomber, John A.	1864	*Hillman*	San Francisco	Capt. S. W. Fish died Feb. 28, 1864.
Macomber, Wm. F.	1886	*F. A. Barstow*	At Sea	Capt. Fisher killed in accident, 1886.
Manchester	1884	*Florida*	Oaroot, Harvey Islands	Capt. Cunningham drowned.
Manchester, B. C.	1853	*Morea*	At Sea	Capt. Peabody committed suicide by shooting.
Manter, Cyrus	1867	*Thos. Dickason*	At Sea	Capt. Nathaniel Jernegan left ship.
Mantor	1816	*John Boston*	At Sea	Capt. Randall died or left ship.
Marston	1852	*Zone*	Honolulu	Capt. Parker came home sick, 1852.
Martin	1856	*Java*	Valparaiso	Capt. Augustus Lawrence died of lung fever, May 2, 1856.
Marvin	1883	*Arnolda*	San Francisco	Capt. Robert Jones died 1883.
Matthew, Thos.	1858	*Sea Fox*	Valparaiso	Replaced Capt. Comery.
Mayhew	1829	*Victory*	At Sea	Capt. A. P. Norton killed by whale.
Merchant	1854	*Oscar*	Talcahuano	Capt. Dexter killed by whale, Jan. 1, 1854.
Miller	1853	*Charlotte*	St. Helena	Capt. Halsey came home sick.
Murray	1856	*James Edward*	Mauritus	Capt. Smith died of malignant fever, May 20, 1856.
Myrick, Seth G.	1819	*John Adams*	At Sea	Capt. Bunker died. (See Green also).

N

Nickerson	1835	*Rajah*	At Sea	Capt. Geo. W. Bennett came home sick.
Norton	1877	*Petrel*	Fayal	Capt. Brown remained ashore for medical treatment of paralysis of arms.
Nute	1861	*Pioneer*	Cumberland Inlet	Capt. Lester died 14 days out from home.

P

Page, E.	1846	*American*	Honolulu	Capt. Wm. Pierson killed by whale.
Palmer	1849	*Washington*	At Sea	Capt. Fisher died at sea.

Perkins	1852	*Richmond*	Johanna	Capt. Bonney came home sick.
Perry	1851	*Maria*	Valparaiso	Capt. Barker left ship sick to come home.
Pierce	1865	*Europa*	San Francisco	Capt. Milton broke thigh 1865.
Pitman	1831	*Ontario*	At Sea	Capt. Coffin died June 15, 1831.
Pitman	1845	*Mary*	Maui	Capt. Peter G. Chase returned home sick.
Plaskett	1821	*Independence*	At Sea	Capt. Geo. Barrett died of fever Nov. 15.
Proctor	1835	*Awashonks*	Oahu	Capt. Coffin, 1st and 2nd mates killed by natives, 1835.
Purrington	1845	*Frances*	Oahu	Capt. Gardner went home sick.

R

Ramsdale	1819	*Reaper*	At Sea	Capt. Fitch died on voyage.
Ramsdell	1824	*North America*	At Sea	Capt. Chase died 1824.
Rawson	1820	*Phebe Ann*	At Sea	Capt. Chase died.
Raymond	1851	*Sarah*	Paita	Capt. Morse died at Paita, May 27, 1851.
Reed, Philip	1899	*Bertha*	At Sea	Capt. Avery returned sick.
Robertson, Bradley	1853	*Lady Suffolk*	At Sea	Capt. Miller died at sea Nov. 28, 1853.
Rose, Antone	1880	*Golden City*	At Sea	Sailed under Capt. James F. Avery.
Rotch	1844	*Smyrna*	At Sea	Capt. Miller fell from mizzen and drowned.
Rounds	1852	*Marcella*	Johanna	Capt. Winslow died July 11, 1852.
Russell	1825	*Persia*	Oahu	Capt. Barnard left at Oahu sick.
Russell	1825	*Diana*	At Sea	Capt. Geo. Drew died July 2, 1825.
Russell	1855	*Lagoda*	Shanta Islands	Capt. Lamphier drowned, 1855.
Russell, James	1871	*Oak*	Tahaiti	Capt. Thompson returned home 1871.
Ryan	1848	*Alexander*	At Sea	Capt. Black died of fever, Nov. 25, 1848.

S

Sanford	1842	*Washington*	Whylootacke	Capt. Osborn died in July of diarrhea.
Sanford	1853	*Sappho*	Paita	Capt. Jabez B. Howland died Oct. 25, 1853.

Replacement Captains	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port of Change*	*Reason*
Saunders	1835	*Superior*	At Sea	Capt. Firch killed Mar. 1835.
Sistare	1831	*Connecticut*	At Sea	Capt. Paul Burgess killed by whale, Sept. 1831.
Skats	1843	*Emeline*	Praya	Capt. Wood killed while whaling, July 4, 1843.
Slocum	1841	*Sarah Louisa*	At Sea	Capt. Sanford died, Nov. 15, as result of injury.
Slocum	1845	*Newton*	Oahu	Capt. Sawyer died at San Diego, 1844.
Smith	1835	*Dartmouth*	At Sea	Thos. Brock (Capt.) died Nov. 22.
Smith	1839	*Octavia*	Mauritius	Capt. Gifford left ship sick.
Smith	1841	*Parker*	At Sea	Capt. Prince Shearman taken down by a whale, Dec. 4. Mate H. Kelley also lost.
Smith, James M.	1865	*Peru*	Honolulu	Capt. Hull returned home, 1865.
Smithers	1870	*Norman*	At Sea	Capt. Towle died at sea Sept. 1, 1870.
Snow	1866	*Cape Horn Pigeon*	Azores	Capt. Charles H. Robbins returned home on account of sickness.
Soule	1869	*Adeline*	Honolulu	Capt. Willis left to take ship *California* on cruise.
Stuttson	1836	*Rosalie*	At Sea	Capt. Stillwell jumped overboard.
Swain	1816	*Alert*	At Sea	Capt. Folger died on the voyage.
Swain	1835	*Lalla Rookh*	At Sea	Capt. Edward Howland left ship.
Swain	1855	*Potomac*	Talcahuano	Capt. Ackley died at sea Jan. 2, 1855.
Sylva	1845	*Gov. Troup*	Honolulu	Capt. Jenney died May 3, 1845.
Sylvia	1911	*Greyhound*	At Sea	Capt. Charles H. Sanford died at sea, Jan. 3, 1911.

T

Taber	1848	*Trident*	Tahaiti	Capt. Stetson sick; returned home 1848.
Thomas	1864	*Martha*	Honolulu	Capt. H. B. Daily died April 1864.
Thomas	1880	*Edward Lee*	Granada	Capt. Asaph S. Atkins died Apr. 6, 1880.

Thomas, Reuben T.	1867	*Merlin*	Lahaima	Replaced Capt. Sherman by authority of owners.
Thompson	1861	*Mary*	Pernambuco	Capt. Warren Woodward died Nov. 21, 1858.
Thompson	1844	*John Adams*	Payta	Capt. Swazey left ship sick.
Tilton, Geo. F.	1905	*Belvedere*	Ounalaska	Capt. David F. Davoll died of heart disease April 13th.
Tobey	1855	*Sarah Sheafe*	Rio de Janeiro	Capt. Loper sick, returned home Nov. 12, 1855.
Topham	1832	*Franklin*	At Sea	Capt. Priam P. Brock killed by whale Sept. 23.
Topping	1833	*White Oak*	At Sea	Capt. Lawrence came home sick.
Tripp, Wm. F.	1845	*Sarah Louisa*	At Sea	Capt. Plaskett died at Cape de Verdes.
Tuttle	1858	*Midas*	Ochostk Sea	Capt. Jos. R. Tallman died Aug. 5, 1858.
			U	
Upham	1843	*Euphrates*	Valparaiso	Capt. Post sick; returned home 1843.
			W	
Ward	1852	*Canada*	Honolulu	Capt. Thos. West resigned on account sickness.
Webb	1857	*Osceola*	Fayal	Capt. Macomber left ship because of illness.
Weeks	1826	*Criterion*	At Sea	Capt. Ewer killed by whale.
West	1820	*North America*	At Sea	Capt. Wyer died.
West	1838	*Rajah*	At Sea	Capt. Nickerson died March 1838.
Whiteous	1819	*Geo. & Susan*	Coast Brazil	Capt. Randall came home sick 1819.
Whiteside	1893	*Narvarch*	Honolulu	Capt. Ellis left ship March 1893.
Wicks	1870	*Sea Breeze*	Honolulu	Capt. Fisher left ship Jan. 1870—illness.
Willis	1869	*California*	Honolulu	Capt. Wood to take passage home.
Wilson	1861	*Cachelot*	Callao	Capt. Perry discharged 1861.
Winegar	1857	*Illinois*	Honolulu	Capt. Covill to come home sick.

Replacement Captains	*Year*	*Ship*	*Port of Change*	*Reason*
Winslow	1836	*New England*	At Sea	Capt. Job Terry came home sick.
Winslow	1859	*Golconda*	At Sea	Capt. Joseph R. Green left ship.
Wood	1830	*Eagle*	Noronka Isle of Ferdinand	Capt. Shubael Hawes, mate and others did not return from trip ashore and six days later ship sailed under mate of Euphrates.
Wood, Daniel D.	1865	*Congree*	Honolulu	Capt. Francis S. Stranberg died at Honolulu, 1865.
Worth	1821	*Triton*	At Sea	Capt. Wood died.
			Y	
Young	1829	*Caledonia*	At Sea	Capt. Robert Smith killed by whale, Feb. 1829.